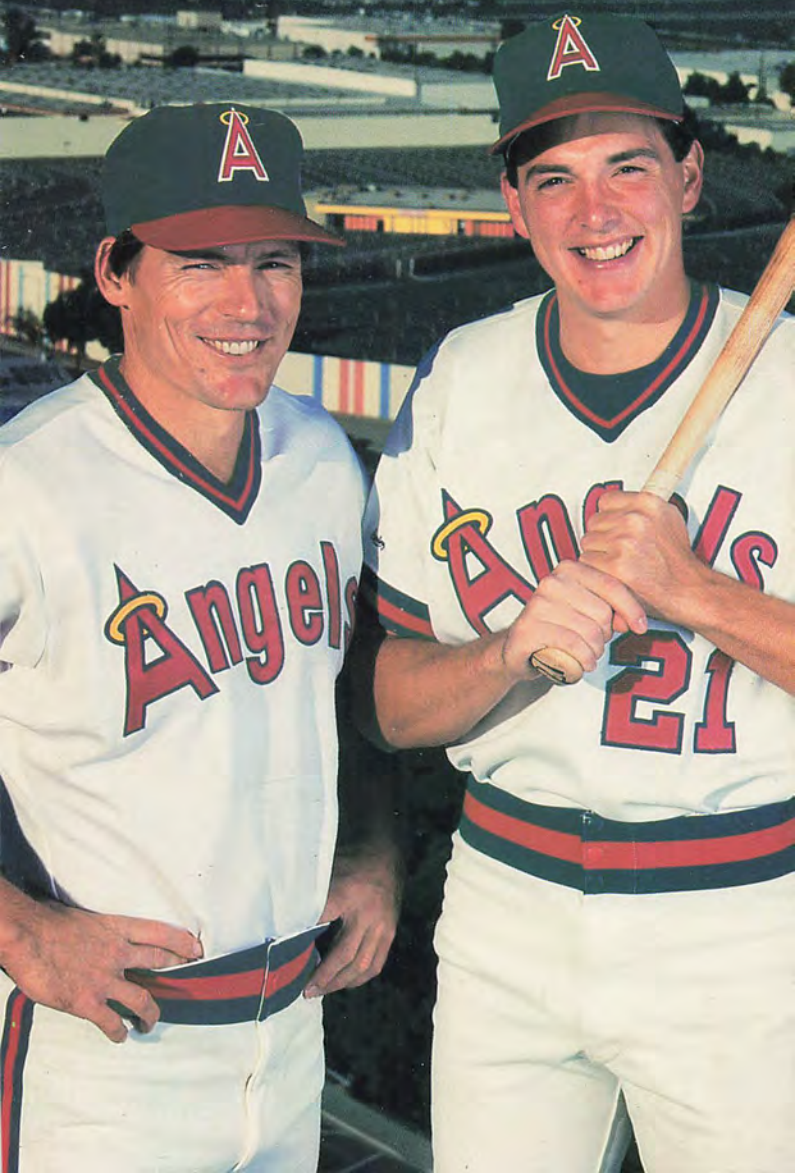




Good Vibrations



California's

Red Hot Team.



From one red hot team to another...
Good Luck in '88 Angels!



Oscar Mayer® is proud to sponsor the California Angels

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Advisory Board	212	Hotels — Spring Training, Season	226, 227
All-Star Game Selections, Angels	185	Items of Interest	192-195
All-Star Break, Won-Lost Record	178	Marathons, 15-Or-More Innings	175
American League, Batting	79-80	Mauch, Gene	5-6
Top 10, Club-By-Club Leaders		Media — Print & Electronic	228-229
American League, Pitching	80-81	Minor Leagues	196-201
Club-By-Club Leaders, Top 10		Month-By-Month Breakdown	160
American League, Fielding	80	Multiple Hit Games, 1987	70
Club-By-Club Leaders		Non-Roster Players	72-77
Anaheim Stadium Policies, Information	9, 222	Sketches, Records, Injuries, Bests	
Angels 1987 Record When They:	191	Opponents Section	91-97, 128-153
Artificial Surfaces — Hitting, Pitching	16, 173	Batting, Pitching, Club-By-Club Breakdown	
Attendance		Organization Players	202-218
Year-By-Year	181	Original Angels	94
60,000-Plus	181	Owners Trophy Winners	94
Freeway Series, 50,000-Plus	181	Pitching	
Regular Season, 20 Largest	182	1987	81
All-Star & Post-Season	182	Year-By-Year	167
Regular Season, All-Time Records	182	Career Leaders	173
Opponents, All-Time Best, ...		Career Decisions, A.L. Stadiums	173
Single Game	182	Single-Season Top 10	174
Autry, Gene	3	Yearly Leaders	176-177
Batting		Low-Hit Performances	178
1987	81	Low-Hit Performances, Opponents	178
Designated Hitters	81	1-0 Decisions	220-222
Vs. A.L.	161	Player, Pitcher of Week, Month	4, 57
Career Leaders	162	Players	11-71
Single-Season Top 10	163-164	Sketches, Records, Injuries, ...	
Year-By-Year	167	Statistical Breakdowns, Bests	
Yearly Leaders	165-166	Port, Mike	4
BBWAA Awards	219	Promotion Schedule	232
Birthdays	10	Radio	71, 224
Championship Series	183-185	Rainouts	188
Chance, Dean	39	Records Section	154-160
Coaches	7-10	Review of 1987	
Day-by-Day	88-90	Standings	78
Departmental Leaders	78	Departmental Leaders	78
Designated Hitters, Angels Team	68	Highs & Lows	83-85
Directions to Anaheim Stadium	22	Club Records Tied Or Established	85-86
Directory, A.L. & N.L.	230-231	Won-Lost Breakdown	86
Directory, California Angels, 1988	2	Fielding	87
Division Record	161	Rookie Section	
Draft Selections, No. 1 Picks	189	TOPPS Rookie All-Star Selections	86
Fielding Records		Single-Season Top 5, Batting	164
Year-By-Year	167	Single-Season Top 5, Pitching	175
Lifetime	179	Rosters	
Season, Individual	179	All-Time	126-127
Leaders By Position, Games Played	180	Non-Roster Players	124
Triple Plays	180	Numerical	124
Gold Glove Winners	87	Spring Training	122-123
Grich, Bobby/Angels Hall of Fame	125	Runners in Scoring Position	175
Ground Rules	82	Runs, 13-Or-More	190
Hitting Streaks	166	Ryan, Nolan	174
Home Runs		Schedule	Back Cover
First At-Bat	39	Scoreboard Information	195
First Game	39	Scouting	202
1987	168	Series Sweeps	191
Lifetime, A.L. Parks	168	Spring Training	225-227
Inside-The-Park	168	Standings, Year-By-Year	161
Career Two-HR Games	169	Statistical Review (1961-1986)	98-120
Pinch-Hit	169	Stealing Home	180
Career Grand Slams	169	Television	223-224
Year-By-Year, A.L. Parks	170	Ticket & Game Information	232
Year-By-Year, Opponents at Anaheim	170	Trades	186-188
Grand Slams	171	Umpires, A.L.	219
Grand Slams, Opponents	172	Uniform Numbers Retired, A.L.	218



GOLDEN WEST BASEBALL COMPANY

Anaheim Stadium, 2000 State College Boulevard, Anaheim, CA 92806

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2000, Anaheim, CA 92803

Telephone Numbers: (714) 937-6700 or (213) 625-1123

Team Colors: Navy Blue and Scarlet

CALIFORNIA ANGELS 1988 DIRECTORY OFFICERS

President & Chairman of the Board	Gene Autry
Executive Vice-President	Jackie Autry
Executive Vice-President Treasurer/Asst. Secretary	Michael M. Schreter
Senior Vice-President & General Manager	Mike Port
Senior Vice-President Marketing	John W. Hays
Senior Vice-President Finance & Administration	James C. Wilson
Vice-President Public Relations	Tom Seeberg
Secretary & Legal Counsel	Richard M. Brown

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Gene Autry, Jackie Autry, Mike Port

Stanley B. Schneider, Michael M. Schreter, Richard M. Brown

FRONT OFFICE STAFF

President & Chairman of the Board	Gene Autry
Senior Vice-President & General Manager	Mike Port
Senior Vice-President Marketing	John W. Hays
Senior Vice-President Finance & Administration	James C. Wilson
Vice-President Public Relations	Tom Seeberg
Assistant to General Manager	Preston Gomez
Broadcasting Advisor	Dick Enberg
Director, Public Relations	Tim Mead
Director, Publications	John Sevano
Assistant, Public Relations	Larry Babcock
Special Consultant, Public Relations	A.E. "Red" Patterson
Special Statistics	George Goodale
Manager, Stadium Operations	Kevin Uhlich
Controller	Jim Kaczmarek
Assistant Controller	Cristina Sternburg
Director, Minor League Operations	Bill Bavasi
Assistant, Player Personnel & Development	Frank Marcos
Director, Scouting & Player Development	Bob Fontaine, Jr.
Director, Ticket Department	Carl Gordon
Director, Data Processing	Ron Moore
Data Operations Manager	Bob Terzes
Data Operations	Rexeen Jordan
Assistant Ticket Manager	Gen Linhoff
Assistant to the Ticket Manager	Sheila Brazelton
Director of Sales & Group Promotions	Lynn Kirchmann Biggs
Assistant Director of Sales & Promotions	Robert Wagner
Assistant Director, Marketing	Jean (Corky) Lippert
Traveling Secretary	Frank Sims
Video Coordinator	Bob Hasenjaeger
Coordinator, Gene Autry Park	Sarge Anderson
Club Photographer	V.J. Lovero
Executive Chef	Jack Britton
Mail Coordinator	Homer Spriggins
"Halo" Magazine Advertising	Tim Reilly
Medical Director	Dr. Robert K. Kerlan
General Medicine	Dr. Jules Rasinski
Orthopedist	Dr. Lewis Yocum
Trainers	Rick Smith, Ned Bergert
Physical Therapist	Roger Williams
Equipment Manager	Leonard Garcia
Visiting Clubhouse	David Howells

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

General Manager	Leslie Wilson-Flammini
Marketing	Jann Mueller
Accounting (VP)	Jeanne Jernegan
Accounting	Mara Forcey
Public Relations (VP)	Janet German
Public Relations	Jan Newton
Minor Leagues	Cathy Carey
Scouting	Roberta Mazur
Group Sales	Marianne Zambrano, Jill Spencer
Ticket Office	Susan Weiss, Pat Howell
Ticket Office	Diane Dudaniec, Becky Whiteley, Tom Duino
Switchboard	Dorothy Fassel, Margaret Shannon

CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

Gene AUTRY

Opening Day Age: 80

Born: Sept. 29, 1907 in Tioga, TX

Resides: Studio City, CA; Palm Springs, CA



He grew up in Oklahoma with the legendary Dizzy Dean . . . As a 19-year-old shortstop, he received a tryout with the St. Louis Cardinals' Tulsa farm club. However, he declined the opportunity to play professional ball because his job as a radio telegrapher paid more . . . Indeed, Gene Autry's obsession with baseball began long before his unexpected purchase of an American League franchise in the winter of 1960 . . . Following his acquisition, it took Autry 19 years to enjoy his first championship campaign. He has since experienced three Western Division titles in the last eight years; his only void being a California Angels appearance in a World Series . . . "I wouldn't say it has become an obsession with me but, yes, I want to win," says California's Chairman of the Board in regard to an A.L. pennant. "If you don't go in there with the idea of winning, you'd better get out of the game and let somebody else get in it that does want to win. There are 26 owners in major league baseball, and if you ask any of them if they would like to win a World Series . . . everyone will say that's what it's all about" . . . During a career which has spanned more than five decades in the entertainment industry, Autry has been the recipient of numerous awards ranging from an "Honorary Brigadier General" in the California Air National Guard's 146th Tactical Airlift Wing to an "Honorary Doctor of Laws Degree" from Pepperdine University . . . This past February, Autry was honored as "Pioneer Sportsman of Orange County" by the Rotary Club of Anaheim . . . In January of 1986, he was also honored by the noted Touchdown Club in Washington D.C. with the "Hubert H. Humphrey Award," the organization's highest achievement . . . However, Autry's proudest distinction probably occurred on Oct. 3, 1982 when the Angels players retired uniform No. 26 in his honor, the gesture being symbolic of Autry's participation as the club's 26th player . . . Autry's career has encompassed all facets of the business — from radio and recording artist to motion picture star, television personality, broadcast executive and major league baseball owner of the California Angels . . . Among his career achievements are: 95 films, 2,000 recordings (200 of which he wrote himself) and more than 40 million records sold . . . He received the first gold record ever recorded (Autry totaled nine gold records overall) . . . He was also awarded the first platinum record and became the first star to endorse a product — a mail-order guitar . . . His current holdings include ownership of four radio stations — KMPC (AM710; FM102), Los Angeles; KVI and KPLZ, Seattle; — plus the Angels . . . Autry also owns a music publishing company, a ranch in California and the Gene Autry Hotel in Palm Springs . . . He was elected to the Country Music Hall of Fame in Nashville in 1969 and has served on its board of directors for many years . . . In 1970, Autry was elected to the Nashville Songwriters Hall of Fame . . . Orvon Gene Autry was born Sept. 29, 1907 on a small grain farm in Tioga, Texas . . . As a teenager, Autry became a telegrapher and a chance meeting with Will Rogers led him to pursue a radio career which eventually led to Hollywood in 1934 . . . He was voted top box office western star for eight consecutive years and three times was among the Top 10 in all categories, placing fourth in popularity behind Mickey Rooney, Spencer Tracy and Clark Gable . . . His radio show, "Melody Ranch," was a weekend listening tradition for more than 16 years on CBS . . . As television became more prominent, Autry was quick to enter the medium . . . He became the first major motion picture star to make the transition and to produce and star in a series made exclusively for television — "The Gene Autry Show" . . . His initial intent during those St. Louis winter meetings of 1960 was to find a team to broadcast . . . He not only wound up with a club to broadcast on KMPC, but also found himself the baseball owner of the expansion Los Angeles Angels.

GENERAL MANAGER



Michael D. (Mike) PORT

Opening Day Age: 42

Born: July 24, 1945 in Los Angeles, CA

Resides: San Clemente, CA

Appointed: Sept. 1, 1984

Mike Port is beginning his fourth season as California's general manager . . . Succeeded E.J. (Buzzie) Bavasi, September 1, 1984 . . . Began ascension through professional ranks as a second baseman in San Diego Padres organization in 1969 . . . As a player, Port was given his "walking papers" by then San Diego minor league director Peter Bavasi (one of Buzzie's four sons) who then promptly turned around and offered Port the GM post at Key West . . . From his position at Key West, Port moved on and served in a similar capacity at Lodi (California League) from 1970-71 before joining the Padres' front office as promotions director in 1972 . . . Entered area of player contracts as Minor League Director the following year . . . Remained in that post until joining Angels as Director of Player Personnel in November of 1977. At that time, Port's responsibilities included organization of Angels' five minor league clubs; overseeing the scouting department and negotiating player contracts on both major and minor league levels . . . Was named Vice President and Chief Administrative Officer, January 19, 1980 . . . In his first full season as Senior Vice President/General Manager, Port was instrumental in helping guide the Angels to a second-place finish in the A.L. West (one game behind Kansas City) in 1985 . . . In 1986, California captured its third Western Division title . . . Attended Fallbrook High (north of Escondido, CA), Santa Clara College and California Western University (now called United States International University) . . . Majored in Business Administration.

A.L. PLAYER OF THE WEEK WINNERS

- 1987 — Wally Joyner (April 20-26): Completed week with a .480 average (12/25), five home runs and 13 RBI in seven games. Also recorded 10 runs scored, three sacrifice flies, a .500 on-base percentage and 1.120 slugging mark.
Mike Witt (June 1-7): Was 2-0 in two starts with an 0.95 ERA (19 IP — 2 ER). He also fanned 19, allowed three walks, 12 hits and limited opponents to a .176 overall average.
- 1986 — Don Sutton (June 16-22): Became the 19th player in major league history to join the "300 Win" club as he posted a 5-1 complete-game victory over Texas at Anaheim Stadium, June 18 (Sutton shared laurels with Minnesota's Kent Hrbek).
Doug DeCinces (Aug. 4-10): Finished with a .421 average (8/19), 21 total bases, a double, four home runs, seven runs scored, seven RBI, a .520 on-base percentage and a 1.105 slugging percentage.
- 1985 — Rod Carew (July 29-August 4): Became 16th player in major league history to record 3,000 hits with his third inning single against Minnesota's Frank Viola.
- 1984 — Bobby Grich (September 10-16): Finished with a .444 average (8/18), reached base 11 consecutive times and tied club record with eight straight hits.
Mike Witt (September 23-30): Became the 13th player in major league history to toss a perfect game as he shut down Texas, 1-0 on the 30th while striking out 10.
- 1983 — Rod Carew (May 2-8): Hit .474 (9/19) including third four-hit game of season and 48th of his career.
- 1982 — Doug DeCinces (August 2-8): Hit .500 (12/24) with eight home runs including three in one game twice. He scored 10 runs and drove in 12. He finished with a slugging percentage of 1.542.
- 1980 — Mark Clear (June 30-July 6): 1-0 with four saves in five games without allowing a hit. Jason Thompson (July 21-27): Hit .560, slugged 1.040.
- 1979 — Nolan Ryan (April 16-22): Two complete game wins with an ERA of 0.54 for week.
Don Baylor (July 2-8): Had five HRs and 13 RBI while slugging 1.038. Hit nine HRs in last 11 games.
Dan Ford (August 6-12): Tied three Angels' records in a single game with eighth consecutive hit, five hits in a game and hit for the cycle.
- 1977 — Joe Rudi (April 7-11): Slugged two HR, one a grand slam, plus three triples for nine RBI and a .333 average.

MANAGER

Gene William MAUCH

4

Assignment: Manager

Batted: R **Threw:** R

Ht.: 5-10 **Wt.:** 175

Opening Day Age: 62

Born: Nov. 18, 1925 in Salina, KS



RESIDES: Rancho Mirage, CA **APPOINTED:** Oct. 16, 1984

MANAGERIAL CAREER: Entering 27th season as a major league manager, fourth on all-time list . . . Only Connie Mack (53), John McGraw (33) and Bucky Harris (29) have recorded more years of service . . . After initial season with Crackers in '53, Mauch returned in that post again with Minneapolis of the American Association in 1958, guiding club to a third place finish (82-71 — .536) . . . Minneapolis won playoffs that season, defeating Wichita, four games to two, and Denver, four games to none . . . Finalized campaign winning Junior World Series against Montreal (International League), four games to none . . . Returned with Minneapolis next season to post a 95-67 record (.586) . . . Squad won playoffs again, defeating Omaha (4-2) and Fort Worth (4-3) before losing Junior World Series to Havana (International League, 4-3) . . . Following season assumed first major league managerial post with Philadelphia Phillies . . . Replaced Eddie Sawyer, who resigned after managing Phils in season opener (coach Andy Cohen served as acting manager for second game), April 15, 1960 . . . Finished with 58-94 record first season . . . In 1961, Phillies finished eighth with 47-107 record . . . A year later, Mauch helped improve club 34 games to 81-80, despite seventh place standing . . . It was in 1964 when Mauch came close to winning a pennant, only to have club falter in stretch, despite 92-70 finish (tied for second with Cincinnati) . . . Managed Philadelphia from 1960-68, second longest stint by Philadelphia manager in modern history . . . At the time, it was longest stretch by Phillies skipper since Burt Shotton (1928-33) . . . Is second in Philadelphia history in wins (645) . . . Only Harry Wright, who managed club from 1884-93, totaled more (687) . . . Joined Montreal Expos during their expansion season in 1969 . . . Managed Expos for seven seasons, reaching high of 79 wins twice (1973-74) . . . Mauch joined American League for first time in 1976 with Minnesota . . . Twins registered an 85-77 finish (third in West) his inaugural season and finished with winning records in three of five campaigns at the helm . . . Appointed manager of California first time May 22, 1981, recording 29-34 overall record in the split season . . . Following year enjoyed first championship as Angels captured their second Western Division title prior to losing American League Championship Series to Milwaukee, 3-2 . . . Mauch chose not to return to Angels in 1983 but was given responsibilities as club's Director of Player Personnel (1983-84) . . . Two years later, was again appointed manager, Oct. 16, 1984 . . . His disciplined club overcame pre-season critics and finished second in West, one game behind World Champion Kansas City . . . Led California to three consecutive seasons of 90-plus wins (1982, 1985-86) . . . Moved into fourth place on all-time list in games managed last season at 3,943 . . . Mauch passed Casey Stengel (3,812) in '87 . . . Honors have included selections as National League "Manager of the Year" in 1962, 1964 and 1973; major league "Manager of the Year" in 1973; National League All-Star coaching assignments in 1961 (first game), 1963 and 1973 and an A.L. All-Star coaching job in 1976 . . . Managed N.L. All-Star squad in 1965.

PLAYING CAREER: Started professional career as shortstop in Brooklyn Dodgers' organization in Durham, NC in 1943 . . . Played for six major league clubs — Dodgers, Pirates, Cubs, Braves, Cardinals and Red Sox from 1944-57 . . . Posted career .239 average (176/737) in 304 games . . . Saw action at second and third in addition to shortstop duties . . . Accepted first managerial post in 1953 as player/manager of the Atlanta Crackers in Southern Association (double-A) . . . Guided club to third place finish that season (84-70 — .545) . . . After '53 campaign, still entertained notions of playing in major leagues and wasn't convinced he

MAUCH continued

was ready to become a full-time manager . . . Played next three seasons for Los Angeles in Pacific Coast League . . . Enjoyed finest season in 1956, registering a .348 average with 20 home runs and 84 RBI in 146 games while scoring 123 runs . . . Recorded 197 hits during season . . . Eventually joined Red Sox in September '56 (seven games) and finished major league career with 65 games for Boston in 1957 . . . Final professional season as player was 1959 as a pinch-hitter for Minneapolis in the American Association . . . Was 4-for-8 in that role.

MAUCH'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1943	Durham	.322	32	115	19	37	5	1	0	14	22	10	5
	Montreal	.169	31	77	5	13	1	0	0	4	11	5	1
1944	Brooklyn	.133	5	15	2	2	1	0	0	2	2	3	0
	Montreal	.283	14	53	12	15	0	0	0	2	7	2	1
1945	Brooklyn	(In Military Service)											
1946	St. Paul	.248	149	536	74	133	19	3	6	55	91	68	9
1947	Pittsburgh	.300	16	30	8	9	0	0	0	1	7	6	0
	Indianapolis	.300	58	217	37	65	13	4	0	16	39	14	1
1948	Brooklyn-Chi. (NL)	.199	65	151	19	30	3	2	1	7	27	14	1
1949	Chicago (NL)	.247	72	150	15	37	6	2	1	7	21	15	3
1950	Boston (NL)	.231	48	121	17	28	5	0	1	15	14	9	1
1951	Boston (NL)	.100	19	20	5	2	0	0	0	1	7	4	0
	Milwaukee	.303	37	109	30	33	2	0	1	16	26	10	2
1952	St. Louis (NL)	.000	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	Milwaukee	.324	102	327	58	106	24	3	4	60	58	19	7
1953	Atlanta	.268	111	340	65	91	23	3	9	51	71	19	3
1954	Los Angeles	.287	153	565	81	162	26	2	11	58	65	55	12
1955	Los Angeles	.296	155	584	93	173	37	4	8	49	59	38	22
1956	Los Angeles	.348	146	566	123	197	29	3	20	84	70	43	2
	Boston (AL)	.320	7	25	4	8	0	0	0	1	3	3	0
1957	Boston (AL)	.270	65	222	23	60	10	3	2	28	22	26	1
1958	Minneapolis	.243	65	210	25	51	12	2	3	29	26	19	5
1959	Minneapolis	.500	8	8	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
N.L. Totals (7 yrs.)		.220	232	490	66	108	15	4	3	33	5	79	53
A.L. Totals (2 yrs.)		.275	72	247	27	68	10	3	2	29	1	25	29
Major Totals (9 yrs.)		.239	304	737	93	176	25	7	5	62	6	104	82

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	League	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.
1953	Atlanta	Southern Assn.	3rd	84	70	.545
1958	Minneapolis	American Assn.	3rd	82	71	.536
1959	Minneapolis	American Assn.	2nd (E. Div.)	95	67	.586
1960	Philadelphia	National	8th	58	94	.382
1961	Philadelphia	National	8th	47	107	.305
1962	Philadelphia	National	7th	81	80	.503
1963	Philadelphia	National	4th	87	75	.537
1964	Philadelphia	National	2nd	92	70	.568
1965	Philadelphia	National	6th	85	76	.528
1966	Philadelphia	National	4th	87	75	.537
1967	Philadelphia	National	5th	82	80	.506
1968	Philadelphia	National	5th	28	27	.509
1969	Montreal	National	6th (E. Div.)	52	110	.321
1970	Montreal	National	6th	73	89	.451
1971	Montreal	National	5th	71	90	.441
1972	Montreal	National	5th	70	86	.449
1973	Montreal	National	4th	79	83	.448
1974	Montreal	National	4th	79	82	.491
1975	Montreal	National	5th	75	87	.463
1976	Minnesota	American	3rd (W. Div.)	85	77	.525
1977	Minnesota	American	4th	84	77	.522
1978	Minnesota	American	4th	73	89	.451
1979	Minnesota	American	4th	82	80	.506
1980	Minnesota	American	4th	54	71	.432
1981	California	American	5th (W. Div.)	29	34	.460
1982	California	American	1st	93	69	.574
1985	California	American	2nd	90	72	.549
1986	California	American	1st	92	70	.568
1987	California	American	T6th	75	87	.463
N.L. Totals (16 yrs.)				1146	1311	.466
A.L. Totals (10 yrs.)				757	726	.510
Major Totals (26 yrs.)				1903	2037	.483
				(3 ties)		

ALL-TIME MANAGERIAL RANKINGS

Manager	Years of Service	Manager	Games	Manager	Victories
1. Connie Mack	53	1. Connie Mack	7,878	1. Connie Mack	3,776
2. John McGraw	33	2. John McGraw	4,879	2. John McGraw	2,840
3. Bucky Harris	29	3. Bucky Harris	4,410	3. Bucky Harris	2,159
4. GENE MAUCH	26	4. GENE MAUCH	3,943	4. Joe McCarthy	2,126
5. Casey Stengel	25	5. Casey Stengel	3,812	5. Walter Alston	2,040
6. Leo Durocher	25	6. Leo Durocher	3,749	6. Leo Durocher	2,019
7. Leo Durocher	24	7. Walter Alston	3,657	7. Casey Stengel	1,926
8. Bill McKechnie	24	8. Bill McKechnie	3,650	8. GENE MAUCH	1,903
9. Walter Alston	23	9. Joe McCarthy	3,489	9. Bill McKechnie	1,828

COACHES

Joseph Howard COLEMAN

40

Assignment: Bullpen Coach

Batted: R **Threw:** R

Ht.: 6-3 **Wt.:** 190

Opening Day Age: 41

Born: Feb. 3, 1947 in Boston, MA



RESIDES: Ft. Myers, FL **MARRIED:** Donna Furlong, Feb. 27, 1982

CHILDREN: Casey, Kristen **APPOINTED:** Nov. 1, 1987

A veteran of 15 major league seasons, Joe Coleman is entering seventh season with California organization and first as California's bullpen coach . . . Served as minor league roving pitching instructor previous four years . . . Managed Peoria Chiefs in 1983, then California's entry in Midwest League . . . Spent three years in Spokane as a coach (1980-82) . . . Played with seven different major league clubs . . . Pitched for Detroit in 1972 American League Championship Series . . . Set major league standard for a Championship Series game with 14 strikeouts in Game 3 of 3-0 Tiger victory . . . Record was later tied by John Candelaria with Pittsburgh (1975) and Mike Boddicker of Baltimore (1983) . . . Began professional career in 1965 with Burlington . . . Signed to first contract by George Selkirk, general manager of Washington Senators . . . Compiled two seasons of 20-or-more wins (20-19 in 1971 and 23-15 in 1973) . . . Tossed 200-or-more innings eight times, including career-high 288 in 1973 . . . From 1971-73, the native of Boston, MA recorded 62 wins . . . Collected first major league win in 1965 vs. Kansas City at age 18 . . . Father (Joseph P.) pitched with Philadelphia Athletics from 1942-53.

COLEMAN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Major Totals (15 yrs.)	142-135	3.69	484	340	94	18	7	2570.2	2416	1202	1055	1003	1728

Richard John DOWN

61

Assignment: Special Assignments

Batted: R **Threw:** R

Ht.: 5-11 **Wt.:** 220

Opening Day Age: 37

Born: Dec. 14, 1950 in Wyandotte, MI



RESIDES: North Hollywood, CA **MARRIED:** Jill Ann Richards, Oct. 17, 1979

CHILDREN: Darcey, Richard **APPOINTED:** Feb. 24, 1987

Rick Down is beginning his fifth season in the California organization and second on major league level . . . Previously served as minor league batting instructor . . . Former outfielder in Montreal Expos' organization . . . Launched coaching career in 1976 with West Palm Beach of Florida State League . . . Led Bellingham (Seattle) to Northwest League championship in 1977 . . . Following season skippered Stockton of California League . . . Spent next six seasons as coach with University of Nevada-Las Vegas before returning to professional ranks.





Robert Frank KNOOP

1

Assignment: First Base Coach

Batted: R **Threw:** R

Ht.: 6-1 **Wt.:** 185

Opening Day Age: 49

Born: Oct. 18, 1938 in Sioux City, IA

RESIDES: Orange, CA **MARRIED:** Sharon Squillace, Dec. 28, 1985

CHILDREN: Christie **APPOINTED:** Oct. 30, 1978

Bobby Knoop, one of baseball's steadiest second basemen during '60s, is beginning 10th season on Angels coaching staff and eighth at first base . . . Originally drafted by Los Angeles Angels from Denver (Milwaukee Braves' organization), Dec. 2, 1963 after eight seasons of minor league ball . . . Promptly tied major league record for rookies by appearing in 162 games . . . Marked solid start for a performer who began professional career in 1956 and appeared with nine clubs before major league debut . . . Angels drafted Knoop on recommendation of Bob Lemon and Jimmie Reese . . . Recipient of Owner's Trophy, presented to the club's Most Valuable Player, in 1964-66 and 1968 . . . Remains the Angels' only four-time winner of award . . . Ranks among Top 10 in several Angels all-time offensive categories . . . Traded to Chicago White Sox for Sandy Alomar and Bob Priddy May 14, 1969, where he played through 1970 before spending two seasons with Kansas City . . . Established major league record for most double plays (6) in nine-inning game by a second baseman, May 1, 1966 . . . Also tied mark for most DPs in doubleheader (8) same day . . . Holds major league mark for most putouts in a game by a second baseman (12), Aug. 30, 1966 . . . Selected to THE SPORTING NEWS All-Star fielding team from 1966-68 . . . Had 10 assists in one game (June 30, 1965 vs. Minnesota) for a club record . . . Played for American League All-Star team in 1966 . . . Sported career .236 batting average (833/3525) and a career .980 fielding percentage . . . Played 1,116 games at second and five at third during nine-year stint in majors.

KNOOP'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Major Totals (9 yrs.)	.236	1153	3622	337	856	129	29	56	331	305	833	16



Marcel Ernest LACHEMANN

53

Assignment: Pitching Coach

Batted: R **Threw:** R

Ht.: 6-1 **Wt.:** 185

Opening Day Age: 46

Born: June 13, 1941 in Los Angeles, CA

RESIDES: Walnut, CA **MARRIED:** Sue Strong, June 22, 1965

CHILDREN: Bret, Brad **APPOINTED:** Oct. 12, 1983

The dedication and expertise of pitching coach Marcel Lachemann is largely responsible for the success of California's pitching staff in recent years . . . Beginning fifth season with Angels after spending two years as club's minor league pitching instructor . . . Previously employed in similar capacity with Montreal organization . . . Graduated Dorsey High (Los Angeles) in 1959, lettering in baseball and football . . . Went to USC where he played baseball . . . Member of NCAA College World Series championship club of 1961 . . . Received a Bachelor of Science Degree in Business Administration . . . Started professional career in 1963 with

Daytona Beach . . . Spent seven seasons in minors prior to 1969 debut with Oakland . . . Finest minor league season was in 1968 with Birmingham (2-2 and 0.80 ERA in 45 innings) . . . Appeared on Oakland roster from 1969-71, compiling 7-4 record and 3.43 ERA with five saves in 70 assignments, all relief . . . Recorded 3-3 record in 1970 with three saves and 2.79 ERA in 41 games (58 innings) . . . Younger brother Rene is coaching with Oakland after previously managing Seattle, Milwaukee and coaching for Boston . . . Older brother Bill was catcher in Los Angeles organization (1955-63) and is currently managing at Palm Springs (Angels' single-A affiliate in California League).

LACHEMANN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Major Totals (3 yrs.)	7-4	3.45	70	0	0	0	5	101.2	103	46	39	38	55

James Harrison REESE

50

Position: Conditioning Coach

Batted: L **Threw:** R

Ht.: 6-0 **Wt.:** 170

Opening Day Age: 82

Born: Oct. 1, 1905 in New York, NY



RESIDES: Los Angeles, CA **APPOINTED:** March 30, 1972

Conditioning coach Jimmie Reese is entering his 71st season of professional baseball . . . Career began in 1917 as a batboy for Los Angeles Angels of the Pacific Coast League . . . Broke into baseball in 1924 as a second baseman with the then minor league Oakland Oaks . . . In 1930, was purchased by Yankees with Lyn Lary for a record-breaking price of \$125,000 . . . Played briefly with Yankees (1930-31) and St. Louis (1932), hitting .345 in a reserve role in 1930 . . . Had 15 pinch-hits in 33 at-bats for a career .455 average . . . After signing with Oaks, sat on bench for a year and a half before the regular second baseman sprained his ankle . . . Given the opportunity, Reese was Oaks' starting second baseman the next four and a half seasons . . . After total of 232 career games, and .278 average, was dealt out of majors in 1932 . . . Played in Pacific Coast League for 13 seasons, setting a career fielding record in total chances with 9,890 . . . Has been honored as second baseman on all-time PCL team . . . 1988 marks 16th season with Angels after various managing, coaching and scouting roles . . . Most prolific fungo hitter in baseball . . . Roomed with Babe Ruth during tenure with Yankees . . . Spends leisure time making picture frames in Westwood home.

REESE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Major Totals (3 yrs.)	.278	232	742	123	206	39	4	8	70	7	48	37

CALIFORNIA ANGELS/ANAHEIM STADIUM POLICIES

In order to provide a safe and enjoyable atmosphere for our fans, the following will be enforced at all Angels games:

- Guests are prohibited from bringing any alcoholic beverages into the Stadium.
- Guests are prohibited from carrying cans, bottles, thermoses, ice chests or hard containers of any size into the Stadium regardless of their contents.
- City Ordinances prohibit the consumption of any alcoholic beverage on the stadium parking lot.
- Tailgate parties are restricted to designated areas, and no outside caterers or charcoal barbecues are permitted.
- City Ordinances prohibit peddling or soliciting on City owned property, including the resale of tickets even if they are resold at face value.
 - Any guest 2 years of age or older must have a ticket to enter the Stadium.
 - Parking lot gates open 2 hours prior to game time.
 - Turnstiles open 1½ hours prior to game time.



Lawrence George (Moose) STUBING 47

Assignment: Third Base Coach

Batted: L **Threw:** L

Ht.: 6-3 **Wt.:** 250

Opening Day Age: 50

Born: March 31, 1938 in New York, NY

RESIDES: El Paso, TX **MARRIED:** Estelle Warren, Nov. 4, 1958

CHILDREN: Scott, Stacy **APPOINTED:** Nov. 7, 1984

One of the most successful minor league managers in Angels history, Moose Stubing is entering his fourth season on varsity level as California's hitting instructor and third base coach . . . Joined Angels in 1984 after guiding club's triple-A affiliate in Edmonton to Pacific Coast League title same season . . . A minor league manager since 1975, Stubing managed five seasons at triple-A level . . . In 1983, led Trappers to first-half title in PCL before losing to Portland in post-season competition . . . Named manager of PCL All-Star team in 1982 . . . Originally signed by Pittsburgh in 1956 . . . After release, was signed by New York Giants as free agent . . . In '57, led Alabama-Florida League first basemen in fielding (.986) . . . In '64 with El Paso, led Texas League in RBI (120) and base on balls (120), was second in home runs (35) and fourth in batting (.316) . . . Major league career consisted of five games with California in 1967 . . . Initially named coach at El Paso in 1968 and has served Angels organization since . . . Serves as Southwest Conference, Pacific Coast Athletic Association and Western Athletic Conference basketball official during off-season.

STUBING'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Major Totals (1 yr.)	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0

CALIFORNIA ANGELS BIRTHDAYS

APRIL

Vinicio Cedeno	6
Kirk McCaskill	9
Jim Eppard	27
Mark Ryal	28

MAY

Shane Young	18
Willie Fraser	26

JUNE

Bryan Harvey	2
Marcel Lachemann	13
Wally Joyner	16

JULY

Tony Armas	2
Mike Witt	20
Greg Minton	29

AUGUST

Vance Lovelace	9
Urbano Lugo	12
Mike Cook	14
Jack Howell	18
DeWayne Buice	20

SEPTEMBER

Gene Autry	29
------------	----

OCTOBER

Jimmie Reese	1
Mark McLemore	4
Brian Downing	9
George Hendrick	18
Bobby Knoop	18
Gus Polidor	26
Joe Johnson	30

NOVEMBER

Dan Petry	13
Dante Bichette	18
Gene Mauch	18
Bob Boone	19
Dick Schofield	21
Chico Walker	25
Chuck Finley	26

DECEMBER

Bill Buckner	14
Rick Down	14
Devon White	29

JANUARY

Chili Davis	17
-------------	----

FEBRUARY

Joe Coleman	3
Jack Fimple	10
Donnie Moore	13
Frank DiMichele	16
Darrell Miller	26

MARCH

Johnny Ray	1
Butch Wynegar	14
Jack Lazorko	30
Moose Stubing	31

PLAYERS

KEY:

Career breakdowns include only American League play.
*indicates league leader

Antonio Rafael ARMAS

20

Position: Outfielder

Bats: R **Throws:** R

Ht.: 6-1 **Wt.:** 224

Opening Day Age: 34

Born: July 2, 1953 in Anzoatequi, VZ



RESIDES: Anzoatequi, VZ **MARRIED:** Luisa Antonio **CHILDREN:** Griselda, Maria Luisa, Antonio, Antoinette **ACQUIRED:** Purchased from Edmonton, Aug. 18, 1987 **SIGNED THRU:** 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 10 yrs., 78 days

1987 SEASON: Signed by Edmonton, California's triple-A affiliate, July 10 . . . Hit .250 with three home runs and 16 RBI in 29 Pacific Coast League games . . . Had contract purchased from Trappers, Aug. 18 . . . Second hit as an Angel was solo home run against Phil Niekro, Aug. 21 . . . Prior two home runs also occurred against Niekro in 1986 with Boston . . . Appeared primarily in right field and as pinch-hitter . . . Two of his three home runs were against left-handers, including three-run homer Sept. 6 against New York's Ron Guidry . . . Total of 28 games played snapped streak of seven consecutive seasons of 100-or-more games . . . Signing with California marked fourth career major league club (Pittsburgh, Oakland and Boston).

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Participated for second division-winning club with Boston in 1986 (Oakland in 1981) . . . Missed 31 games due to ankle and thigh injuries . . . Went 3-for-7 with two home runs and six RBI (including grand slam) during 24-5 rout in Cleveland, Aug. 21 . . . Drove in 25 runs in 30 games during August with seven home runs . . . Was limited to 103 games due to torn left calf muscle in 1985 . . . Due to various injuries to other outfielders, played 16 games in left field, two in right and 69 in center . . . Hit two home runs May 12, 1985 in Fenway against Don Sutton, accounting for 200th career home run . . . Voted A.L. "Player of the Week" twice during season . . . Homered against every club except Kansas City and Milwaukee . . . Enjoyed finest all-around season in 1984, hitting major league-leading 43 home runs with 123 RBI and 339 total bases . . . Tied teammate Dwight Evans for major league lead in extra-base hits (77) . . . Led A.L. with 22 road home runs . . . 43 HRs were fourth-best, single-season total in Bosox history . . . Posted career-high 19-game hitting streak, June 17-July 6 . . . Selected A.L. Player of the Month for June . . . Named to final SPORTING NEWS and UPI All-Star teams . . . Hit two home runs in a game six times in 1983 . . . Final home run was inside-the-park effort at Detroit vs. Dan Petry, Sept. 24 . . . Had surgery for the removal of bone chips in right elbow, Dec. 22 . . . In 1982 led Oakland with 28 home runs . . . Established major league records for most putouts by a right fielder in one game (11) and most chances by a right fielder in one game (12), June 12 at Toronto . . . Selected THE SPORTING NEWS Player of the Year in 1981 with Oakland . . . Played all 109 games of strike-shortened season, hitting 22 home runs with 76 RBI . . . Went 4-for-4 in Game No. 2 of Western Division playoff game with Royals . . . Hit .279 in 1980 with 35 home runs and 109 RBI . . . Was in four games with Pittsburgh in 1976 prior to nine-player deal with Oakland.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Signed as free agent by Pittsburgh in 1971 . . . Hit 21 home runs for Charleston (AAA) in 1976 in 114 games . . . Played all outfield positions . . . In 1975, his first year of triple-A competition, finished among Top 10 in International League in seven offensive categories . . . Selected to 1975 International League All-Star team . . . In 1974, finished third in RBI (81) in Eastern League.

ARMAS continued

PERSONAL/MISC.: Born, raised and still lives in Anzoatequi, VZ . . . One of 14 children (10 brothers, 3 sisters) . . . Plays winterball for Caracas in Venezuela.

ARMAS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	—Bradenton	.231	43	169	12	39	3	3	0	17	12	29	2
	Monroe	.227	31	88	7	20	3	3	1	10	3	30	1
1972	—Gastonia	.266	117	399	50	106	18	4	9	51	20	83	11
1973	—Sherbrooke	.301	84	302	26	91	15	5	11	45	21	74	5
1974	—Thetford Mines	.277	137*	476	64	132	26	3	15	81	61	104	10
1975	—Charleston	.300	128	450	65	135	28	4	12	72	36	84	6
1976	—Charleston	.235	114	409	62	96	24	1	21	67	34	120	7
	Pittsburgh	.333	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
1977	—Oakland	.240	118	363	26	87	8	2	13	53	20	99	1
1978	—Oakland	.213	91	239	17	51	6	1	2	13	10	62	1
1979	—Oakland	.248	80	278	29	69	9	3	11	34	16	67	1
1980	—Oakland	.279	158	628	87	175	18	8	35	109	29	128	5
1981	—Oakland	.261	109	440	51	115	24	3	22*	76	19	115	5
1982	—Oakland	.233	138	536	58	125	19	2	28	89	33	128	2
1983	—Boston	.218	145	574	77	125	23	2	36	107	29	131	0
1984	—Boston	.268	157	639	107	171	29	5	43*	123	32	156	1
1985	—Boston	.265	103	385	50	102	17	5	23	64	18	90	0
1986	—Boston	.264	121	425	40	112	21	4	11	58	24	77	0
1987	—Edmonton	.250	29	108	11	27	4	1	3	16	6	25	0
	California	.198	28	81	8	16	3	1	3	9	1	11	1
N.L. Totals		.333	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
A.L. Totals		.250	1248	4588	550	1148	177	36	227	735	231	1064	17
Major Totals		.250	1252	4594	550	1150	177	36	227	736	231	1066	17

GW-RBI: 1980-11; 1981-11; 1982-10; 1983-10; 1984-8; 1985-10; 1986-6; 1987-1. Total: 67

Signed as free agent by Pittsburgh Pirates' organization, Jan. 18, 1971.

Traded with pitchers Dave Giusti, Doc Medich, Doug Bair and Rick Langford and outfielder Mitchell Page to Oakland A's for infielders Tommy Helms and Phil Garner and pitcher Chris Batton, March 15, 1977.

Traded with catcher Jeff Newman to Boston for third baseman Carney Lansford, outfielder Garry Hancock and a player to be named later, Dec. 6, 1982; Oakland A's acquired pitcher Jerry King to complete deal, Dec. 20, 1982.

Granted free agency, Nov. 12, 1986.

Disabling Injuries: 1977 — Disabled Aug. 5-Sept. 1.
 1978 — Disabled April 28-June 2.
 1979 — Disabled April 15-June 5.
 1982 — Pulled muscle in right thigh, disabled May 11-26.
 1985 — Torn left calf muscle, disabled June 19-July 26.
 1986 — Disabled July 12-27.

	1987					A. L. CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.148	27	4	0	2	.248	2412	599	114	367
California	—	—	—	—	—	.222	361	80	20	63
Chicago	.000	6	0	0	0	.232	354	82	16	52
Kansas City	.333	9	3	0	1	.227	406	92	17	63
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	.297	427	127	15	57
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	.294	136	40	11	26
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	.284	348	99	22	60
Texas	.083	12	1	0	1	.208	380	79	13	46
Vs. East	.222	54	12	3	7	.252	2176	549	113	368
Baltimore	.222	18	4	1	2	.228	369	84	27	74
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	.271	166	45	11	26
Cleveland	.125	8	1	0	0	.284	334	95	17	65
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	.225	293	66	15	49
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	.238	290	69	10	45
New York	.235	17	4	1	3	.261	353	92	12	49
Toronto	.273	11	3	1	2	.264	371	98	21	60
Home*	.176	34	6	1	4	.176	34	6	1	4
Away*	.213	47	10	2	5	.213	47	10	2	5
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	.256	2408	616	116	359
2nd Half	.198	81	16	3	9	.244	2180	532	111	376
Vs. RHP	.167	30	5	1	2	.245	3047	746	67	529
Vs. LHP	.216	51	11	2	7	.261	1541	402	60	206
Pinch-Hit	.333	6	2	0	1	.138	29	4	0	2
Desig.-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	.233	317	74	15	51
In April	—	—	—	—	—	.259	646	167	27	87
May	—	—	—	—	—	.244	680	166	30	97
June	—	—	—	—	—	.266	797	212	40	129
July	—	—	—	—	—	.240	704	169	40	106
August	.212	33	7	2	4	.240	893	214	51	158
Sept.-Oct.	.188	48	9	1	5	.254	868	220	39	158
Longest Streak — 4 games, Sept. 5-12						Lifetime: 19 games (1984)				

* Angel Career Only

DIVISION CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	—Oak. vs. K.C.	.545	3	11	1	6	2	0	0	3	1	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Oak. vs. N.Y.	.167	3	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
1986	Bos. vs. Cal.	.125	5	16	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
Totals (2 yrs.)		.143	8	28	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	7	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Bos., N.Y.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Oak., Cle.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1984	Bos., S.F.												

(Selected, did not appear)

ARMAS' BESTS													
Season							Game						
AVG.	.279	—	1980	H	4	—	last time: at N.Y.,	6-18-86					
H	175	—	1980	HR	2	—	last time: at Cle.,	8-21-86					
HR	43	—	1984	RBI	6	—	at Cle.,	8-21-86					
RBI	123	—	1984										
SB	5	—	1980, 1981										

Dante Alphonse BICHETTE

11

Position: Outfielder

Bats: R Throws: R

Ht.: 6-3 Wt.: 215

Opening Day Age: 24

Born: Nov. 18, 1963 in West Palm Beach, FL



RESIDES: Lake Park, FL ACQUIRED: Selected in 17th round in June, 1984 free agent draft SIGNED THRU: 1988

1987 SEASON: Is making second spring training appearance as member of California's 40-man roster ... Appeared in 86 games as an outfielder, five at third base and one as pinch-hitter at Edmonton ... Recorded first professional .300-average campaign ... Strongest month was July, batting .342 (40/117) in 29 games with nine home runs and 19 RBI ... Batted .291 (51/175) with three home runs and 23 RBI at home, and .308 (57/185) with 10 HRs and 27 RBI on road ... Hit .408 (20/49) with five home runs and 10 RBI in 12 games vs. Las Vegas ... Disabled May 6-June 23 with fractured little finger of right hand ... Injury occurred during game of May 5 when, with hand in helmet, he punched dugout wall ... Totaled 31 multiple-hit games, including four three-hit performances ... Had pair of two home run games — July 31 in Las Vegas and July 26 in Albuquerque.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Was co-winner with Willie Fraser of Kenny Myers Award for 1986, an honor given to minor league player judged best in Angels' organization ... Opened '86 campaign at Palm Springs, California's single-A affiliate ... Earned mid-season promotion to Midland of Texas League ... Was one of six Angels selected to mid-season California League All-Star team ... Led Cal League in game-winning RBI with 13 ... Finished with .428 slugging percentage and .324 on-base percentage ... Played 34 games at third and 35 in outfield with Palm Springs ... Totaled seven assists in outfield ... Was advanced to Midland, June 23 ... Along with numbers at Midland, belted a combined 22 home runs and 109 RBI ... Also finished with a total of 31 doubles ... Registered .514 slugging percentage and .335 on-base mark at Midland ... Appeared in outfield 46 games and 20 at third base ... At Quad City in 1985, established personal highs in RBI (78), runs scored (58) and strikeouts (89) ... Began professional career with Salem Angels in 1984 after selection in 17th round.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduated Jupiter High (FL) in 1982 ... Lettered in football and baseball ... Attended Palm Beach Junior College prior to draft ... Began pro career as third baseman ... Signed by scout Preston Douglas, who described him in reports as a "sleeping giant."

BICHETTE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Salem	.232	64	250	27	58	9	2	4	30	6	53	6
1985	Quad City	.265	137	547	58	145	28	4	11	78	25	89	25
1986	Palm Springs	.272	68	290	39	79	15	0	10	73	21	53	2
	Midland	.284	62	243	43	69	16	2	12	36	18	50	3
1987	Edmonton	.300	92	360	54	108	20	3	13	50	26	68	3



Robert Raymond **BOONE**

8

Position: Catcher

Bats: R **Throws:** R

Ht.: 6-2 **Wt.:** 207

Opening Day Age: 40

Born: Nov. 19, 1947 in San Diego, CA

RESIDES: Villa Park, CA **MARRIED:** Susan Roel, Sept. 9, 1967

CHILDREN: Bret, Aaron, Matthew **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent,

May 4, 1987 **SIGNED THRU:** 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 15 yrs., 8 days

1987 SEASON: Became No. 1 on all-time major league list in games caught, Sept. 16 in Kansas City with No. 1,919 . . . Gained fifth Gold Glove for fielding excellence as selected for THE SPORTING NEWS by managers and coaches . . . As in 1986, became oldest non-pitcher to ever capture award . . . Became only third Angel to win consecutive awards, joining Bobby Knoop (1966-68) and Gary Pettis (1985-86) . . . Honor marked third Gold Glove with California (1986 & 1982) . . . Previously honored in 1978-79 with Philadelphia . . . Finished campaign with .983 fielding percentage in 127 games . . . 56 assists ranked third in circuit while 11 double plays tied for second . . . Is now lone Angel in club history to catch 100-or-more games six consecutive seasons . . . Missed first 26 games after not reaching agreement with Angels during winter . . . Appeared in four games with California's single-A affiliate in Palm Springs prior to joining Angels, May 4 . . . Was 1-for-9 in minor leagues . . . Started season with eight-game hitting streak — .458 (11/24) . . . First home run was June 21 vs. Kansas City (Steve Farr) . . . Marked first home run since Aug. 22, 1986 against Baltimore's Mike Boddicker, span covering 84 games . . . Finished season with three home runs, running career total to 99 . . . Next HR will make he and father Ray only second father/son combination in major league history to each record 100-plus HRs (Gus and Buddy Bell) . . . Failed to throw out first 10 base stealers . . . Finished season tossing out 30-of-73 or 41 percent of would-be base stealers . . . Ejected Aug. 7 in Seattle . . . Caught 63 consecutive games from July 27-Oct. 4, 1987 . . . Marked sixth consecutive season of catching 120-or-more games . . . Also caught 141 in 1980 prior to strike-shortened '81 campaign . . . Registered 6,000th major league at-bat May 15 vs. Baltimore . . . July 25th home run against Dan Petry in Tiger Stadium was 10th career against Tigers . . . Next highest total is four against Oakland and Baltimore . . . Hit two home runs against Kansas City, first pair of his career . . . Hit .300-plus against four teams (Baltimore — .351; Chicago — .345; Minnesota — .364 and Seattle — .316) . . . Selected by Angels Booster Club as California's "Most Inspirational Player."

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Has tossed out 261 of 566 would-be base stealers since joining California (.461) . . . Finished second in major leagues in games caught (144) in 1986 . . . Slugged first grand slam as Angel and second of career, July 31, 1986 in Oakland against Eric Plunk . . . Marked first slam since June 27, 1976 at the Vet against Lynn McGlothen . . . Struck out only 30 times in 503 plate appearances . . . Strikeout total ranked among lowest by a starter in club annals along with Bobby Valentine (25/371 in 1974); Albie Pearson (17/360 in 1965); Tim Lincecum (18/330 in 1983) and Tony Gonzalez (28/314 in 1971) . . . During '86 campaign tossed out 40 of 81 would-be base stealers . . . Made "managerial debut" Sept. 27, 1986 in 1-0 loss to Texas . . . On Sept. 15 in Chicago scored from second on sacrifice fly by Ruppert Jones . . . Established ALCS record (seven-game series) with a .455 average against Boston . . . Selected by Orange County/Los Angeles Chapter of BBWAA as California's "Most Inspirational Player" in 1985 . . . Participated in league-leading 15 double plays during campaign . . . Led major leagues in games caught with 147 . . . In 1984 led A.L. catchers in games played (137) and assists (71), was second in double plays (10), third in putouts (660) and fifth in total chances (743) . . . In 1983 became first catcher in Angels history

to win "Owner's Trophy," symbolic of team's Most Valuable Player . . . Was also named to A.L. All-Star team, the fourth such honor of his career . . . Earned third Gold Glove in 1982 with California and his fourth in 1986 . . . In 1982 tossed out 63 of 109 would-be base-stealers . . . Selected by Philadelphia as No. 6 pick in June, 1969 free-agent draft . . . Signed by Eddie Bockman . . . Finished third behind Gary Matthews and Steve Rogers for N.L. Rookie of the Year in 1973 . . . Selected Phillies' Player Rep in 1973 . . . Had finest offensive season in 1976, hitting .284 with 26 doubles, four triples, 11 home runs and 66 RBI . . . Elected N.L. Player Rep in 1977 . . . Won Gold Glove for Phillies in 1978 with .991 fielding percentage, snapping 10-year streak of Johnny Bench . . . Appeared in '76, '78 and '79 All-Star Games for N.L., starting in the latter . . . Led N.L. catchers in assists with 89 in '73, most for a rookie since Bench had 102 in 1968 . . . Led N.L. catchers in total chances in 1974 (924) . . . Named to THE SPORTING NEWS All-Star team in 1976 and All-Star fielding team in 1978, '79, '82 and '86 . . . Has participated in six League Championship Series since 1976, four with Philadelphia . . . Was member of World Championship Phillies club of 1980, hitting .412 with four RBI in six games during World Series.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Selected by Philadelphia Phillies in 6th round of 1969 draft . . . Hit .308 for Eugene (Pacific Coast League) during final season of minor league ball in 1972 . . . Named PCL's All-Star catcher and TOPPS Class-AAA catcher . . . Led league in fewest strikeouts per at-bats (35/513) . . . Played only 330 games in minor leagues prior to first major league game.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduated Crawford High (San Diego) in 1965 . . . Played baseball, basketball and football . . . Received Bachelor of Arts Degree in Psychology from Stanford in 1969 . . . Son of Ray Boone, All-Star A.L. infielder who played in majors from 1948-60 . . . Brother of Rodney Alan Boone, catcher-outfielder in Royals' and Astros' organizations from 1972-75 . . . Converted third baseman, switched to catching in 1970 Winter Instructional League . . . His dad began career as a catcher and switched to third base . . . As a sophomore, hit .368 in College World Series for Stanford during third-place finish . . . Undergoes vigorous exercise program during off-season based on Martial Arts techniques . . . Son Bret received baseball scholarship from USC . . . Bret is considered possible major league talent which could eventually give Boone's three generations in professional ball.

BOONE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	—Raleigh-Durham	.300	80	300	45	90	13	1	5	46	19	24	0
1970	—Reading	.288	20	80	12	23	2	0	2	10	7	9	0
1971	—Reading	.265	92	328	41	87	14	3	4	37	28	28	1
1972	—Eugene	.308	138	513	77	158	32	4	17	67	45	35	2
	Philadelphia	.275	16	51	4	14	1	0	1	4	5	7	1
1973	—Philadelphia	.261	145	521	42	136	20	2	10	61	41	36	3
1974	—Philadelphia	.242	146	488	41	118	24	3	3	52	35	29	3
	Philadelphia	.246	97	289	28	71	14	2	2	20	32	14	1
1976	—Philadelphia	.271	121	361	40	98	18	2	4	54	45	44	2
1977	—Philadelphia	.284	132	440	55	125	26	4	11	66	42	54	5
1978	—Philadelphia	.283	132	435	48	123	18	4	12	62	46	37	2
1979	—Philadelphia	.286	119	398	38	114	21	3	9	58	49	33	1
1980	—Philadelphia	.229	141	480	34	110	23	1	9	55	48	41	3
1981	—Philadelphia	.211	76	227	19	48	7	0	4	24	22	16	2
1982	—California	.256	143	472	42	121	17	0	7	58	39	34	0
1983	—California	.256	142	468	46	120	18	0	9	52	24	42	4
1984	—California	.202	139	450	33	91	16	1	3	32	25	45	3
1985	—California	.248	150	460	37	114	17	0	5	55	37	35	1
1986	—California	.222	144	442	48	98	12	2	7	49	43	30	1
1987	—Palm Springs	.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
	California	.242	128	389	42	94	18	0	3	33	35	36	0
Angel Totals		.238	846	2681	248	638	98	3	34	279	203	222	9
N.L. Totals		.259	1125	3690	349	957	172	21	65	456	365	311	23
Major Totals		.250	1971	6371	597	1595	270	24	99	735	568	533	32

GW-RBI: 1980-6; 1981-2; 1982-9; 1983-5; 1984-3; 1985-7; 1986-4; 1987-1. Total: 37.

GAMES CAUGHT, LIFETIME CATCHER

Player	Games Played	Player	Games Played
1. BOB BOONE	1,935	5. TED SIMMONS	1,762
2. Al Lopez	1,918	6. Johnny Bench	1,744
3. JIM SUNDBERG	1,798	7. Raymond Schalk	1,726
4. Gabby Hartnett	1,790	8. Bill Dickey	1,712

ACTIVE PLAYERS IN CAPS

BOONE continued

	1987					A.L. CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.257	167	43	2	12	.223	1251	279	13	113
Chicago	.345	29	10	0	1	.215	214	46	3	19
Kansas City	.231	39	9	2	6	.211	219	47	2	24
Minnesota	.364	22	8	0	0	.259	189	49	3	20
Oakland	.130	23	3	0	2	.190	231	44	4	22
Seattle	.316	19	6	0	1	.226	208	47	1	15
Texas	.200	35	7	0	2	.242	190	46	0	13
Vs. East	.230	222	51	1	21	.255	1430	359	21	166
Baltimore	.351	37	13	0	6	.249	213	53	4	31
Boston	.250	24	6	0	5	.267	191	51	0	15
Cleveland	.270	37	10	0	4	.271	221	60	0	26
Detroit	.286	28	8	1	2	.290	200	58	10	33
Milwaukee	.273	22	6	0	3	.245	192	47	3	22
New York	.108	37	4	0	1	.215	195	42	3	19
Toronto	.108	37	4	0	0	.220	218	48	1	20
Home	.242	186	45	1	14	.233	1290	300	14	133
Away	.241	203	49	2	19	.243	1391	338	20	146
1st Half	.269	156	42	1	15	.239	1317	319	11	135
2nd Half	.223	233	52	2	18	.234	1364	319	23	144
Vs. RHP	.223	256	57	3	21	.241	1789	431	24	186
Vs. LHP	.278	133	37	0	12	.232	892	207	10	93
Pinch-Hit	1.000	1	1	0	0	1.000	5	5	0	3
In April	—	—	—	—	—	.234	342	80	4	27
May	.281	64	18	0	5	.258	419	108	1	47
June	.250	80	20	1	7	.240	462	111	6	52
July	.247	81	20	1	11	.218	467	102	8	50
August	.236	89	21	0	6	.239	490	117	11	56
Sept.-Oct.	.200	75	15	1	4	.240	501	120	4	47
Longest Streak—6 games, Aug. 21-26						Lifetime: 13 games (1979)				

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	—Phi. vs. Cin.	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1977	—Phi. vs. L.A.	.400	4	10	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	—Phi. vs. L.A.	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1980	—Phi. vs. Hou.	.222	5	18	1	4	0	0	0	2	1	2	0
1982	—Cal. vs. Mil.	.250	5	16	3	4	0	0	1	4	0	2	0
1986	—Cal. vs. Bos.	.455	7	22	4	10	0	0	1	2	1	3	0
Totals (6 yrs.)		.310	27	84	9	26	0	0	2	9	3	8	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	—Phi. vs. K.C.	.412	6	17	3	7	2	0	0	4	4	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	—Phi., Phi.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	—Phi., S.D.	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
1979	—Phi., S.D.	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	—Cal., Chi.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals (4 yrs.)		.500	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0

Selected by Philadelphia Phillies' organization in 20th round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1969.

Sold to California Angels from Philadelphia Phillies, Dec. 6, 1981.

Granted free agency, Nov. 12, 1986.

BOONE'S BESTS

Season	Game
AVG. .286—1979	H 5—vs. L.A., 5-7-77
H 136—1973	HR 2—last time; vs. Det. 8-24-82
HR 12—1978	RBI 5—vs. Chi., 5-17-79
RBI 66—1977	
SB 5—1977	

ANGELS HITTING ON ARTIFICIAL SURFACES IN 1987

PLAYER	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	PLAYER	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Armas	.273	11	3	0	1	McLemore	.243	70	17	0	5
Boone	.200	60	12	1	6	Miller	.136	22	3	0	3
Buckner	.400	40	16	0	8	Pettis	.123	57	7	0	0
DeCinces	.177	79	14	3	12	Polidor	.286	28	8	1	6
Downing	.271	85	23	8	15	Ray	.344	32	11	0	4
Eppard	.000	1	0	0	0	Ryal	.150	20	3	0	1
Fimpe	.250	4	1	0	0	Schofield	.312	77	24	2	9
Hendrick	.379	29	11	2	10	White	.243	111	27	4	13
Howell	.235	81	19	0	3	Wilson	.000	0	0	0	0
Jones	.324	34	11	3	7	Wynegar	.364	22	8	0	1
Joyner	.366	93	34	4	21						

William Joseph BUCKNER

6

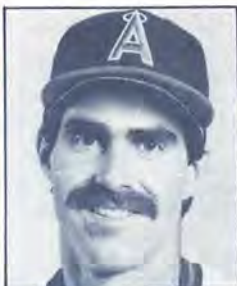
Position: First Baseman/Designated Hitter

Bats: L **Throws:** L

Ht.: 6-1 **Wt.:** 195

Opening Day Age: 38

Born: Dec. 14, 1949 in Vallejo, CA



RESIDES: Andover, MA **MARRIED:** Jody Schneck, Feb. 16, 1980

CHILDREN: Brittany, Christen **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, July 28, 1987

SIGNED THRU: 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 17 yrs., 78 days

1987 SEASON: Was released by Boston, July 23 and signed by Angels as free agent, July 28 . . . Collected three hits in first game in Oakland, including double in initial AB . . . Finished with .273 average (78/286) at Boston and .306 mark (56/183) with California for combined .286 figure . . . Recorded 12th consecutive season of 100-or-more hits and 15th time in career . . . Collected career hit No. 2,500 vs. Kansas City, May 18 . . . Totaled eight three-hit games, four each with Boston and Angels . . . Ended with five home runs, lowest total since hitting similar number for Cubs in 1978 . . . Recorded nine extra-base hits in 75 games with Boston and had 16 in 57 games with California . . . Longest hitting streak was 11 games (Aug. 1-13) . . . Concluded season with seven-game hitting streak . . . Hit .366 (26/71) in final 21 games . . . Appeared defensively at first base five times . . . Collected eight hits in 13 ABs as pinch-hitter with California . . . All five HRs were off right-handed pitching . . . Highest RBI output was four vs. Kansas City, April 21.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Leads all active major leaguers with 2,598 career hits . . . Belted career-high 18 home runs in 1986 . . . Notched more than 100 RBI for third time in career . . . Was bothered by ankle problems which necessitated surgery after World Series . . . Tied a career best (Los Angeles, 1974) with 17-game hitting streak (Sept. 7-28) . . . Was named A.L. Player of the Week (Sept. 8-14) . . . Recorded 1,000th RBI June 17 in New York and scored 1,000th run Sept. 11 in Baltimore . . . Led Red Sox with 18 stolen bases in 1985 . . . Set major league record with 184 assists to break own mark of 161 with Cubs in 1983 . . . Tied major league record by playing 162 games at first . . . In 1984, notched career hit No. 2,000 in Baltimore, June 27 . . . Also recorded first career five-hit game, Sept. 21, in Baltimore . . . Led Boston with two grand slams, most since Tommy Harper hit two in 1973 . . . Prior to trade with Red Sox, was in 21 games for Cubs, but only seven at first and two in left field . . . First hit with Boston was home run off Kansas City's Joe Beckwith, May 27 . . . Had surgery in November to remove loose fragment in left elbow . . . In 1982, became first Cub with more than 200 hits since Billy Williams (1970) . . . Led N.L. in AB (657) and singles (147) and was second in hits . . . Was N.L. Player of the Month for August (.405 average, 6 HRs, 35 RBI) . . . Hit 100th career home run off Steve Carlton, Sept. 8 . . . Fanned only 26 times (1 every 27.3 AB), best in N.L. . . . Led N.L. with 35 doubles, was second in hits and third in RBI in 1981 . . . Appeared in only All-Star contest . . . Led league with .324 average in 1980 . . . Was toughest to fan, 18 times in 578 AB (1/32) . . . Named Chicago Player of the Year by Chicago Writers in 1978 after leading Cubs with .323 average . . . Hit .301 in 154 games with Los Angeles in 1976 after ankle surgery in Oct., 1975 . . . Suffered severely sprained left ankle sliding into second base, April 18, 1975 . . . Was on D.L. until May 12 . . . Had surgery first week of Sept. to remove a tendon . . . Had additional surgery in Oct. to remove bone chips . . . Hit .314, stole 31 bases and had career-high 17-game hitting streak in 1974 . . . Was in left field when Hank Aaron hit historic 715th home run, April 8 . . . Hit .277 as rookie in 1971 and was named to TOPPS major league All-Rookie team . . . Made major league debut as pinch-hitter, Sept. 21, 1969 in San Francisco . . . First major league hit occurred next night off Reds' Jim McGlothlin . . . Belted initial major league home run off Don Wilson in Houston, April 6, 1971.

BUCKNER continued

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Batted .335 in 1970 at Spokane . . . Figure was five points behind teammate Bobby Valentine, who topped Winston Llenas of Hawaii, California's triple-A affiliate at the time, on last day of season . . . Won Dearie Mulvey Trophy, awarded annually to top rookie in Dodgertown . . . Edged Steve Garvey for the honor . . . Made pro debut in 1968 at Ogden and led Pioneer League in average, hits and triples and was second in runs, total bases and stolen bases . . . Was named to league All-Star team.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Was Los Angeles' second pick in the June, 1968 draft . . . Graduated from Napa High (Napa, CA), where he played baseball and football . . . Batted .667 as a junior and .529 as a senior . . . However, top honors came from football . . . Was voted to Coaches' All-America team in junior and senior years and was also named to Northern California Football Hall of Fame as wide receiver . . . Attended USC and Arizona State University . . . Brother Bob was minor league infielder (1966-70) and a Chicago Cubs scout (1977-79) . . . Brother Jim was minor league outfielder (1972-81).

BUCKNER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1968	Ogden	.344*	64*	256*	54	88*	10	8*	4	41	12	16	15
1969	Albuquerque	.307	70	257	44	79	7	3	7	50	10	16	14
	Spokane	.315	36	143	21	45	1	1	2	27	6	6	10
	Los Angeles	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	Spokane	.335	111	465	78	156	33	2	3	74	21	25	10
	Los Angeles	.191	28	68	6	13	3	1	0	4	3	7	0
1971	Los Angeles	.277	108	358	37	99	15	1	5	41	11	18	4
1972	Los Angeles	.319	105	383	47	122	14	3	5	37	17	13	10
1973	Los Angeles	.275	140	575	68	158	20	0	8	46	17	34	12
1974	Los Angeles	.314	145	580	83	182	30	3	7	58	30	14	31
1975	Los Angeles	.243	92	288	30	70	11	2	6	31	17	15	8
1976	Los Angeles	.301	154	642	76	193	28	4	7	60	26	26	28
1977	Chicago	.284	122	426	40	121	27	0	11	60	21	23	7
1978	Chicago	.323	117	446	47	144	26	1	5	74	18	17	7
1979	Chicago	.284	149	591	72	168	34	7	14	66	30	28	9
1980	Chicago	.324*	145	578	69	187	41	3	10	68	30	18	1
1981	Chicago	.311	106	421	45	131	35*	3	10	75	26	16	5
1982	Chicago	.306	161	657*	93	201	34	5	15	105	36	26	15
1983	Chicago	.280	153	626	79	175	38*	6	16	66	25	30	12
1984	Chicago	.209	21	43	3	9	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
	Boston	.278	114	439	51	122	21	2	11	67	24	38	2
1985	Boston	.299	162	673	89	201	46	3	16	110	30	36	18
1986	Boston	.267	153	629	73	168	39	2	18	102	40	25	6
1987	Boston	.273	75	286	23	78	6	1	2	42	13	19	1
	California	.306	57	183	16	56	12	1	3	32	9	7	1

N.L. Totals .295 1747 6683 795 1973 356 39 119 793 278 286 149

A.L. Totals .283 561 2210 252 625 94 9 50 353 116 125 28

Major Totals .292 2308 8893 1047 2598 450 48 169 1146 394 411 177

GW-RBI: 1980-7; 1981-11; 1982-15; 1983-5; 1984-5; 1985-11; 1986-12; 1987-8. Total-74.

	1987					A.L. CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.290	307	89	4	48	.287	1186	340	25	187
California	.195	41	8	0	2	.271	170	46	4	28
Chicago	.289	38	11	1	6	.252	159	40	3	26
Kansas City	.406	32	13	0	10	.287	164	47	5	32
Minnesota	.313	48	15	2	13	.344	180	62	7	40
Oakland	.308	65	20	0	6	.261	188	49	3	22
Seattle	.273	44	12	0	7	.280	161	45	2	21
Texas	.256	39	10	1	4	.311	164	51	1	18
Vs. East	.278	162	45	1	26	.278	1024	285	25	166
Baltimore	.303	33	10	0	5	.309	191	59	6	29
Cleveland	.275	40	11	0	8	.317	167	53	4	32
Detroit	.316	19	6	0	2	.263	160	42	4	28
Milwaukee	.231	13	3	0	3	.263	167	44	4	26
New York	.231	13	3	0	1	.236	157	37	5	28
Toronto	.273	44	12	1	7	.275	182	50	2	23
Home	.303	238	72	2	42	.283	1095	310	22	177
Away	.268	231	62	3	32	.283	1115	315	28	176
1st Half	.270	244	66	2	40	.274	1080	296	23	158
2nd Half	.302	225	68	3	34	.291	1130	329	27	195
Vs. RHP	.294	350	103	5	59	.292	1522	445	37	250
Vs. LHP	.261	119	31	0	15	.262	688	180	13	103
Pinch-Hit	.533	15	8	0	5	.533	15	8	0	5
Desig.-Hit	.275	149	41	3	23	.254	209	53	5	29
In April	.262	84	22	0	12	.258	244	63	3	31
May	.232	95	22	2	14	.279	319	89	9	50
June	.362	47	17	0	13	.265	359	95	7	54
July	.278	72	20	0	5	.269	387	104	7	54
August	.302	86	26	2	13	.294	446	131	11	80
Sept.-Oct.	.318	85	27	1	17	.314	455	143	13	84

Longest Streak—11 games, Aug. 1-13

Lifetime: 17 games (1986)

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	L.A. vs. Pit.	.157	4	18	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1986	Bos. vs. Cal.	.214	7	28	3	6	1	0	0	3	0	2	0
Totals (2 yrs.)		.196	11	46	3	9	2	0	0	3	0	2	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	L.A. vs. Oak.	.250	5	20	1	5	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
1986	Bos. vs. N.Y.	.188	7	32	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
Totals (2 yrs.)		.212	12	52	3	11	1	0	1	2	0	4	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Chi., Cle.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Selected by Los Angeles Dodgers' organization in second round of free-agent draft, June 7, 1968.

Traded with infielder Ivan DeJesus and pitcher Jeff Albert to Chicago Cubs for outfielder Rick Monday and pitcher Mike Garman, Jan. 11, 1977.

Traded to Boston Red Sox for pitcher Dennis Eckerley and outfielder Mike Brumley, May 25, 1984.

Released, July 23, 1987.

Disabling Injuries: 1975—Sprained left ankle, disabled April 21 to May 12.

1977—Sore ankle, disabled March 28 to April 19.

1978—Sore ankle, disabled June 22 to July 7.

BUCKNER'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.324—1980	H	5—last time: at Cle., 8-21-86
H	201—1985, 1982	HR	2—last time: at N.Y., 9-12-86
HR	18—1986	RBI	7—vs. Phil., 5-17-79
RBI	110—1985	SB	2—last time: vs. Tex., 8-22-85
SB	31—1974		

DeWayne Allison BUICE

41

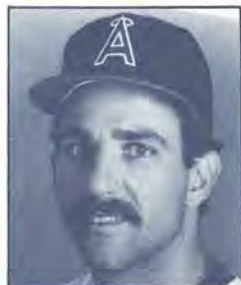
Position: Pitcher

Bats: R **Throws:** R

Ht.: 5-11 **Wt.:** 170

Opening Day Age: 30

Born: Aug. 20, 1957 in Lynwood, CA



RESIDES: Anaheim, CA **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 19, 1985.

Formerly property of Oakland and San Francisco organizations

SIGNED THRU: 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr.

1987 SEASON: Appeared on California's 40-man spring roster after compiling 3-2 record with six saves and league-leading 67 strikeouts for Caracas during winter . . . Posted 2-1 record with one save and 4.80 ERA in nine spring training games (15 IP — 8 ER) while fanning 18 . . . Did not make opening day roster . . . Optioned to Edmonton, April 6 . . . Recalled from Trappers, April 22 . . . Made major league debut April 25 in Minnesota . . . Collected first M.L. win April 28 at home against Milwaukee, 10-5 (3.2 IP, 1 H, 2 BB, 3 SO) . . . First save was protecting Mike Witt's 3-0 shutout May 6 in Milwaukee (2 IP, 1 H, 1 BB, 1 SO) . . . Pitched in consecutive games 11 times . . . Tossed three-or-more innings 14 times . . . Recorded 17 saves in 23 opportunities . . . California finished 32-25 in games he pitched . . . Recorded three saves in as many opportunities, June 24-July 1 . . . Struck out season-high six batters June 22 in Texas (4.1 innings) . . . Retired first batter he faced in an inning 46 times in 57 opportunities . . . Of the 46 outs, 12 were by strikeouts and five came in successive outings, June 5-20 . . . Stranded 28 of the 40 runners he inherited . . . Involved in 19 one-run games . . . Established rookie reliever records for most games (57), most innings pitched (114), most strikeouts (109), most home runs allowed (12) and tied the record for most hits allowed (87) . . . Along with Greg Minton, became only fourth pair of Angels relievers to establish 10-or-more saves each in a season (Ken Tatum — 22 & Hoyt Wilhelm — 10 in 1969); Mark Clear — 14 & Dave LaRoche — 10 in 1979 and Donnie Moore — 21 & Doug Corbett — 10 in 1986) . . . Most effective month was July (1-0 with five

BUICE continued

saves) . . . Posted 1.90 ERA (23.2 IP — 5 ER) . . . Was 3-3 at home with a 2.33 ERA and eight saves and 3-4 on road with 4.50 ERA and nine saves . . . Allowed fewer hits than innings pitched (114 IP — 87 H) . . . Became first California relief pitcher to strikeout 100-or-more (109) since Mark Clear in 1980 (105) . . . Inherited bases loaded situation three times and stranded all nine runners . . . Collected five saves in six appearances, June 24-July 8 . . . Opponents hit .213 (87/408) against him . . . Longest stint of season was 4.1 innings, June 22 in Texas . . . Vs. Minnesota, posted 2-0 record with one save and 0.64 ERA (14 IP — 1 ER) . . . Brewers recorded only four hits in 45 at-bats against him . . . Three of seven losses were to Baltimore . . . Right-handers hit .208 (45/216) against him while left-handers batted .219 (42/192) . . . Allowed two home runs in a game three times . . . Struck out 10-or-more against four clubs, including a high of 13 against Texas (13.1 innings).

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: After signing with California organization as free agent, opened 1986 season with Midland of Texas League . . . Earned promotion to Edmonton, Aug. 13 . . . Selected to mid-season All-Star team with Midland . . . Had third fewest walks per nine innings ratio in Texas League at 2.07 (78 IP — 18 BB) . . . Finished seven of eight appearances with Edmonton, posting a 2-1 record, one save and 0.73 ERA . . . Spent 10 years in minor leagues, four in single-A . . . Pitched two weeks with broken arm for Tacoma (Oakland) in 1983 . . . Was 5-0 at time and close to recall by Athletics . . . Initially broke arm striking out Greg Brock, then with Albuquerque in 1982 . . . Eventually released by Oakland prior to two years of service for Nuevo Laredo in Mexican League . . . Signed by California on recommendation of Preston Gomez.

PERSONAL/MISC. Was All-City performer at Carson High (Carson, CA) during senior year (1975) . . . Signed as free agent by San Francisco scout George Genovese . . . Does variety of cartoon and television impersonations.

BUICE'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	—Great Falls	1-4	3.65	15	3	1	0	5	37	48	34	15	24	30
1978	—Cedar Rapids	3-5	1.70	36	0	0	0	4	74	58	30	14	41	68
1979	—Fresno	7-5	3.71	46	0	0	0	3	97	83	51	40	44	86
1980	—Fresno	7-4	3.33	36	6	2	0	4	100	101	42	37	38	88
1981	—West Haven	8-3	2.09	58	1	0	0	15	82	75	24	19	41	88
	—Tacoma	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	2
1982	—West Haven	1-1	3.42	8	2	0	0	1	23.2	18	11	9	8	40
	—Tacoma	4-2	4.17	19	5	1	0	1	41	51	22	19	19	36
1983	—Tacoma	5-3	3.44	32	0	0	0	3	52.1	44	27	20	22	41
1984	—Nuevo Laredo	4-1	2.25	14	2	0	0	3	40	26	12	10	17	35
1985	—Nuevo Laredo	0-1	3.21	24	0	0	0	3	33.2	33	13	12	15	37
1986	—Midland	8-6	3.45	45	0	0	0	14	78.1	70	34	30	22	73
	—Edmonton	2-1	0.73	8	0	0	0	1	12.1	6	2	1	3	11
1987	—Edmonton	1-1	1.08	5	0	0	0	2	8.1	4	5	1	7	7
	—California	6-7	3.39	57	0	0	0	17	114	87	45	43	40	109

Signed as free agent by San Francisco Giants' organization, May 19, 1977.

Drafted by West Haven (Oakland A's organization), Dec. 9, 1980.

Granted free agency, Oct. 15, 1983; signed by Maine (Cleveland Indians' organization), Jan. 14, 1984.

Released, April 7, 1984; signed by Edmonton (California Angels' organization), Nov. 19, 1985.

1987 & CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV		W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	3-2	2.89	46.2	15	54	8	Home	3-3	2.33	58	15	58	8
Chicago	0-0	0.00	4.1	0	7	3	Away	3-4	4.50	56	28	51	9
Kansas City	0-0	5.19	8.2	5	11	1	1st Half	3-3	2.75	59	18	52	7
Minnesota	0-0	3.38	8	3	8	0	2nd Half	3-4	4.09	55	25	57	10
Oakland	0-1	1.42	6.1	1	7	2	In April	1-0	3.38	8	3	9	0
Seattle	1-0	3.00	6	2	8	1	May	1-3	3.63	22.1	9	21	2
Texas	2-1	2.70	13.1	4	13	1	June	1-0	2.18	20.2	5	27	4
Vs. East	3-5	3.74	67.1	28	55	9	July	1-0	1.90	23.2	5	16	5
Baltimore	0-3	4.91	11	6	11	0	August	1-2	3.86	21	9	21	3
Boston	0-1	3.55	12.2	5	12	3	Sept.-Oct.	1-2	5.89	18.1	12	15	3
Cleveland	0-0	4.82	9.1	5	8	2	SO HIGH: 6, June 22 at Texas						
Detroit	0-0	3.86	4.2	2	4	1	Win Streak: 3, June 22-Aug. 9						
Milwaukee	2-0	0.64	14	1	7	1							
New York	0-0	1.60	10	2	9	1							
Toronto	1-1	11.12	5.2	7	4	1							

BUICE'S BESTS

Season	Game
W 6—1987	SO 6—at Texas, 6-22-87
ERA 3.39—1987	
SV 17—1987	
IP 114—1987	
SO 109—1987	

Vinicio CEDENO

43

Position: Pitcher

Bats: R **Throws:** L

Ht.: 5-10 **Wt.:** 185

Opening Day Age: 23

Born: April 6, 1964 in La Romana, DR



RESIDES: La Romana, DR **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 31, 1982
SIGNED THRU: 1988

1987 SEASON: Posted career highs in games (53), saves (10), innings (81.1) and strikeouts (64) . . . Led Midland in relief appearances and was second in saves behind Bryan Harvey . . . Despite 0-3 record in May, yielded just three runs in 14 innings (1.93 ERA) with six saves in 11 appearances . . . Went 3-0 from July 28-Aug. 12, allowing one earned run in 12 innings (0.75 ERA) while striking out 10.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Signed as free agent, January 31, 1982 . . . Is making first spring appearance as member of California's 40-man roster . . . Spent first three seasons at Salem, striking out 72 batters in 77.1 innings . . . Played winterball for Licey, DR during off-season.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Signed at age 17 by scout Edmundo Borrone . . . With virtually no high school experience, was signed as result of strong tryout and amateur performances.

CEDENO'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Salem	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	2	7	3
1983	Salem	1-2	4.05	14	6	0	0	0	40	39	31	18	29	32
1984	Salem	0-1	4.05	23	0	0	0	1	33.1	26	23	15	20	37
1985	Quad City	2-1	1.80	8	0	0	0	1	15	10	6	3	16	20
	Redwood	4-7	3.26	38	0	0	0	8	47	43	26	17	42	48
1986	Midland	1-4	7.66	24	3	0	0	0	47	48	43	40	44	27
	Kinston	0-2	9.00	11	0	0	0	0	17	25	20	17	12	18
1987	Midland	5-7	4.43	53	0	0	0	10	81.1	85	54	40	51	64

Michael Horace COOK

36

Position: Pitcher

Bats: R **Throws:** R

Ht.: 6-3 **Wt.:** 215

Opening Day Age: 24

Born: Aug. 14, 1963 in Charleston, SC



RESIDES: Charleston, SC **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round (2nd pick-compensation) June 1985, free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1988

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 84 days

1987 SEASON: Finished second in games appeared (10) during spring training . . . Had no record and 4.02 ERA in relief role . . . Selected to Opening Day roster . . . Opened season with only 31 games of professional experience (26 minor, five major) . . . First 10 assignments were in relief . . . Made first start of season and second in major leagues May 18 vs. Toronto during 12-0 loss (5 IP, 7 H, 5 R, 5 ER) . . . Relieved five times after start prior to June 9 option to Edmonton . . . Longest outing of season was six innings May 22 vs. New York (6 H, 1 R) . . . Pitched one inning or less eight times . . . Strikeout high was six, accomplished May 13 in Detroit during 4.1-inning relief effort . . . 15 of 21 runs allowed were result of home runs (seven total) . . . Opponents recorded .264 (34/129) average against him . . . Was 1-1 with 4.91 ERA in relief . . . Pitched in only two California victories . . . Finished season recording 4-7 record and 6.48 ERA in 15 starts for Edmonton . . . Completed four games with a pair of shutouts . . . Opponents logged .259 average (81/313) against him . . . Pitched winter ball for La Romana in Dominican Republic . . . Compiled 6-3 record and 2.96 ERA.

COOK continued

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Had contract purchased by Angels June 10, 1986 . . . Made major league debut July 1, 1986 vs. Chicago . . . Was losing pitcher in 5-3 Chisox win (3 IP, 5 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 1 SO) . . . Struck out leadoff batter John Cangelosi to open game.

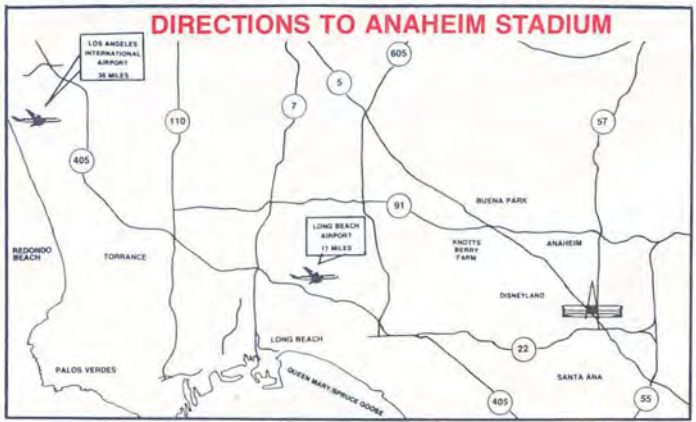
MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Was California's second pick in first round of June, 1985 free agent draft . . . Had no record in two starts for Quad City that season as freak accident resulted in broken right ankle which sidelined him for remainder of season . . . In 1986, started season with Midland . . . Optioned by California to Edmonton, July 18, where he completed campaign . . . Was mid-season All-Star pick in Texas League . . . Totaled 82 strikeouts in 101.1 innings with Midland and 35 Ks in 55.1 innings at Edmonton.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduated St. Andrews High (Charleston, SC) in 1982 . . . Lettered in football and basketball and was an All-State performer in baseball . . . Attended University of South Carolina (Columbia, SC) . . . Majored in Business Administration . . . In 1985 at South Carolina, was 13-2 with a 1.96 ERA in 15 games . . . During 110 innings of work, fanned 136 while restricting opponents to 70 hits . . . Was first team All-America in addition to various All-League and Conference honors . . . Signed by scout Alex Cosmidis.

COOK'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Quad City	0-0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	10	6	3	2	7	10
1986	Midland	4-6	3.50	15	15	2	0	0	105.1	101	54	41	52	82
	California	0-2	9.00	5	1	0	0	0	9	13	12	9	7	6
	Edmonton	4-1	5.37	9	9	0	0	0	55.1	40	42	33	24	35
1987	Edmonton	4-7	6.48	15	15	4	2	0	83.1	81	64	60	54	54
	California	1-2	5.50	16	1	0	0	0	34.1	34	21	21	18	27
Major Totals		1-4	6.23	21	2	0	0	0	43.1	47	33	30	25	33
1987 CAREER														
		W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV		W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West		1-1	5.73	11	7	7	0		1-2	7.07	14	11	8	0
Chicago		—	—	—	—	—	—		0-1	12.00	3	4	1	0
Minnesota		0-1	6.75	4	3	2	0		0-1	6.75	4	3	2	0
Oakland		1-0	3.60	5	2	5	0		1-0	3.60	5	2	5	0
Seattle		0-0	9.00	2	2	0	0		0-0	9.00	2	2	0	0
Vs. East		0-1	5.40	23.1	14	20	0		0-2	5.83	29.1	19	25	0
Baltimore		0-0	6.75	1.1	1	0	0		0-0	6.75	1.1	1	0	0
Boston		0-0	0.00	2	0	2	0		0-1	6.75	2.2	2	3	0
Detroit		0-0	6.75	5.1	4	8	0		0-0	6.75	5.1	4	8	0
Milwaukee		—	—	—	—	—	—		0-0	7.88	3	3	2	0
New York		0-0	4.26	6.1	3	4	0		0-0	4.26	6.1	3	4	0
Toronto		0-1	6.48	8.1	6	6	0		0-1	5.06	10.2	6	8	0
Home		1-1	6.23	17.1	12	12	0		1-2	6.97	20.2	16	13	0
Away		0-1	4.76	17	9	15	0		0-2	5.56	22.2	14	20	0
1st Half		1-2	5.50	34.1	21	27	0		1-3	5.72	39.1	25	30	0
2nd Half		—	—	—	—	—	—		0-1	11.25	4	5	3	0
In April		1-1	6.94	11.2	9	9	0		1-1	6.94	11.2	9	9	0
May		0-1	4.03	22.1	10	17	0		0-1	4.03	22.1	10	17	0
June		0-0	54.00	.1	2	1	0		0-0	54.00	.1	2	1	0
July		—	—	—	—	—	—		0-2	9.00	9	9	6	0

SO HIGH: 6, May 13 at Detroit



Charles Theodore (Chili) DAVIS 24

Position: Outfielder

Bats: S **Throws:** R

Ht.: 6-3 **Wt.:** 200

Opening Day Age: 28

Born: Jan. 17, 1960 in Kingston, Jamaica



RESIDES: Pomona, CA **CHILDREN:** Charles, Jr. **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 1, 1987 **SIGNED THRU:** 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 6 yrs. , 34 days

1987 SEASON: Set career-high with 24 home runs and finished third on Giants' club with 76 RBI . . . Led club with 14 HRs vs. lefthanders . . . Hit 100th career HR as pinch-hitter off Mark Davis at San Diego in Giants' pennant clinching win, Sept. 28 . . . Set NL record with third career switch-hit home run game, Sept. 15 vs. San Diego . . . Was second time in '87 hit HRs from both sides of plate, tying major league record held by Mickey Mantle (1955 & 56), Eddie Murray (1982 & 1986) and Kevin Bass (1987) . . . Twice recorded career-high five RBI, July 29 at Los Angeles and May 4 at St. Louis . . . Stole three bases Aug. 23 at Montreal . . . Had 15 HRs and 48 RBI on road . . . Best offensive months were April (.302 average, 26/86; 3 HRs, 14 RBI) and Sept.-Oct. (.362, 21/58; 6 HRs, 12 RBI) . . . Totaled 34 multiple-hit efforts, including pair of four-hit performances — May 20 at Montreal and Sept. 15 vs. San Diego . . . Longest hitting streak was six games (April 11-17) . . . Had five-game stretch July 4-9, posting three doubles, three home runs, three walks and eight RBI (11 hits in 20 ABs) . . . Hit HR in St. Louis, May 4, to complete cycle of recording one HR in every N.L. park . . . Hit .267 (32/120) with runners in scoring position with 55 RBI . . . Has recorded higher batting average with runners on base than bases empty in six of seven seasons in the majors . . . Was one of N.L.'s most effective hitters vs. Dwight Gooden with career .444 average (12/27).

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Earned second N.L. All-Star team selection by virtue of strong first-half performance in 1986 . . . Was hitting .294 (10th in N.L.) with nine HRs and 55 RBI (fifth) at break . . . Finished second on team with 70 RBI and led club with 84 walks (third in N.L.), 219 total bases and .375 on-base percentage (eighth) . . . Was second in N.L. with 23 intentional walks . . . Had 10-game hitting streak, May 11-23 (.417, 15/36) . . . Was named Player of the Week for June 9-15 . . . Hit .333 (7/21) with two HRs, six RBI and .857 slugging percentage . . . In 1985, suffered partial dislocation of left shoulder after slipping down steps adjoining Giants dugout in Cincinnati, Sept. 16 . . . Led club with 130 hits and 25 doubles . . . Tied for club lead with 10 assists from outfield and posted .980 fielding percentage . . . Voted to first N.L. All-Star squad in 1984 . . . Finished third in N.L. with .315 average, fourth in slugging percentage (.507) and tied for eighth with 21 HRs . . . Posted career-best 18-game hitting streak (Aug. 26-Sept. 16) . . . Hit pinch grand slam off Cincinnati's Charlie Puleo, June 27 . . . Threw out two runners in same inning (May 10 in Pittsburgh) for second time in career . . . In 1983, homered on Opening Day and belted four round-trippers in first four games . . . However, was optioned to Phoenix, June 27, after average fell to .222 . . . Had two hits first day back (July 8) . . . Homered from both sides of plate vs. Montreal, June 5 . . . Was named to TOPPS and Baseball Digest's All-Rookie teams in 1982 . . . Belted first major league HR off Mario Soto in Cincinnati, April 9 . . . Tied for team lead in steals with 24 . . . Missed final four games of season after suffering torn ligaments in left ankle sliding back to second base on pick off attempt . . . Had surgery after season to repair damage . . . Batted .408 in spring training to earn spot on Opening Day roster in 1981 . . . Collected first major league hit, April 18, off Atlanta's John Montefusco . . . Optioned to Phoenix, May 10.

DAVIS continued

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: In four minor league seasons, totaled 68 home runs, 310 RBI and 104 stolen bases — an average of 17 homers, 78 RBI and 26 stolen bases per year . . . In 1981, was named to Pacific Coast League All-Star team after finishing third in league with .350 average . . . Also set club record with 40 steals in 54 attempts . . . Was to be recalled in September, but suffered torn ligaments in left thumb diving for ball in outfield . . . Received promotion to Shreveport (double-A) and led squad in home runs and RBI for third consecutive campaign . . . Hit for cycle in Bakersfield, June 27, 1979 . . . Was sixth in California League in home runs (21) . . . Began career in 1978 with Cedar Rapids, earning club's Most Valuable Player award . . . Was named to the Midwest League All-Star team that season as well.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Was Giants' 11th round selection in June, 1977 free agent draft out of Dorsey High in Los Angeles . . . Was two-time all-league catcher at Dorsey . . . Hit .500 senior year . . . Graduated in 1977 . . . Hobbies include music, cooking, swimming, jogging and traveling . . . Has one son (Charles, Jr., June 11, 1985) . . . Single and lives in Belmont (CA).

DAVIS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Cedar Rapids	.281	124	424	63	119	18	5	16	73	36	103	15
1979	Fresno	.269	134	490	91	132	24	5	21	95	80	91	30
1980	Shreveport	.294	129	442	50	130	30	4	12	67	52	94	19
1981	San Francisco	.133	8	15	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
	Phoenix	.350	88	334	76	117	16	6	19	75	46	54	40
1982	San Francisco	.261	154	641	86	167	27	6	19	76	45	115	24
1983	Phoenix	.295	10	44	12	13	2	0	2	9	4	6	5
	San Francisco	.233	137	486	54	113	21	2	11	59	55	108	10
1984	San Francisco	.315	137	499	87	157	21	6	21	81	42	74	12
1985	San Francisco	.270	136	481	53	130	25	2	13	56	62	74	15
1986	San Francisco	.278	153	526	71	146	28	3	13	70	84	96	16
1987	San Francisco	.250	149	500	80	125	22	1	24	76	72	109	16

Major Totals .267 874 3148 432 840 144 20 101 418 361 578 95

GW-RBI: 1982-8; 1983-9; 1984-7; 1985-3; 1986-6; 1987-5. Total: 38.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	S.F., S.F.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1986	S.F., Hst.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals		.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

Selected by San Francisco Giants' organization in 11th round of free-agent draft, June 7, 1977.

DAVIS' BESTS

	Season	Game
AVG.	.315—1984	H 4—last time: vs. S.D., 9-15-87
H	157—1984	HR 2—last time: vs. S.D., 9-15-87
HR	24—1987	RBI 5—last time: vs. L.A., 7-29-87
RBI	81—1984	
SB	24—1982	



Frank Lawrence DiMICHELE

48

Position: Pitcher

Bats: R **Throws:** L

Ht.: 6-3 **Wt.:** 205

Opening Day Age: 23

Born: Feb. 16, 1965 in Philadelphia, PA

RESIDES: Philadelphia, PA **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 15th round June, 1985 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1988

1987 SEASON: Split duties as starter and reliever with Palm Springs, California's single-A affiliate . . . Started 13 of first 14 appearances, compiling 3-5 record and 5.09 ERA . . . In 25 relief appearances, posted 3-4 record and 4.35 ERA . . . Established personal bests in games (38) and strikeouts (73) . . . Yielded only three home runs in 97.2 innings pitched . . . Lone complete game was against San Jose, April 21 (1 ER, 9 H, 7 SO).

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Selected in 15th round June, 1985 free agent draft . . . Earned spot on 1988 40-man roster by virtue of strong instructional league performance . . . In 14 games, posted 1-1 record and 2.45 ERA while striking out 26 batters in 22 innings . . . Named to the Midwest League All-Star team in 1986 as member of Quad City . . . Started 18 of 26 appearances that season, registering 7-10 record (3.67 ERA) with seven complete games and four shutouts.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduated John Newman High in Philadelphia (PA) . . . Attended Community College of Philadelphia and LaSalle University.

DIMICHELE'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Salem	1-5	5.83	9	8	0	0	0	41.2	50	33	27	19	40
1986	Quad City	7-10	3.67	26	18	7	4	1	122.2	112	72	50	68	64
1987	Palm Springs	6-9	4.79	38	13	1	0	0	97.2	105	74	52	65	73

Brian Jay DOWNING

5

Position: Outfielder/Designated Hitter

Bats: R **Throws:** R

Ht.: 5-10 **Wt.:** 200

Opening Day Age: 37

Born: Oct. 9, 1950 in Los Angeles, CA



RESIDES: Yorba Linda, CA **MARRIED:** Cheryl Neumann, Oct. 24, 1974

CHILDREN: Bradley, Brandon, Brent **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, Jan. 8, 1987 **SIGNED THRU:** 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 14 yrs., 97 days

1987 SEASON: Beginning 11th campaign in California uniform, which ties Jim Fregosi for longest tenure by an Angels player . . . Became Angels' all-time leader in several offensive categories, including runs, doubles, home runs and extra-base hits . . . Finished with 1,987 career total bases to rank second to Fregosi on club's AT list . . . Selected A.L. Player of the Month for April . . . Finished with .352 average (31/88), nine home runs and 22 RBI . . . Also recorded .472 on-base percentage, scored 19 runs, had seven doubles and walked 19 times . . . Established career highs in runs scored (110), home runs (29) and base on balls (106) . . . Was one of three Angels to score 100-or-more runs . . . Entering 1987, feat had been accomplished only seven times by six players (Don Baylor twice) . . . Base on balls total established club record previously held by Albie Pearson (96) in 1961 . . . Connected for seven lead-off HRs, breaking a club standard previously set by Downing (6) in 1982 . . . Reached base 277 times via hit, walk or hit by pitch to set club mark . . . Was hit by pitch 17 times, tying his career high set in 1986 . . . Latter figure raised Angels career total to 79, another club record (has been hit by pitch 87 times overall) . . . Collected 4,000th career AB with California, April 26 in Minnesota . . . Scored 700th career run, April 15 in Seattle . . . Reached 1,400 career hits April 20 vs. Oakland and No. 1,500 Aug. 17 vs. Oakland . . . Led off in 108 games . . . Finished sixth in circuit with .400 on-base percentage . . . Had two outfield assists, Aug. 9 in Seattle . . . Homered against every club except New York . . . Hit home runs in consecutive games four times . . . Lone two-HR game was Sept. 26 vs. Cleveland . . . Was seventh career two-HR effort . . . Tied for third in league in runs and tied for first in base on balls . . . 18 of 29 home runs were hit on road . . . Received 10-or-more walks from five clubs (Texas, 14; Cleveland, 13; Kansas City, 12; Boston, 10; Seattle, 10) . . . In designated-hitter role, batted .273 with 24 home runs and 63 RBI . . . Hit .357 (15/42) with three doubles, three HRs, 13 walks and 18 runs scored vs. Cleveland . . . Hit .311 (52/167) in day games with 14 HRs and 32 RBI . . . Had 17-game (July 28-Aug. 17) and nine-game (April 22-30) hitting streaks . . . HR off Bob Shirley, June 14, in Kansas City was Angels club record career No. 155.

DOWNING continued

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Holds major league record for most consecutive errorless games (244), established May 25, 1981-July 21, 1983 . . . Career fielding percentage as outfielder is .995, highest among active players with 500 games . . . Needs to appear in 1,000 games to qualify for all-time record (.993, Terry Puhl); Downing has 777 . . . In 1986, recorded career-best 95 RBI . . . Slugged pair of grand slams — July 31 in Oakland (Eric Plunk) and April 11 in Oakland (Tim Lincecum) . . . Played in 1,000th game as Angel, April 27 . . . Played 158 games without committing an error in 1982, handling 330 total chances . . . Established A.L. record in that department, breaking previous mark of 314 set by Roy White of New York in 1971 . . . Was selected Most Inspirational Player by Booster Club (1982) . . . Holds club record for highest fielding percentage at two positions — a .993 mark behind plate in 1978 and 1.000 total in outfield in 1984 and 1982 . . . Entered 1979 with career .246 average and proceeded to hit .326, third best in A.L. and top mark for a right-handed hitter . . . Received Most Inspirational award by Booster Club in 1978 . . . Made major league debut at third base with Chicago White Sox vs. Detroit, May 31, 1973 . . . Was injured on first pitch as he dove to catch pop foul . . . Didn't return to action until Aug. 10 as a pinch-hitter vs. Detroit . . . Next day had inside-the-park HR at Tiger Stadium against Mickey Lolich for first hit.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Was moved to Chicago's 40-man roster after only three seasons of minor league activity . . . Was called up to White Sox, May 31, 1973 after hitting .246 with seven home runs in 68 games at Iowa . . . While at Knoxville in 1972, was selected to South League All-Star team.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Attended Magnolia High in Anaheim and nearby Cypress Junior College . . . Signed by scouts Doc Bennett, Bill Lentini and George Noga . . . Is tri-chairman, along with Wally Joyner and DeWayne Buice, of Orange County 65 Roses Chapter, a branch of Cystic Fibrosis.

DOWNING'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Sarasota	.219	34	96	16	21	1	1	0	14	16	20	2
1971	Appleton	.246	99	333	51	82	6	3	3	22	55	54	5
1972	Knoxville	.278	135	442	75	123	24	7	15	67	82	112	3
1973	Iowa	.246	68	228	34	56	6	1	7	27	37	53	1
	Chicago	.178	34	73	5	13	1	0	2	4	10	17	0
1974	Chicago	.225	108	293	41	66	12	1	10	39	51	72	0
1975	Chicago	.240	138	420	58	101	12	1	7	41	76	75	13
1976	Chicago	.256	104	317	38	81	14	0	3	30	40	55	7
1977	Chicago	.284	69	169	28	48	4	2	4	25	34	21	1
1978	California	.255	133	412	42	105	15	0	7	46	52	47	3
1979	California	.326	148	509	87	166	27	3	12	75	77	57	3
1980	California	.290	30	93	5	27	6	0	2	25	12	12	0
1981	California	.249	93	317	47	79	14	0	9	41	46	35	1
1982	California	.281	158	623	109	175	37	2	28	84	86	58	2
1983	California	.246	113	403	68	99	15	1	19	53	62	59	1
1984	California	.275	156	539	65	148	28	2	23	91	70	66	0
1985	California	.263	150	520	80	137	23	1	20	85	78	61	5
1986	California	.267	152	513	90	137	27	4	20	95	90	84	4
1987	California	.272	155	567	110	154	29	3	29	77	106	85	5

Angel Totals .273 1288 4496 703 1227 221 16 169 672 679 564 24

Major Totals .266 1741 5768 873 1536 264 20 195 811 890 804 45

GW-RBI: 1980-4; 1981-2; 1982-6; 1983-5; 1984-11; 1985-12; 1986-13; 1987-11. Total-64.

Signed as a free agent by Chicago White Sox organization, Aug. 19, 1969.

Traded with pitchers Chris Knapp and Dave Frost to California Angels for outfielders Bobby Bonds and Thad Bosley and pitcher Rich Dotson, Dec. 5, 1977.

Granted free agency, Nov. 12, 1986.

Disabling Injuries: 1973—Bruised right knee in major league debut, June 1 to July 9.

1976—Strained elbow, disabled July 30 to Aug. 15.

1980—Fractured left ankle, disabled April 20 to Sept. 1.

1983—Fractured left wrist, disabled May 10 to June 20.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Cal. vs. Bal.	.200	4	15	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1982	Cal. vs. Mil.	.158	5	19	3	3	1	0	0	0	3	2	0
1986	Cal. vs. Bos.	.222	7	27	2	6	0	0	1	7	4	5	0
Totals (3 yrs.)		.197	16	61	6	12	1	0	1	8	7	8	0

ALL-STAR GAME

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Cal., Sea.	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	1987					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.301	266	80	17	40	.274	2901	794	102	436
California	—	—	—	—	—	.194	155	30	1	21
Chicago	.292	48	14	2	3	.276	348	96	11	57
Kansas City	.361	36	13	3	4	.271	498	135	19	76
Minnesota	.269	52	14	3	6	.274	482	132	15	62
Oakland	.327	49	16	4	10	.295	536	158	25	87
Seattle	.395	38	15	4	12	.309	369	114	19	76
Texas	.186	43	8	1	5	.251	513	129	12	57
Vs. East	.246	301	74	12	37	.259	2867	742	93	375
Baltimore	.196	46	9	2	4	.215	460	99	12	47
Boston	.289	45	13	1	6	.275	429	118	18	64
Cleveland	.357	42	15	3	8	.304	398	121	12	52
Detroit	.318	44	14	1	5	.264	416	110	16	62
Milwaukee	.245	49	12	3	8	.268	433	116	15	67
New York	.170	47	8	0	2	.243	408	99	10	42
Toronto	.107	28	3	2	4	.245	323	79	10	41
Home	.279	280	78	11	36	.261	2832	740	95	394
Away	.265	287	76	18	41	.271	2936	796	100	417
1st Half	.274	292	80	17	43	.260	2797	727	91	374
2nd Half	.269	275	74	12	34	.272	2971	809	104	437
Vs. RHP*	.259	390	101	18	53	.263	3044	801	109	443
Vs. LHP*	.299	177	53	11	24	.293	1452	426	60	229
Pinch-Hit	.000	4	0	0	0	.083	36	3	0	4
Desig.-Hit	.273	444	121	24	63	.274	936	256	45	154
In April	.352	88	31	9	22	.273	787	215	40	126
May	.231	91	21	5	12	.257	855	220	22	102
June	.260	100	26	3	7	.266	906	241	23	117
July	.263	99	26	2	13	.279	932	260	34	139
August	.247	93	23	4	9	.265	1101	292	35	156
Sept.-Oct.	.281	96	27	6	13	.259	1187	308	41	171
Longest Streak—17 games, July 28-Aug. 17						Lifetime: 17 games (1987)				

* Angel Career Only

DOWNING'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.326—1979	H	5—vs. Oak., 4-15-79
H	175—1982	HR	2—last time; at Cle., 9-26-87
HR	29—1987	RBI	6—at Mil., 7-1-84
RBI	95—1986		
SB	13—1975		

James Gerhard EPPARD

12

Position: First Baseman/Outfielder

Bats: L **Throws:** L

Ht.: 6-2 **Wt.:** 180

Opening Day Age: 27

Born: April 27, 1960 in South Bend, IN



RESIDES: Azusa, CA **MARRIED:** Lou Ann Sherman, Oct. 17, 1987

ACQUIRED: Purchased from Oakland organization, Jan. 12, 1987

SIGNED THRU: 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 32 days

1987 SEASON: Led Pacific Coast League in hitting with .341 average (152/446) . . . Tied for fewest home runs (minimum 100 games) on Trappers squad with three, yet led team in RBI (94) . . . Played 114 games at first base and 10 in outfield . . . Finished with .448 slugging percentage and .431 on-base mark . . . Led club with nine intentional base on balls . . . Led PCL in doubles with 33 . . . Selected to league All-Star team . . . Reached base safely via hit, walk or hit by pitch 228 times . . . Established career bests in doubles, RBI and base on balls (74) . . . Recalled from Edmonton, Sept. 2 . . . Made major league debut Sept. 8 vs. Kansas City and singled in pinch-hit role against Mark Gubicza . . . Singled again two nights later in pinch-hit role vs. Texas . . . Each of his three hits came as a pinch-hitter . . . Lone start was Oct. 1 in Chicago as right fielder.

EPPARD continued

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: 1987 represented third batting title of six-year minor league career . . . Originally selected by Oakland in 13th round of June, 1982 draft . . . During minor league career, has compiled overall .320 average (782/2445) . . . Registered 353 career RBI (59 per season) . . . In last three seasons, has totaled 216 RBI, an average of 72 per campaign . . . Struck out only 205 times in 2,460 at-bats, or once every 12 at-bats . . . In 684 games, has reached base via a hit or walk 1,120 times.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduated Azusa High (CA) in 1978 . . . Played baseball and basketball during prep career . . . Attended Citrus Junior College and U.C. Berkeley . . . Began career as a first baseman . . . Converted to outfield in spring of 1984.

EPPARD'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	—Medford	.376*	64	242	58	91	13	2	1	41	50	15	6
1983	—Modesto	.283	134	488	68	138	18	4	4	45	42	40	14
1984	—Albany	.312	118	417	58	130	14	6	0	51	71	40	7
1985	—Modesto	.345*	141	531	97	183	23	4	3	88	69	49	14
1986	—Tacoma	.274	95	321	39	88	15	1	0	34	32	31	2
1987	—Edmonton	.341*	132	446	68	152	33*	3	3	94	74	30	1
	California	.333	8	9	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

1987 & CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.333	9	3	0	0	Home	.667	3	2	0	0
Chicago	.167	6	1	0	0	Away	.167	6	1	0	0
Kansas City	.500	2	1	0	0	2nd Half	.333	9	3	0	0
Texas	1.000	1	1	0	0	vs. RHP	.333	9	3	0	0
Vs. East	.000	0	0	0	0	Pinch-Hit	.600	5	3	0	0
Cleveland	.000	0	0	0	0	In Sept.-Oct.	.333	9	3	0	0

Longest Streak—2 games, Sept. 8-10



John Joseph (Jack) FIMPLE

13

Position: Catcher

Bats: R **Throws:** R

Ht.: 6-2 **Wt.:** 195

Opening Day Age: 29

Born: Feb. 10, 1959 in Darby, PA

RESIDES: Eureka, CA **MARRIED:** Pam Roby, Feb. 4, 1984

ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent Jan. 7, 1987 **SIGNED THRU:** 1988

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 yr., 83 days

1987 SEASON: Appeared as non-roster player in spring training after signing as free agent, Jan. 7 . . . Opened season with Edmonton . . . Had contract purchased from Trappers, May 25 . . . Played in five games for California prior to having contract assigned outright to Edmonton, June 26 . . . Was purchased again by Angels, Aug. 17, after compiling .292 average in 71 games with two home runs and 24 RBI . . . Collected first American League hit Aug. 28 in Baltimore and first RBI same day . . . Started only two games (Aug. 18 & Sept. 2) . . . With Trappers, batted .358 (19/53) in April with two home runs and 10 RBI . . . Was more productive at home (.326 average, 31/95) than on road (.267, 35/131) . . . Acquired lone stolen base of season April 15 in Las Vegas . . . Was only third stolen base — major league or minor — since Aug. 26, 1983 in Philadelphia as a member of Los Angeles.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Made three different appearances with Los Angeles (1983, '84, '86) . . . Was called up in 1983 during pennant stretch and playoffs after broken wrist sidelined Steve Yeager . . . In 54 games, mostly as a starting catcher, hit .250 (37/148) and made only four errors for a .989 fielding percentage . . . Hit first major league home run off Mario Soto in Cincinnati, Aug. 9, 1983 . . . Recorded first major league hit off San Francisco's Fred Breining, July 31, 1983 . . . Made major league debut vs. San Francisco a day earlier.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Spent 1986 season sharing catching duties at Albuquerque . . . Appeared in 92 games, 63 as catcher . . . Posted .994 fielding percentage with two errors in 333 chances . . . Tossed out 28 of 83 (34 percent) would-be base stealers . . . In 1983, led Pacific Coast League catchers in assists (73) and caught stealing (44) . . . Named Southern Division All-Star catcher for Florida State League in 1982 . . . Selected as Midwest League All-Star catcher in 1981 when he played for Cleveland Indians' Waterloo club . . . Was converted from an infielder to a catcher by Cleveland in 1980 Instructional League.

PERSONAL/MISC.: A 1977 graduate of Montgomery High (Santa Rosa, CA) . . . Was not drafted out of high school, so he joined United States Coast Guard . . . Upon release, played softball and won spot on local semi-pro baseball team — Humboldt Crabs . . . Attended Humboldt State University (CA) in 1980 and played one season for Lumberjacks . . . Was Cleveland's 29th round pick in June, 1980 draft . . . Enjoys fishing and country music.

FIMPLE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Batavia/Auburn	.242	61	215	27	52	7	0	5	24	37	58	7
1981	Waterloo	.288	108	371	53	107	21	2	10	76	50	77	2
1982	Vero Beach	.281	111	359	53	101	14	5	9	54	48	60	1
1983	Albuquerque	.247	80	235	44	58	12	3	10	51	36	51	2
	Los Angeles	.250	54	148	16	37	8	1	2	22	11	39	1
1984	Albuquerque	.249	107	334	39	83	15	3	11	60	35	72	0
	Los Angeles	.192	12	26	2	5	1	0	0	3	1	6	0
1985	Albuquerque	.229	95	231	25	53	11	0	5	29	29	64	0
1986	Albuquerque	.286	92	297	39	85	17	3	2	35	32	50	2
	Los Angeles	.077	13	13	2	1	0	0	0	2	6	6	0
1987	Edmonton	.292	71	226	30	66	15	0	2	24	33	46	1
	California	.200	13	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
N.L. Totals		.230	79	187	20	43	9	1	2	27	18	51	1
Major Totals		.228	92	197	21	45	9	1	2	28	19	53	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0

Selected by Cleveland Indians organization in 29th round of free-agent draft, June 3, 1980.

Loaned to Auburn (Co-op), July 27, 1980; returned, Sept. 5, 1980.

Traded with pitcher Larry White and outfielder Jorge Orta to Los Angeles for pitcher Rick Sutcliffe and second baseman Jack Perconte, Dec. 9, 1981.

Released, Dec. 17, 1986.

1987 & A.L. CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.000	2	0	0	0	Home	.000	1	0	0	0
Chicago	.000	0	0	0	0	Away	.222	9	2	0	1
Kansas City	.000	0	0	0	0	1st Half	.000	2	0	0	0
Texas	.000	0	0	0	0	2nd Half	.250	8	2	0	1
Vs. East	.250	8	2	0	1	Vs. RHP	.167	6	1	0	1
Baltimore	.333	3	1	0	1	Vs. LHP	.250	4	1	0	0
Cleveland	.000	0	0	0	0	In May	.000	1	0	0	0
New York	.000	1	0	0	0	June	.000	1	0	0	0
Toronto	.250	4	1	0	0	August	.333	3	1	0	1
						Sept.-Oct.	.200	5	1	0	0

Lifetime: 4 games (1984, 1983)

FIMPLE'S BESTS

Season	Game
AVG. .250—1983	H 2—last time: at Cin. 9-26-83
H 37—1983	HR 1—last time: at Cin., 9-27-83
HR 2—1983	RBI 2—last time: vs. Mon., 5-19-84
RBI 22—1983	





Charles Edward FINLEY

31

Position: Pitcher

Bats: L **Throws:** L

Ht.: 6-6 **Wt.:** 215

Opening Day Age: 25

Born: Nov. 16, 1962 in Monroe, LA

RESIDES: West Monroe, LA **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round in secondary phase Jan., 1985 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1988

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 yr., 134 days

1987 SEASON: Appeared in relief during first 32 assignments prior to starting final three outings in late September . . . Made major league debut as starter, Sept. 16 in Kansas City, receiving no decision in 6-4 Angels win (4.1 IP, 8 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO) . . . Longest outing as starter occurred in losing effort to Chicago at Anaheim Stadium, Sept. 21 (5+ IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 1 BB, 3 SO) . . . Longest outing was six innings vs. Minnesota, April 22, in relief (2 H, 7 SO) . . . Strikeout total represented season high . . . Also fanned seven in five-inning stint vs. Detroit, July 10 . . . Only two victories occurred July 2 & July 5, each coming in extra inning stints vs. Milwaukee . . . Pitched four-or-more innings in relief nine times . . . Appeared in consecutive games only once . . . Had only one save situation . . . Has not recorded a save in 57 major league relief appearances . . . Was most effective vs. Oakland and Baltimore . . . Vs. Athletics, allowed only two earned runs in 15.1 innings in addition to 14 strikeouts . . . Athletics managed but 10 hits in 56 ABs (.179 average) . . . Vs. Orioles, allowed only one earned run in 14.2 innings, while limiting them to a .208 team average (11/53) . . . Retired first batter faced in relief 18 times in 32 opportunities . . . Of those 18, nine were strikeouts . . . California was 4-31 in games he appeared, winning two of his three as a starter . . . Pitched for La Romana and Manager Cookie Rojas in Dominican League . . . Started 12 games (two complete), posting 3-4 record and 2.92 ERA (174 IP, 64 H, 47 SO, 31 BB).

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Made major league debut, May 29, 1986 vs. Detroit (1 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 1 SO) . . . Collected first win June 2, 1986 vs. New York at home . . . First major league strikeout was Pat Sheridan of the Tigers . . . Made 57 relief appearances prior to first assignment as a starter.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Had contract purchased by Angels while at Quad City, California's single-A affiliate in the Midwest League, May 25, 1986 . . . Prior to promotion, had compiled 1-0 record in nine games with six saves and 0.00 ERA (11.2 IP, 4 H, 2 BB, 16 SO) . . . Appeared in only 27 minor league games prior to major league debut . . . During freshman campaign in 1985, tied for club lead in saves (5) . . . Finished 12 of 18 games he relieved . . . Struck out 32 in 29 innings . . . Selected by California in 1st round of secondary phase in January, 1985 free agent draft.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduated West Monroe High (LA) in 1980 . . . Attended Northeast Louisiana State University.

FINLEY'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Salem	3-1	4.66	18	0	0	0	5	29	34	21	15	10	32
1986	Quad City	1-0	0.00	10	0	0	0	6	12	4	0	0	3	16
	California	3-1	3.30	25	0	0	0	0	46.1	40	17	17	23	37
1987	California	2-7	4.67	35	3	0	0	0	90.2	102	54	47	43	63
Major Totals		5-8	4.20	60	3	0	0	0	137	142	71	64	66	100

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Cal. vs. Bos.	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1

FINLEY'S BESTS

	Season	Game
W	3—1986	SO 7—last time, vs. Detroit, July 10, 1987
ERA	3.30—1986	
IP	90.2—1987	
SO	63—1987	

	1987						CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	0-4	4.34	37.1	18	26	0	1-5	3.62	59.2	24	40	0
Chicago	0-1	7.20	5	4	3	0	0-2	4.97	12.2	7	9	0
Kansas City	0-0	7.11	6.1	5	2	0	1-0	4.02	15.2	7	9	0
Minnesota	0-1	6.75	1.1	1	0	0	0-1	3.60	5	2	1	0
Oakland	0-1	1.17	15.1	2	14	0	0-1	1.17	15.1	2	14	0
Seattle	0-0	4.50	6	3	4	0	0-0	3.86	7	3	4	0
Texas	0-1	8.10	3.1	3	3	0	0-1	6.75	4	3	3	0
Vs. East	2-3	4.89	53.1	29	37	0	4-3	4.66	77.1	40	60	0
Baltimore	0-1	0-61	14.2	1	6	0	0-1	0.51	17.2	1	12	0
Boston	0-0	2.70	3.1	1	0	0	0-0	2.25	4	1	0	0
Cleveland	0-0	7.36	3.2	3	2	0	1-0	3.38	8	3	7	0
Detroit	0-1	6.35	11.1	8	13	0	0-1	7.23	18.2	15	17	0
Milwaukee	2-1	6.75	12	9	11	0	2-1	6.39	12.2	9	12	0
New York	0-0	1.23	7.1	1	3	0	1-0	3.09	11.2	4	5	0
Toronto	0-0	54.00	1	6	2	0	0-0	3.86	4.2	2	7	0
Home	2-4	5.23	41.1	24	36	0	3-4	4.95	67.1	37	54	0
Away	0-3	4.20	49.1	23	27	0	2-4	3.49	69.2	27	46	0
1st Half	1-3	4.38	37	18	31	0	2-3	4.13	52.1	24	42	0
2nd Half	1-4	4.86	53.2	29	32	0	3-5	4.25	84.2	40	58	0
In April	0-2	3.46	13	5	13	0	0-2	3.46	13	5	13	0
May	0-0	6.97	10.1	8	9	0	0-0	7.94	11.1	10	10	0
June	0-1	4.66	9.2	5	7	0	1-1	4.26	19	9	11	0
July	2-1	4.97	25.1	14	23	0	2-1	3.82	35.1	15	35	0
August	0-2	2.20	16.1	4	5	0	0-2	2.97	30.1	10	15	0
Sept.-Oct.	0-1	6.19	16	11	6	0	2-2	4.82	28	15	16	0
SO HIGH: 7 (twice), last time July 10 vs. Detroit							Lifetime: 2 games (1987, 1986)					
Win Streak: 2, July 2-5												

William Patrick FRASER

27

Position: Pitcher

Bats: R Throws: R

Ht.: 6-1 Wt.: 208

Opening Day Age: 23

Born: May 26, 1964 in New York, NY



RESIDES: Newburgh, NY **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round in June, 1985 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr., 34 days

1987 SEASON: Started season with only 38 games of minor league experience and one contest in major leagues . . . Appeared in career-high 36 games, 23 as a starter and 13 in relief . . . Posted 7-9 log and 4.34 ERA in starting role and 3-1 mark with 2.27 ERA in relief . . . Limited opponents to a .220 average out of bullpen compared to .245 mark as a starter . . . Collected at least one win against every Western Division foe except Minnesota . . . Of 26 home runs allowed, 25 were hit when he started . . . Compiled 2-0 record and 1.50 ERA against Boston in three games (18 IP — 3 ER) . . . Bosox had only 10 hits in 64 at-bats (.156) . . . Recorded three wins in June and August . . . Collected first major league save April 21 vs. Oakland . . . First major league win was against Athletics, April 11 (in relief) . . . Initial win as starter was May 9 in Boston on national television, 8-1 (9 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 SO) . . . Was 2-6 at home with a 4.48 ERA and 8-4 on road with a 3.54 ERA . . . Finished third on club in wins with 10 . . . Was one of two California pitchers with 100-or-more innings to allow fewer hits than innings pitched (176.2 IP — 160 H) . . . California finished 14-22 in games he appeared . . . Angels scored two runs or less in five of his losses . . . First five outings were in relief, next 18 were as starter . . . Started once in nine assignments between Aug. 11-Sept. 11 prior to final four efforts in starting role to conclude season . . . Retired first batter faced in relief eight times in 13 opportunities . . . Was 1-for-2 in save situations . . . Strikeout high for season was six, established twice (May 17 vs. Baltimore & June 18 vs. Kansas City) . . . Worked into seventh-inning-or-later 10 times . . . Tossed consecutive complete games June 7 & June 13, losing to Chicago, 4-0, while defeating Kansas City by same score . . . Tied club record, allowing four home runs May 28 in Baltimore.

FRASER continued

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Had contract purchased from Edmonton Sept. 1, 1986 . . . Made major league debut in starting role Sept. 10, 1986 at Cleveland . . . Not involved in decision of 7-6 California win (4.1 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 1 BB, 2 SO) . . . Did not pitch again as result of tired arm.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: California's first round selection in June, 1985 draft . . . Compiled 2-6 record in 13 games with Quad City in '85, all as a starter . . . Struck out 72 in 81.2 innings . . . Participated in Arizona Instructional League during winter . . . Selected as co-winner of Kenny Myers Award in 1986, given annually to Angels player(s) judged best in minor league system . . . Made jump from single-A to majors via stop at Edmonton of the Pacific Coast League . . . Initially started season with Palm Springs . . . In 19 starts, recorded 9-2 record, two complete games and 3.55 ERA . . . In 124.1 innings, surrendered 115 hits while striking out 99 . . . Allowed only 29 base on balls . . . Selected to Cal League All-Star team mid-season and again at end of year . . . Assigned to Edmonton, Aug. 1 . . . In six starts, recorded 4-1 record, two complete games and a pair of shutouts in addition to 3.15 ERA . . . In 40 innings, allowed 25 hits while fanning 24.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduated Newburgh High (NY) in 1982 . . . Lettered in baseball and football, gaining four overall . . . Attended Concordia College (Bronxville, NY), gaining an All-State selection two years.

FRASER'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	—Quad City	2-6	5.40	13	13	1	0	0	81.2	95	53	49	32	72
1986	—Palm Springs	9-2	3.55	19	19	2	0	0	124.1	115	60	49	29	99
	Edmonton	4-1	3.15	6	6	2	2	0	40	25	15	14	8	24
	California	0-0	8.31	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	6	4	4	1	2
1987	—California	10-10	3.92	36	23	5	1	1	176.2	160	85	77	63	106
Major Totals		10-10	4.03	37	24	5	1	1	181	166	89	81	64	108

1987

CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	6-5	3.78	100	42	59	1	6-5	3.78	100	43	59	1
Chicago	1-2	3.57	22.2	9	6	0	1-2	3.57	22.2	9	6	0
Kansas City	2-2	3.29	27.1	10	20	0	2-2	3.29	27.1	10	20	0
Minnesota	0-0	6.30	10	7	7	0	0-0	6.30	10	7	7	0
Oakland	1-0	4.00	9	4	6	1	1-0	4.00	9	4	6	1
Seattle	1-1	4.85	13	7	8	0	1-1	4.85	13	7	8	0
Texas	1-0	2.50	18	5	12	0	1-0	2.50	18	5	12	0
Vs. East	4-5	4.11	76.2	35	47	0	4-5	4.33	81	39	49	0
Baltimore	1-0	3.24	16.2	6	13	0	1-0	3.24	16.2	6	13	0
Boston	2-0	1.50	18	3	9	0	2-0	1.50	18	3	9	0
Cleveland	0-0	21.00	3	7	4	0	0-0	13.50	7.1	11	6	0
Detroit	0-2	5.73	11	7	5	0	0-2	5.73	11	7	5	0
Milwaukee	0-1	9.00	4	4	3	0	0-1	9.00	4	4	3	0
New York	0-2	4.00	18	8	7	0	0-2	4.00	18	8	7	0
Toronto	1-0	0.00	6	0	6	0	1-0	0.00	6	0	6	0
Home	2-6	4.48	72.1	36	48	1	2-6	4.48	72.1	36	48	1
Away	8-4	3.54	104.1	41	58	0	8-4	3.73	108.2	45	60	0
1st Half	5-6	3.74	101	42	52	1	5-6	3.74	101	42	52	1
2nd Half	5-4	4.16	75.2	35	54	0	5-4	4.39	80	39	56	0
In April	1-1	3.38	21.1	8	13	1	1-1	3.38	21.1	8	13	1
May	1-1	3.07	29.1	10	14	0	1-1	3.07	29.1	10	14	0
June	3-3	3.88	46.1	20	22	0	3-3	3.88	46.1	20	22	0
July	1-2	4.74	19	10	13	0	1-2	4.74	19	10	13	0
August	3-1	5.48	21.1	13	15	0	3-1	5.48	21.1	13	15	0
Sept.-Oct.	1-2	3.66	39.1	16	29	0	1-2	4.12	43.2	20	31	0

SO HIGH: 6, May 17 vs. Baltimore & June 18 vs. K.C.
Win Streak: 2, twice

Lifetime: 2 games (1987)

FRASER'S BESTS

Season	Game
W 10—1987	Low-Hit 4—at K.C., 6-13-87
ERA 3.92—1987	SO 6—last time: at K.C., 6-13-87
IP 176.2—1987	
SO 106—1987	

Bryan Stanley HARVEY

34

Position: Pitcher

Bats: R **Throws:** R

Ht.: 6-2 **Wt.:** 212

Opening Day Age: 24

Born: June 2, 1963 in Chattanooga, TN



RESIDES: Sherrills Ford, NC **MARRIED:** Lisa Ann Martin, March 26, 1983
CHILDREN: Christopher **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Aug. 20, 1984
SIGNED THRU: 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 37 days

1987 SEASON: Selected as California's minor league "Player of the Year" . . . Also chosen Puerto Rican Winter League Most Valuable Player and Reliever of the Year . . . Registered 1-1 record, 18 saves and a 2.03 ERA for San Juan . . . '87 campaign marked only third season in professional baseball . . . Appeared as non-roster player in spring training . . . Did not pitch in any "A" games . . . Opened season for Midland, California's double-A affiliate . . . Registered 20 saves in 43 games with a 2.04 ERA . . . Finished 36 games . . . Final save total placed third in Texas League . . . Fanned 78 in 53 innings . . . Allowed only one home run with Midland . . . Save and ERA totals were best in California organization . . . Opponents registered .207 (40/193) average against him . . . Selected by BASEBALL AMERICA as one of Top 10 Major League Prospects in Texas League . . . Appeared on California roster twice during season . . . Had contract purchased from Midland, May 15 . . . Made major league debut following night vs. Baltimore (1 IP, 1 BB, 1 SO) . . . Struck out Cal Ripken looking (first batter faced) in debut . . . Was 0-1 with two saves and an 0.79 ERA in eight games prior to Angels promotion . . . Pitched two innings in 12-0 loss to Toronto, May 18 (3 H, 1 BB, 1 SO) . . . Optioned to Midland, June 2 . . . Recalled again from double-A roster, Sept 16 . . . Final appearance with Angels was Oct. 1 in Chicago during 6-3 California loss (2 IP, 3 H, 1 SO).

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Signed as free agent by California, Aug. 20, 1984 . . . Struck out 111 batters in 81.2 innings during first pro season with Quad City in 1985 . . . Relieved in 23 of 30 games in '85 . . . Remained at single-A level with Palm Springs in 1986, compiling 15 saves and 2.68 ERA in 43 outings . . . Surrendered only 38 hits in 57 innings . . . Selected to California League mid-season All-Star team . . . Shared honors as league's best relief pitcher with teammate Miguel Garcia . . . Allowed only one home run . . . In 191.2 minor league innings, has struck out 257 and allowed 144 hits . . . In past two seasons (110 IP), has surrendered only two home runs . . . Signed after impressive workout with scout Alex Cosmidis.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduated Brandy's High (Capawba, NC) in 1981 . . . Lettered in baseball, basketball and football . . . Attended University of North Carolina-Charlotte . . . Played for Howard's Furniture, a nationally ranked slo-pitch softball team . . . Father Stan is nationally recognized slo-pitch performer for Howard's.

HARVEY'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Quad City	5-6	3.53	30	7	0	0	4	81.2	66	37	32	37	111
1986	Palm Springs	3-4	2.68	43	0	0	0	15	57	38	24	17	38	68
1987	Midland	2-2	2.04	43	0	0	0	20	53	40	14	12	28	78
	California	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	2	3

1987 & CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV		W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	0-0	0.00	2	0	1	0	Home	0-0	0.00	3	0	2	0
Chicago	0-0	0.00	2	0	1	0	Away	0-0	0.00	2	0	1	0
Vs. East	0-0	0.00	3	0	2	0	1st Half	0-0	0.00	3	0	2	0
Baltimore	0-0	0.00	1	0	1	0	2nd Half	0-0	0.00	2	0	1	0
Toronto	0-0	0.00	2	0	1	0	In May	0-0	0.00	3	0	2	0
							Sept.-Oct.	0-0	0.00	2	0	1	0



George Andrew **HENDRICK, JR.** **25**

Position: Outfielder/First Baseman

Bats: R **Throws:** R

Ht.: 6-5 **Wt.:** 207

Opening Day Age: 38

Born: Oct. 18, 1949 in Los Angeles, CA

RESIDES: Brea, CA **CHILDREN:** Brian, Damon **ACQUIRED:** From Pittsburgh with Al Holland and John Candelaria for Mike Brown, Pat Clements and a player to be named later (Bob Kipper), Aug. 2, 1985 **SIGNED THRU:** 1988
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 16 yrs., 74 days

1987 SEASON: Concluded 17th major league season . . . Appeared in 65 games, lowest figure since playing in 58 games for Oakland in 1972 . . . Finished with five home runs, nine shy of '86 total . . . Led Angels with three pinch home runs and 10 RBI in that role . . . Pinch home run total tied club record previously established by Joë Adcock in 1966 . . . Final two home runs were in pinch-role . . . Four of five home runs came away from Anaheim . . . Placed on 21-day disabled list April 22 with fractured middle finger of right hand, sustained against Oakland, April 21 . . . Reactivated June 9 . . . Returned to record 12 RBI in first 13 games after DL stint . . . Had four RBI contest June 14 at Kansas City . . . Entered major league record books with Ruppert Jones, June 28 in Chicago . . . Initially hit home run as a pinch-hitter and was later replaced by pinch-hitter Jones, who also homered . . . Totaled 7,000th career at-bat during final appearance of season, Sept. 29 in Chicago . . . Appeared nine times at first base . . . Longest hitting streak was seven-game effort, June 27-July 3 . . . Had primary success on road, finishing with .290 average, four home runs and 23 RBI compared to .174 mark with one home run and two RBI at home . . . Hit first career home run against Toronto (Sept. 2 vs. Tom Henke) . . . Now owns at least one home run against every major league team.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Has performed for Oakland, Cleveland, San Diego, St. Louis, Pittsburgh, and Angels during 17-year career . . . Has recorded 75-or-more RBI in eight of his major league seasons . . . Most successful season with California was 1986 . . . Combined with Ruppert Jones for 31 home runs and 96 RBI in platoon role . . . Participated in California's only pair of three-home run innings — April 26 at Minnesota (9th inning; with Jones & Wally Joyner) and Sept. 26 vs. Texas (6th inning; with Brian Downing & Gary Pettis) . . . During winter of '84, was traded from St. Louis with catcher Steve Barnard to Pittsburgh for pitcher John Tudor and outfielder Brian Harper . . . In '84 season, as member of Cardinals, went on torrid hitting campaign in Aug. and Sept., batting .320 over 27-game stretch . . . However, season was cut short following final appearance Sept. 4 when benign tumor was located on thyroid gland; tumor was removed surgically and he returned home to California after surgery . . . Still, tied for third in N.L. in game-winning RBI and tied for 10th in doubles . . . In '83, finished fourth in the N.L. in batting, was sixth in RBI and slugging percentage, tied for seventh in doubles and tied for 10th in game-winning RBI . . . Led Cards for fourth year in a row in home runs, RBI and slugging percentage . . . Began season in regular right field post but shifted to first when Keith Hernandez was traded to the New York Mets, June 15, 1983 . . . Played 92 games at first, fashioning a .992 fielding percentage (seven errors in 903 chances) . . . Was named UPI's and THE SPORTING NEWS' All-Star first baseman . . . Was named to the N.L. Silver Slugger team as a first baseman . . . Has collected seven RBI in a game twice, last time being June 29, 1982 at Philadelphia . . . Has been involved in three League Championship Series, two World Series and four All-Star contests . . . Recorded two five-hit games . . . Hit first grand slam off California's Dick Selma, April 28, 1974.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Signed first contract in 1968 after being first player selected in regular phase of January draft . . . First season of professional ball in 1968 led Midwest League in batting (.327) and tied for league lead in doubles (25) . . . Selected to All-Star team . . . Voted TOPPS' Player of the Month for July in '68 . . . In 1969, received honorable mention on California League All-Star team . . . In 1971, despite missing half of season, was selected for American Association All-Star team.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduated from Fremont High in Los Angeles in 1968, but did not play any prep sports . . . Attended East Los Angeles Junior College . . . Was signed by A's on strength of his performance in sandlot baseball . . . Son Brian is outstanding prep basketball performer for Diamond Bar High School . . . Brian recently accepted scholarship offer from University of California at Berkeley.

HENDRICK'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1968	Burlington	.327	103	364	58	119	25	4	5	60	33	54	4
1969	Lodi	.307	86	316	47	97	13	2	4	28	33	60	0
1970	Burlington	.308	54	198	37	61	9	3	12	43	19	19	1
	Birmingham	.286	54	199	30	57	12	0	6	20	17	34	1
1971	Iowa	.333	63	249	57	83	9	2	21	63	20	43	2
	Oakland	.237	42	114	8	27	4	1	0	8	3	20	0
1972	Iowa	.273	8	33	0	9	0	0	0	4	1	9	0
	Oakland	.182	58	121	10	22	1	1	4	15	3	22	3
1973	Cleveland	.268	113	440	64	118	18	0	21	61	25	71	7
1974	Cleveland	.279	139	495	65	138	23	1	19	67	33	73	6
1975	Cleveland	.258	145	561	82	145	21	2	24	86	40	78	6
1976	Cleveland	.265	149	551	72	146	20	3	25	81	51	82	4
1977	San Diego	.311	152	541	75	168	25	2	23	81	61	74	11
1978	San Diego	.243	36	111	9	27	4	0	3	8	12	16	1
	St. Louis	.288	102	382	55	110	27	1	17	67	28	44	1
1979	St. Louis	.300	140	493	67	148	27	1	16	75	49	62	2
1980	St. Louis	.302	150	572	73	173	33	2	25	109	32	67	6
1981	St. Louis	.284	101	394	67	112	19	3	18	61	41	44	4
1982	St. Louis	.282	136	515	65	145	20	5	19	104	37	80	3
1983	St. Louis	.318	144	529	73	168	33	3	18	97	51	76	3
1984	St. Louis	.277	120	441	57	122	28	1	9	69	32	75	0
1985	Pittsburgh	.230	69	256	23	59	15	0	2	25	18	42	1
	California	.122	16	41	5	5	1	0	2	6	4	8	0
1986	California	.272	102	283	45	77	13	1	14	47	26	41	1
1987	California	.241	65	162	14	39	10	0	5	25	14	18	0

Angel Totals .249 183 486 64 121 24 1 21 78 44 67 1

A.L. Totals .259 829 2768 365 717 111 9 114 396 199 464 27

N.L. Totals .291 1150 4234 564 1232 231 18 150 696 361 580 32

Major Totals .278 1979 7002 929 1949 342 27 264 1092 560 1044 59

GW-RBI: 1980-11; 1981-10; 1982-13; 1983-12; 1984-16; 1985-4; 1986-2; 1987-3. Total: 71.

1987

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.230	87	20	2	11	.256	1258	322	53	182
California	—	—	—	—	—	.318	192	61	7	30
Chicago	.250	12	3	1	3	.265	226	60	10	33
Kansas City	.190	21	4	1	5	.247	186	46	6	27
Minnesota	.250	20	5	0	3	.241	216	52	11	36
Oakland	.273	11	3	0	0	.220	205	45	9	20
Seattle	.286	14	4	0	0	.383	47	18	5	10
Texas	.111	9	1	0	0	.215	186	40	5	26
Vs. East	.253	75	19	3	14	.262	1510	395	61	214
Baltimore	.000	12	0	0	0	.238	303	72	7	31
Boston	.364	11	4	0	2	.299	274	82	14	49
Cleveland	.500	8	4	0	5	.286	49	14	1	8
Detroit	.300	10	3	0	0	.263	297	78	10	48
Milwaukee	.357	14	5	2	4	.291	278	81	19	43
New York	.125	16	2	0	1	.223	287	64	9	30
Toronto	.250	4	1	1	2	.182	22	4	1	5
Home	.174	69	12	1	2	.257	1336	343	61	188
Away	.290	93	27	4	23	.261	1432	374	53	208
1st Half	.217	46	10	3	12	.267	1611	430	83	241
2nd Half	.250	116	29	2	13	.246	1157	287	31	155
Vs. RHP*	.278	36	10	1	5	.258	1494	386	65	210
Vs. LHP*	.230	126	29	4	20	.271	1039	282	45	163
Pinch-Hit**	.400	15	6	3	10	.321	28	9	3	13
Desig.-Hit.	.000	4	0	0	0	.087	23	2	0	1
In April	.077	13	1	0	0	.260	311	81	15	44
May	—	—	—	—	—	.274	496	136	20	70
June	.240	25	6	2	10	.263	528	139	30	86
July	.350	40	14	2	7	.271	564	153	21	79
August	.245	49	12	0	4	.249	445	111	12	53
Sept.-Oct.	.171	35	6	1	4	.229	424	97	16	64

Longest Streak—7 games, June 27-July 3

Lifetime: 15 games (1982, 1979)

* Does not include 1971-72

** Does not include 1971-76

HENDRICK continued

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Oak. vs. Det.	.143	5	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1982	Stl. vs. Atl.	.308	3	13	2	4	0	0	0	2	1	2	0
1986	Cal. vs. Bos.	.083	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Totals (3 yrs.)		.188	11	32	4	6	0	0	0	2	1	5	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Oak. vs. Cin.	.133	5	15	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1982	Stl. vs. Mil.	.321	7	28	5	9	0	0	0	5	2	2	0
Totals (2 yrs.)		.256	12	43	8	11	0	0	0	5	3	4	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Cle., Pit.	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1975	Cle., Mil.	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1980	Stl., L.A.	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1983	Stl., Chi. (A.L.)	(Selected, did not appear)											
Totals (4 yrs.)		.600	3	5	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

Selected by Oakland in Jan., 1968 free agent draft (1st round, regular phase).

Acquired by Cleveland from Oakland, March 24, 1973 along with catcher Dave Duncan in deal for catcher Ray Fosse and infielder Jack Heidemann.

Acquired by San Diego from Cleveland Dec. 8, 1976 in deal for outfielder John Grubb, catcher Fred Kendall and shortstop Hector Torres.

Acquired by St. Louis from San Diego, May 26, 1978 in deal for pitcher Eric Rasmussen.

Acquired by Pittsburgh from St. Louis, Dec. 12, 1984 along with catcher-third baseman Steve Barnard in deal for pitcher John Tudor and outfielder-catcher Brian Harper.

Disabling Injuries: 1973 — Broken left wrist, disabled Aug. 14-Sept. 29.

1987 — Fractured middle finger on right hand, disabled April 22-June 9.

HENDRICK'S BESTS

Season	Game
AVG. .318—1983	H 5—at Pit., 4-13-83 and at Pit., 9-27-79
H 173—1980	HR 3—vs. Det., 6-19-73
HR 25—1980, 1976	RBI 7—at Phi., 6-29-82 and at Atl., 8-25-78
RBI 109—1980	
SB 11—1977	



Jack Robert HOWELL

16

Position: Third base/Outfielder

Bats: L **Throws:** R

Ht.: 6-0 **Wt.:** 185

Opening Day Age: 26

Born: Aug. 18, 1961 in Tucson, AZ

RESIDES: Tucson, AZ **MARRIED:** Kelly Loudin, July 23, 1982

CHILDREN: Joshua, Dallas **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Aug. 6, 1983

SIGNED THRU: 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 2 yrs., 27 days

1987 SEASON: Opened season as California's starting left fielder . . . Appeared at second base, third base, left field and right field defensively . . . Hit home runs in consecutive games six times . . . 22 of 23 HRs were hit vs. right-handers . . . Only home run vs. left-hander occurred April 27 off Milwaukee's Juan Nieves . . . 30 of 32 career HRs have been hit against right-handers . . . Hit four home runs in as many games, Sept. 30-Oct. 3 . . . Hit .325 (13/40) with four HRs and 12 RBI vs. Chicago . . . Batted .333 (11/33) with four home runs and eight RBI vs. Milwaukee . . . Hit three home runs vs. Yankees . . . Most noteworthy was broken-bat HR in Yankee Stadium, Sept. 5 vs. Tim Lincecum on national TV . . . Committed only seven errors in 243 total chances at various positions . . . Recorded first career four-hit effort vs. Chicago Sept. 23 . . . Finished season with eight hits, four home runs and nine RBI in last five games . . . Notched at least one RBI against every A.L. club . . . Fashioned a pair of eight-game hitting streaks — June 10-18 & July 2-11.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Made first start in left field, June 27, 1986 vs. Cleveland . . . Hit two home runs against Toronto's Dave Stieb in Exhibition Stadium, July 4 . . . First two home run game occurred Aug. 27, 1985 vs. Baltimore . . . Made major league debut in starting role at third base vs. Detroit, May 20, 1985 . . . Collected first hit following night off Tigers' Jack Morris . . . Initial major league home run was off Joe Cowley in Yankee Stadium, May 30 . . . Made 12 consecutive starts, replacing Doug DeCinces (on 15-day DL), before June 3 option to Edmonton . . . Was recalled Aug. 12 after brief two-day strike . . . Compiled career-best nine-game hitting streak, June 1-Aug. 19.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Began '86 season at Edmonton . . . Hit .359 (56/156) in 44 games with three home runs and 28 RBI prior to May 31 recall . . . Before joining Angels in '85, was leading Pacific Coast League in hitting with .373 average (106/284) in 79 games with 13 HRs and 48 RBI . . . During two seasons with Edmonton, hit .368 (162/440) in 122 games . . . Honored twice in 1984 by BASEBALL AMERICA as California League's Best Defensive Third Baseman and Infielder with Best Arm . . . Led Cal League in fielding percentage (.943), assists (259) and double plays (23) . . . Recorded .303 average (293/967) with 24 home runs and 152 RBI in 279 minor league games . . . Averaged better than one RBI every two games during minor league career.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Last Sept. 24, wife Kelly gave birth to the Howell's second son — Dallas Tyler . . . Dallas was named after Dallas Cowboys . . . Graduated from Palo Verde High (Tucson, AZ) . . . Attended Pima Jr. College for two years and the University of Arizona for one year . . . Was prep performer in baseball and basketball . . . Is three semesters shy of gaining degree in secondary education.

HOWELL'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	—Salem	.395	21	76	23	30	2	5	3	12	17	11	2
1984	—Redwood	.246	135	451	62	111	21	5	5	64	44	95	12
1985	—Edmonton	.373	79	284	55	106	22	3	13	48	52	57	3
	California	.197	43	137	19	27	4	0	5	18	16	33	1
1986	—Edmonton	.359	44	156	39	56	17	3	3	28	38	29	1
	California	.272	63	151	26	41	14	2	4	21	19	28	2
1987	—California	.245	138	449	64	110	18	5	23	64	57	118	4
Major Totals		.242	244	737	109	178	36	7	32	103	92	179	7

GW-RBI: 1982-2; 1986-3; 1987-6. Total-11.

1987						CAREER					
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	
Vs. West	.256	211	54	8	26	.245	317	87	10	38	
Chicago	.325	40	13	4	12	.320	50	16	4	15	
Kansas City	.171	35	6	1	3	.222	63	14	1	9	
Minnesota	.240	25	6	1	4	.194	31	6	1	4	
Oakland	.286	35	10	1	3	.327	52	17	1	4	
Seattle	.325	40	13	1	1	.375	64	24	3	5	
Texas	.167	36	6	0	3	.175	57	10	0	3	
Vs. East	.235	238	56	15	38	.217	420	91	22	65	
Baltimore	.179	28	5	2	2	.161	62	10	4	10	
Boston	.190	42	8	3	9	.154	52	8	3	9	
Cleveland	.231	39	9	2	6	.255	51	13	2	9	
Detroit	.179	28	5	1	4	.187	75	14	2	10	
Milwaukee	.333	33	11	4	8	.308	39	12	4	8	
New York	.241	29	7	3	8	.474	76	36	5	14	
Toronto	.282	39	11	0	1	.308	65	20	2	5	
Home	.270	230	62	15	40	.243	366	89	18	57	
Away	.219	219	48	8	24	.240	371	89	14	46	
1st Half	.258	225	58	12	32	.241	323	78	15	46	
2nd Half	.232	224	52	11	32	.242	414	100	17	57	
Vs. RHP	.269	376	101	22	52	.262	600	157	30	81	
Vs. LHP	.123	73	9	1	12	.153	137	21	2	22	
Pinch-Hit	.333	18	6	2	3	.306	36	11	2	5	
Desig.-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	.000	3	0	0	0	
In April	.303	66	20	4	10	.303	66	20	4	10	
May	.233	73	17	6	9	.187	107	20	7	11	
June	.244	82	20	2	13	.248	129	32	2	21	
July	.224	76	17	3	12	.236	127	30	5	17	
August	.246	69	17	1	3	.269	160	43	7	18	
Sept.-Oct.	.229	83	19	7	17	.223	148	33	7	26	
Longest Streak—8 games (twice), last time July 4-11						Lifetime: 9 games (1985)					

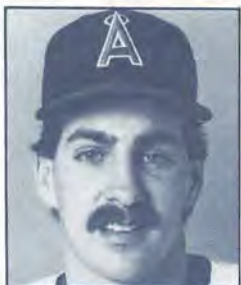
LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	—Cal. vs. Bos.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

HOWELL continued

HOWELL'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.272—1986	H	4—vs. Chi., 9-23-87
H	110—1987	HR	2—last time: at Bal., 5-27-87
HR	23—1987	RBI	5—vs. Bal., 8-27-85
RBI	64—1987		
SB	4—1987		



Joseph Richard JOHNSON

23

Position: Pitcher

Bats: R **Throws:** R

Ht.: 6-2 **Wt.:** 200

Opening Day Age: 26

Born: Oct. 30, 1961 in Brookline, MA

RESIDES: Plainville, MA **MARRIED:** Susan Amoling, Jan. 25, 1985

CHILDREN: Drew **ACQUIRED:** Selected in Rule V Major League draft, Dec. 7, 1987 **SIGNED THRU:** 1988

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 yrs., 10 days

1987 SEASON: Started season with Toronto . . . Appeared in 14 games, all starts . . . Three season victories were against Minnesota (April 29), Oakland (May 15) and Baltimore (June 11) . . . Pitched into seventh inning in four of 14 starts . . . Longest outing was 7.1 innings in April 29 victory vs. Twins (3 H, 1 ER) . . . Highest strikeout total was five vs. Chicago, April 14 . . . Optioned to Syracuse, June 21, after winning only one of last six starts and failing to reach fifth inning in three of last four . . . At Syracuse, won four of first five decisions . . . Recalled by Blue Jays, Sept. 1, but did not appear in a game.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Started 1986 season in Atlanta's starting rotation . . . Won first three games, including complete-game victories over Houston (8-2, April 21) and Los Angeles (4-1, April 25) . . . Lost next three games prior to posting another three-game win streak . . . Made one appearance from June 14-July 1 due to shoulder tightness (tendinitis) . . . Acquired by Blue Jays, July 6 . . . First A.L. victory was at Kansas City, July 30 . . . Won six of seven decisions between Aug. 15 and Sept. 25 . . . In 1985, was recalled by Braves, July 25 when Pascual Perez was placed on restricted list . . . Major league debut was July 25 vs. Philadelphia, a no-decision in Braves' 3-2 win (7 IP) . . . Made three appearances (two starts) prior to being optioned to Richmond, Aug. 4 . . . Recalled Aug. 8 when Zane Smith was placed on the DL . . . First major league victory was in starting role, Aug. 11, at San Francisco (7-4 score; 7 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 2 ER, 4 BB, 3 SO).

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Was Atlanta's second selection (37th overall) in June, 1982 free agent draft and was assigned to Savannah (AA) of the Southern League . . . In 1983, posted a professional-high 10 victories in 19 decisions (26 starts) . . . In '84, tied for second among Southern League pitchers in shutouts (3) . . . Following season was a combined 17-8 . . . Was 13-4 at both Greenville and Richmond before being called up by Braves in July . . . Won seven of eight decisions with Richmond, including five straight complete games.

PERSONAL/MISC.: 1979 graduate of King Phillip Regional High (Wrentham, MA) . . . Was team captain and MVP in baseball and basketball . . . Was a four-year starter in baseball, winning league All-Star honors three years and league MVP award as a senior . . . Holds six school records — wins, strikeouts for a game and season, best winning percentage and lowest season ERA . . . Selected as Division II Player of the Year and named Boston Globe's All-State team . . . Played college career at University of Maine, where he was all ECAC two years and played in 1981 and 1982 College World Series . . . Majored in journalism/advertising.

JOHNSON'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Savannah	2-1	3.77	6	3	2	1	0	28.2	32	14	12	10	15
1983	Savannah	10-9	3.78	26	26	7	2	0	159.1	162	82	66	59	94
	Richmond	0-0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5	7	4	4	3	2
1984	Richmond	0-2	5.75	4	3	0	0	0	20.1	27	18	18	4	11
	Greenville	8-10	3.75	24	24	7	3	0	151	155	70	70	41	72
1985	Greenville	6-3	4.07	12	11	1	0	0	59.2	78	30	30	12	29
	Richmond	7-1	2.13	9	9	5	1	0	72	60	22	22	10	50
	Atlanta	4-4	4.10	15	14	1	0	0	85.2	95	44	44	24	34
1986	Atlanta	6-7	4.97	17	15	2	0	0	87	101	58	58	35	49
	Toronto	7-2	3.89	16	15	0	0	0	88	94	39	39	22	39
1987	Toronto	3-5	5.13	14	14	0	0	0	66.2	77	44	38	18	27
	Syracuse	6-4	4.26	13	13	0	0	0	76	88	41	36	18	24

A.L. Totals 10-7 4.42 30 29 0 0 0 154.2 171 83 76 40 66

N.L. Totals 10-11 4.53 32 29 3 0 0 172.2 196 102 87 59 83

Major Totals 20-18 4.48 62 58 3 0 0 327.1 367 185 163 99 149

Traded to Toronto from Atlanta for pitcher Jim Acker, July 6, 1986.

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	2-3	3.95	43.1	19	19	0	6-4	3.78	95.1	40	47	0
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	0.00	6.1	0	6	0
Chicago	0-0	3.00	12	4	9	0	1-1	4.29	21	10	14	0
Kansas City	0-1	27.00	1.2	5	1	0	1-1	6.48	8.1	6	4	0
Minnesota	1-0	1.23	71	1	0	0	2-0	1.46	12.1	2	3	0
Oakland	1-1	4.09	11	5	5	0	1-1	5.31	20.1	12	8	0
Seattle	0-1	0.00	7	0	3	0	0-1	0.00	7	0	3	0
Texas	0-0	8.31	4.1	4	1	0	1-0	4.58	19.2	10	9	0
Vs. East	1-2	7.33	23.1	19	8	0	4-3	5.46	59.1	36	19	0
Baltimore	1-0	7.71	7	6	2	0	1-1	9.90	10	11	2	0
Boston	0-1	1.69	5.1	1	3	0	1-1	4.30	14.2	7	5	0
Cleveland	0-1	15.75	4	7	1	0	0-1	15.43	7	12	1	0
Detroit	0-0	4.50	4	2	1	0	1-0	2.45	11	3	3	0
Milwaukee	0-0	9.00	3	3	1	0	1-0	2.70	16.2	5	8	0
Home	1-4	4.30	44	21	16	0	5-5	3.59	85.1	34	34	0
Away	2-1	6.75	22.2	17	11	0	5-2	5.45	69.1	42	32	0
1st Half	3-5	5.13	66.2	38	27	0	3-5	5.20	71	41	29	0
2nd Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	7-2	3.76	83.2	35	37	0
In April	1-2	4.08	28.2	13	13	0	1-2	4.08	28.2	13	13	0
May	1-2	7.41	17	14	7	0	1-2	7.41	17	14	7	0
June	1-1	4.71	21	11	7	0	1-1	4.71	21	11	7	0
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0	3.22	22.1	8	12	0
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	3-1	4.67	34.2	18	15	0
Sept.-Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	3-1	3.48	31	12	12	0

SO HIGH: 5, April 14 vs. Chicago

Lifetime: 3 (1986)

JOHNSON'S BESTS

Season	Game
W 13—1986	Low-Hit 4—at L.A., 4-25-86
ERA 4.10—1985	SO 9—at L.A., 4-25-86
IP 175—1986	
SO 88—1986	

HOME RUN IN FIRST AT BAT AS ANGEL

Don Rose, May 24, 1972

Dave Machemer, June 21, 1978

Frank Robinson, April 6, 1973

Mark Ryal, September 2, 1986

HOME RUN IN FIRST GAME AS ANGEL

Ted Kluszewski & Bob Cerv, April 11, 1961

Bob Oliver, May 7, 1972

Lou Clinton, June 5, 1964

Frank Robinson, April 6, 1973

Vic Power, June 14, 1964

Richie Scheinblum, June 16, 1973

Don Mincher, April 11, 1967

Orlando Alvarez, May 13, 1976

Woodie Held, June 16, 1967

Joe Rudi, April 6, 1977

Ken McMullen, April 28, 1970

Dave Machemer, June 21, 1978

Billy Parker, September 9, 1971

Mark Ryal, September 2, 1986

DEAN CHANCE — ANGELS' CY YOUNG WINNER

Dean Chance, 23, became the Angels' first 20-game winner (20-9) in 1964 and the youngest player in history to win the Cy Young Award, emblematic of the outstanding pitcher in the major leagues. Chance had the lowest ERA in the majors (1.65) and pitched 11 shutouts — five by 1-0 scores, to tie a major league record.



Wallace Keith JOYNER

21

Position: First Baseman

Bats: L

Throws: L

Ht.: 6-2

Wt.: 190

Opening Day Age: 25

Born: June 16, 1962 in Atlanta, GA

RESIDES: Yorba Linda, CA **MARRIED:** Lesley Ann Johns, March 12, 1983
CHILDREN: Jessica, McKenzie **ACQUIRED:** Selected 3rd round in June, 1983
free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 2 yrs.

1987 SEASON: Recipient of Owner's Trophy, given to California's Most Valuable Player as voted by players . . . Became ninth player in major league history to record 100-or-more RBI in first two years (defined by appearance) . . . Previous eight players were: Al Simmons (1924 — 102; 1925 — 129); Glenn Wright (1924 — 111; 1925 — 121); Tony Lazzeri (1926 — 114; 1927 — 102); Pinky Whitney (1928 — 103; 1929 — 115); Dale Alexander (1929 — 137; 1930 — 135); Joe DiMaggio (1936 — 125; 1937 — 167); Ted Williams (1939 — 145; 1940 — 113) and Ray Jablonski (1953 — 112; 1954 — 104) . . . Selected American League "Player of the Week," April 20-26 . . . Completed stretch with .480 average (12/25) in seven games with five home runs, 13 RBI, 10 runs, a .500 on-base percentage and a 1.120 slugging mark . . . Became 13th player in California history to receive honor and ninth position player . . . Numbers were impressive considering he was homerless in previous 61 games and entered week hitting .192 (10/52) with five RBI . . . Hit a home run against every A.L. club . . . Established club record for most home runs by Angels first baseman (34) . . . Became first player in club annals to record 100-or-more RBI in two seasons . . . Totaled 68 extra-base hits, most by Angel since Doug DeCinces (77) in 1982 . . . Became eighth player in club history to total 30-or-more home runs and first since Reggie Jackson (39) and DeCinces (30) in 1982 . . . Had three two-home run games . . . Registered four hits in a game April 24 in Minnesota and July 16 in Milwaukee . . . Had five consecutive multiple-hit games, Sept. 13-17 — .550 (11/20) . . . Established professional highs in runs scored (100), doubles (33), home runs (34), RBI (117), walks (72) and stolen bases (8) . . . April 21 home run against Jose Rijo snapped homerless streak of 61 games . . . Collected 16 RBI in eight-game span, June 21-29 . . . Tied club record with four base on balls, Aug. 31 in Toronto . . . Fred Lynn was last to accomplish feat, Aug. 27, 1984 vs. Baltimore . . . Hit three home runs vs. Cleveland at home, Oct. 3 . . . Marked eighth time feat had been accomplished in club annals . . . Joyner became seventh player to do so . . . Had three-or-more RBI in a game 12 times . . . Connected for two home runs against Bert Blyleven, April 26 . . . Month of June was most productive with .293 average (29/99), seven home runs and 29 RBI . . . Missed six games in late July after suffering bruised right ribs following collision with Glenn Braggs in Milwaukee, July 19 . . . Tied major league record for most home runs in month of October with four.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Finished strong second in Rookie of the Year voting behind Jose Canseco in 1986 (110-98) . . . Selected on THE SPORTING NEWS All-Star rookie squad . . . Reached 100 RBI plateau on final game of season . . . Eighth player in club history to reach that level and first since Reggie Jackson in 1982 (101) . . . Along with Canseco, became only third pair of rookies in major league history to drive in 100-or-more runs in same season . . . Became 15th rookie in history to start in All-Star game and first since Fernando Valenzuela in 1981 . . . Walt Droppo (1950) and George Scott (1966) were the only other rookie first basemen . . . Became 21st player in Angels' history to start Mid-Summer Classic . . . Became youngest Angel (24) to start contest since Frank Tanana (23) in 1976 . . . Was first rookie to start in All-Star competition since fans began selecting starters in 1970 . . . Made major league debut April 8 in Seattle . . . Collected first major

league hit against Mike Moore in fourth at-bat (double) . . . Hit first home run following night against Mark Langston . . . His eighth home run of season May 4 against Milwaukee was one more than Angels' first basemen combined for in 1985 . . . Finished week of May 12-18 (five games) with five home runs . . . Recorded 50th RBI June 16 against Texas . . . Only Don Baylor (May 31, 1979) and Joe Rudi (June 14, 1977) reached that mark earlier in club annals . . . Hit .313 (109/348) with 20 home runs and 72 RBI in 87 games prior to All-Star break . . . Slugged first career grand slam May 8 vs. Toronto (Jim Acker) . . . Homered against every club except Texas and Chicago . . . Finished with 52 multiple-hit games . . . Tied club standard with 10 consecutive games with at least one RBI, July 4-13 (14 total) . . . Recorded seven consecutive multiple-hit games, June 23-30 — .500 (17/34) and again July 8-17 — .531 (17/32) . . . Spoiled a pair of potential no-hitters, both ninth-inning efforts (June 16 with one out against Texas' Charlie Hough and Aug. 20 at Detroit against Walt Terrell) . . . Missed final four games of ALCS as a result of staph infection . . . Played for Major League All-Star team that toured Japan during winter of 1986.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Recorded .305 average (346/1136) during three seasons of minor league ball . . . Logged 283 hits and 145 RBI during 1984-85 seasons . . . Named winner of Kenny Myers Memorial Award in 1984, annually given to top minor leaguer in organization for seasonal achievement . . . Hit .317 at Waterbury in 1984 with 148 hits including 24 doubles, 12 home runs and 72 RBI . . . Was second-best fielding first baseman in Eastern League same season with a .992 percentage . . . Named to Eastern League All-Star team . . . In Baseball America's "Best Tools Survey," was honored as league's Best Defensive First Baseman in 1984.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduated Redan High (Stone Mountain, GA) in 1980 . . . Was All-County four-year letterman in basketball . . . Lettered in baseball four years, culminating in All-State selection in 1980 and Georgia "High School Player of the Year" as well . . . Attended Brigham Young University in Provo, UT . . . Majored in Business . . . Lettered three years at BYU prior to draft . . . Was second-team All-American . . . Member of 1983 USA collegiate All-Star team . . . Played semi-pro ball in 1981 and in Alaskan Summer League in 1982 . . . Wife Lesley was former gymnast at BYU.

JOYNER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	—Peoria	.328	54	192	25	63	16	2	3	33	19	25	1
1984	—Waterbury	.317	134	467	81	148	24	7	12	72	67	60	0
1985	—Edmonton	.283	126	477	68	135	29	5	12	73	60	64	2
1986	—California	.290	154	593	82	172	27	3	22	100	57	59	5
1987	—California	.285	149	564	100	161	33	1	34	117	72	64	8

Major Totals .288 303 1157 182 333 60 4 56 217 129 123 13

GW-RBI: 1986-14; 1987-7. Total-21.

	1987					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.283	279	79	16	53	.286	535	153	23	91
Chicago	.174	46	8	2	8	.222	81	18	2	11
Kansas City	.375	48	18	1	9	.299	77	23	2	14
Minnesota	.364	44	16	4	11	.382	89	34	7	18
Oakland	.282	39	11	2	5	.286	91	26	3	13
Seattle	.212	52	11	2	9	.222	99	22	4	15
Texas	.300	50	15	5	11	.306	98	30	5	20
Vs. East	.288	285	82	18	64	.289	622	180	33	126
Baltimore	.271	48	13	3	10	.305	95	29	4	15
Boston	.333	30	10	3	10	.296	81	24	6	22
Cleveland	.245	53	13	5	14	.277	101	28	6	22
Detroit	.250	28	7	1	2	.228	79	18	3	8
Milwaukee	.286	49	14	2	11	.317	101	32	7	24
New York	.378	37	14	2	10	.266	79	21	3	14
Toronto	.275	40	11	2	7	.326	86	28	4	21
Home	.261	307	80	19	57	.270	601	162	30	97
Away	.315	257	81	15	60	.261	656	171	26	120
1st Half	.278	291	81	13	66	.288	612	176	32	130
2nd Half	.293	273	80	21	51	.288	545	157	24	87
Vs. RHP	.287	363	104	26	77	.302	764	231	42	153
Vs. LHP	.284	201	57	8	40	.260	393	102	14	64
Pinch-Hit.	.000	2	0	0	0	.167	6	1	0	0
In April	.297	91	27	5	19	.315	178	56	11	35
May	.265	83	22	6	16	.275	193	53	16	41
June	.293	99	29	7	29	.295	200	59	10	46
July	.293	75	22	4	17	.328	183	60	6	33
August	.289	97	28	5	16	.260	196	51	6	31
Sept.-Oct.	.277	119	33	7	20	.261	207	54	7	31

Longest Streak—12 games, April 17-28

Lifetime: 12 games (1987, 1986)

JOYNER continued

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Cal. vs. Bos.	.455	3	11	3	5	2	0	1	2	2	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Cal., Hou.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

JOYNER'S BESTS

Season	Game
AVG. .290—1986	H 4—last time: at Mil., 7-16-87
H 172—1986	HR 3—vs. Cle., 10-3-87
HR 34—1987	RBI 4—last time: at Cle., 6-29-87
RBI 117—1987	
SB 8—1987	



Jack Thomas LAZORKO

17

Position: Pitcher

Bats: R **Throws:** R

Ht.: 5-11 **Wt.:** 213

Opening Day Age: 32

Born: March 30, 1956 in Hoboken, NJ

RESIDES: Rowlett, TX **MARRIED:** Brenda Nanney, Nov. 23, 1979

CHILDREN: Jake, Mitch **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 6, 1987

SIGNED THRU: 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr., 69 days

1987 SEASON: Appeared as non-roster player on California's spring training roster . . . Began season at Edmonton . . . Had contract purchased from Trappers, May 18 . . . Was 7-0 with a 3.61 ERA in eight starts at that point . . . Made Angels debut May 20 at home against Toronto . . . Was not involved in decision of 5-4 California win (8.1 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 5 SO) . . . Pitched at least eight innings in each of first four starts . . . Collected first major league win June 4 vs. Chicago, 3-2 (9 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 4 SO) . . . Contest also marked first career complete game . . . First 10 assignments with California were in starting role (2-5, 5.06 ERA) . . . Overall, started 11 of 26 outings . . . Was 3-5 with 5.17 ERA in starting role and 2-1 with 3.69 ERA in relief . . . Allowed 17 home runs in 17.1 innings as a starter and only three home runs in 46.1 relief innings . . . Primarily successful against Chicago (1-0, 2.16 ERA in 16.2 innings) and Milwaukee (1-0, 1.35 ERA in 13.1 innings) . . . Struck out 16 Cleveland hitters in 27 innings . . . Posted 1-1 record and 2.90 ERA in eight games (31 IP — 10 ER) during Sept.-Oct. play . . . Of 20 home runs allowed, 18 were hit in Anaheim Stadium (66 innings) compared to two in 51.2 innings on road . . . California finished 7-19 in games he pitched . . . Angels marked fourth major league club he's appeared with (Milwaukee, Seattle and Detroit) . . . Strikeout high for season and career was seven, Oct. 3 vs. Cleveland in 7.1 innings . . . May 20 start vs. Toronto was first in major leagues since Aug. 22, 1984 in second game of double-header against Minnesota . . . Joined California with a nine-game winning streak dating back to July 31, 1986 (two with Nashville in '86 and seven with Edmonton).

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Pitched on major league level in each of past four seasons for four different clubs . . . Made major league debut June 4, 1984 for Milwaukee against Baltimore . . . Collected first save Aug. 25, 1984 vs. Texas in 7-6 Brewers win . . . Only other save was Aug. 14, 1985 for Seattle vs. California in 6-1 Mariners win.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Played 10 seasons of professional baseball . . . Pitched primarily in relief throughout career . . . Reached double figures in saves three times during pro career, including career-high 12 in 1980-81 . . . Originally selected in draft by Philadelphia (three times, 1975-76) and New York Yankees (1977) . . . Eventually signed with Houston Astros after 11th round selection in June, 1978 draft . . . Has been a member of Houston, Texas, Milwaukee, San Francisco, Detroit and Seattle organizations.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Attended Miami-Dade Community College (South) Miami, FL . . . Received Bachelor of Science Degree in business administration and management from Mississippi State University in 1978 . . . Played goalie for River Dell High School hockey team in New Jersey during prep career in addition to third base for baseball team.

LAZORKO'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Sarasota	0-1	2.25	3	0	0	0	2	4	7	2	1	2	2
	Daytona	3-0	2.67	13	0	0	0	1	27	21	8	8	10	6
1979	Daytona	2-1	4.66	17	0	0	0	3	29	38	15	15	12	17
	Asheville	4-3	3.16	23	0	0	0	5	37	33	19	13	12	22
1980	Tulsa	6-5	3.33	55	0	0	0	12	82	78	50	34	53	47
1981	Tulsa	4-8	3.36	47	0	0	0	12	67	54	31	25	23	36
	Wichita	1-0	2.77	8	0	0	0	0	13	14	4	4	8	9
1982	Denver	1-2	6.85	23	1	0	0	1	43.1	63	38	33	23	32
	Tulsa	2-2	2.04	15	3	0	0	2	39.2	27	9	9	7	40
1983	El Paso	7-1	5.94	46	0	0	0	9	80.1	102	62	53	34	55
1984	Vancouver	2-3	3.03	28	0	0	0	11	32.2	33	11	11	14	13
	Milwaukee	0-1	4.31	15	1	0	0	1	39.2	37	19	19	22	24
1985	Phoenix	4-2	2.35	22	0	0	0	3	30	25	9	8	9	24
	Calgary	1-3	1.85	22	0	0	0	5	43	31	11	9	12	28
	Seattle	0-0	3.54	15	0	0	0	1	20.1	23	10	8	8	7
1986	Nashville	8-6	3.20	29	18	0	0	1	154.2	146	63	55	7	119
	Detroit	0-0	4.05	3	0	0	0	0	6.2	8	3	3	3	4
1987	Edmonton	8-1	3.50	10	10	4	1	0	69.1	63	32	27	32	35
	California	5-6	4.59	26	11	2	0	0	117.2	108	68	60	44	55
Major Totals		5-7	4.39	59	12	2	0	2	184.1	176	100	90	78	89

1987

CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV		W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	2-2	6.49	43	31	18	0		2-2	5.75	67.1	43	24	2
California	—	—	—	—	—	—		0-0	1.35	6.2	1	1	1
Chicago	1-0	2.16	16.2	4	6	0		1-0	2.41	18.2	5	6	0
Kansas City	0-2	7.45	9.2	8	5	0		0-2	7.43	13.1	11	6	0
Minnesota	0-0	27.00	1.1	4	0	0		0-0	6.75	9.1	7	3	0
Oakland	0-0	27.00	1.2	5	1	0		0-0	27.00	1.2	5	1	0
Seattle	1-0	4.32	8.1	4	2	0		1-0	4.32	8.1	4	2	0
Texas	0-0	10.13	5.1	6	4	0		0-0	9.64	9.1	10	5	1
Vs. East	3-4	3.50	74.2	29	37	0		3-5	3.62	117	47	65	0
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—		0-1	4.15	8.2	4	2	0
Boston	0-0	2.70	3.1	1	3	0		0-0	4.30	14.2	7	9	0
Cleveland	2-1	3.33	27	10	16	0		2-1	3.71	34	14	20	0
Detroit	0-1	16.88	2.2	5	0	0		0-1	4.91	14.2	8	12	0
Milwaukee	1-0	1.35	13.1	2	4	0		1-0	1.35	13.1	2	4	0
New York	0-1	4.09	11	5	7	0		0-1	3.77	14.1	6	11	0
Toronto	0-1	3.12	17.1	6	7	0		0-1	3.12	17.1	6	7	2
Home	4-3	6.27	66	46	34	0		4-4	5.64	99	62	46	0
Away	1-3	2.44	51.2	14	21	0		1-3	2.95	85.1	28	43	0
1st Half	2-4	4.66	56	29	27	0		2-4	4.30	75.1	36	36	0
2nd Half	3-2	4.52	61.2	31	28	0		3-3	4.46	109	54	53	2
In May	0-2	3.91	25.1	11	12	0		0-2	3.91	25.1	11	12	0
June	2-2	5.28	30.2	18	15	0		2-2	4.50	50	25	25	0
July	2-1	3.38	24	9	9	0		2-1	3.38	24	9	9	0
August	0-0	16.20	6.2	12	1	0		0-0	5.68	38	24	15	2
Sept.-Oct.	1-1	2.90	31	10	18	0		1-2	4.02	47	21	29	0
SO HIGH: 7, Oct. 3 vs. Cleveland							Lifetime: 2 games (1987)						
Win Streak: 2, twice													

Selected by Philadelphia Phillies' organization in 8th round of free-agent draft, Jan. 9, 1975.
 Selected by Philadelphia Phillies' organization in 1st round (18th player selected) of free-agent draft, Jan. 7, 1976.
 Selected by Philadelphia Phillies' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, June 8, 1976.
 Selected by New York Yankees' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, June 7, 1977.
 Selected by Houston Astros' organization in 11th round of free-agent draft, June 6, 1978.
 Sold to Texas Rangers' organization June 27, 1979.
 Released April 5, 1983; signed by El Paso (Milwaukee Brewers' organization), April 10, 1984.
 Granted free-agency, Oct. 15, 1984; signed by Phoenix (San Francisco Giants' organization) April 10, 1985.
 Sold to Calgary (Seattle Mariners' organization), June 13, 1985.
 Released Nov. 1, 1985. Signed as free-agent by Nashville (Detroit Tigers' organization), Feb. 3, 1986.
 Purchased from Nashville by Detroit, Aug. 9, 1986.

LAZORKO'S BESTS

Season	Game
W 5—1987	Low-Hit 6—vs. Chicago, June 4, 1987
ERA 4.59—1987	SO 7—vs. Cleveland, Oct. 3, 1987
IP 117.2—1987	
SV 1—1984, 85	
SO 55—1987	



Urbano Rafael LUGO

18

Position: Pitcher

Bats: R **Throws:** R

Ht.: 5-11 **Wt.:** 200

Opening Day Age: 25

Born: Aug. 12, 1962 in Falcon, VZ

RESIDES: Caracas, VZ **MARRIED:** Silvana Vadacchino, Nov., 17, 1984
CHILDREN: Jennifer, Vanessa **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Feb. 10, 1982
SIGNED THRU: 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr., 121 days

1987 SEASON: Opened season as California's No. 5 starter . . . Lasted four innings in season debut April 11 at Oakland in 6-3 California win (4 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 1 SO) . . . Used in relief three days later in Seattle . . . Next four appearances were as starter . . . Was 0-2 with two no-decisions and 10.90 ERA (17.1 IP — 21 ER) during span . . . Final appearance with Angels was May 24 at home vs. Yankees in relief . . . California was outscored 47-18 during final four assignments . . . Lugo was responsible for 24 of the runs . . . Pitched into sixth inning only one time in five starts . . . Was 0-2 with 10.13 ERA as a starter and had no record and 6.75 ERA in relief . . . Longest outing was five-plus innings at Minnesota, April 26 . . . Struck out season-high seven during contest . . . Optioned to Edmonton of Pacific Coast League, May 25 . . . '87 season marked third season with major league outings . . . Finished season with Trappers, compiling 4-3 record and 3.67 ERA in 15 games with four starts and two complete games . . . Struck out 47 in 90.2 innings while allowing 46 base on balls.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Made only six appearances for Angels during division-winning '86 season . . . Underwent surgery for removal of minute bone fragment in right elbow January, 1986 . . . Surgery performed in hometown of Caracas . . . Recalled from Trappers, Sept. 1 and made six appearances . . . Second outing with Angels was 6-5 win Sept. 15 against Chicago . . . Three of his four major league wins have come against White Sox . . . Initially recalled from Edmonton roster, April 24, 1985 after only one start . . . Made major league debut April 28 in Seattle, working 1.2 innings of relief . . . First six assignments were out of bullpen prior to first start June 11 vs. Texas . . . Gained first M.L. win June 16 vs. Chicago, 3-1, with eight-plus innings of four-hit ball . . . Followed that effort with two more wins . . . Lost three of next six starts prior to Edmonton option . . . Eventually rejoined team in August . . . In first appearance after recall, sprained left foot fielding a ground ball and was placed on 15-day DL . . . Reactivated in Sept. and appeared strictly in relief thereafter . . . Lone complete game of career was 7-1 verdict June 19, 1985 in Kansas City . . . Strikeout high is nine, tallied against Chicago June 16, 1985.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Spent entire 1986 spring training session on rehabilitation program . . . Pitched for California's double-A affiliate in Midland on rehab assignment prior to assignment with Edmonton . . . Rated "best pitching prospect" in Eastern League poll by BASEBALL AMERICA in 1984 after posting career-best 13-8 season and 2.79 ERA for Waterbury . . . Honored on league All-Star team same season . . . In 1985 became third Angel pitcher in five years to jump from double-A to majors, joining Mike Witt and Ron Romanick . . . Signed as free agent by scout Pompeyo Davailillo in Feb. 1982.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Father (Urbano Sr.), although never played in majors, was one of most prominent pitchers in Venezuelan history.

LUGO'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Salem	7-3	2.88	14	13	3	0	0	90.2	74	45	29	61	62
	Danville	0-2	10.13	10	0	0	0	0	24	35	30	27	16	13
1983	Peoria	8-5	2.52	15	15	7	0	0	107	82	39	30	28	96
	Redwood	5-5	3.90	11	11	5	0	0	64.2	59	36	28	31	58
1984	Waterbury	13-8	2.79	24	24	9	1	0	164.1	135	63	51	68	117
1985	Edmonton	2-0	4.56	4	4	1	0	0	25.2	20	14	13	14	19
	California	3-4	3.69	20	10	1	0	0	83	86	36	34	29	42
1986	Midland	1-1	1.64	2	2	0	0	0	11	9	2	2	4	4
	Edmonton	8-6	4.66	16	16	2	0	0	100.1	110	58	52	41	53
	California	1-1	3.80	6	3	0	0	0	21.1	21	9	9	6	9
1987	Edmonton	4-3	3.67	15	14	4	2	0	90.2	89	46	37	46	47
	California	0-2	9.32	7	5	0	0	0	28	42	34	29	18	24
Major Totals		4-7	4.90	33	18	1	0	0	132.1	149	79	72	53	75

	1987						CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	0-0	7.79	17.1	15	16	0	4-3	4.24	70	33	45	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	3-0	2.92	24.2	8	20	0
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1	2.00	18	4	3	0
Minnesota	0-0	9.00	5	5	7	0	0-0	9.00	5	5	7	0
Oakland	0-0	8.00	9	8	5	0	0-1	8.26	12	11	5	0
Seattle	0-0	5.40	3.1	2	4	0	0-0	3.60	5	2	5	0
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1	5.06	5.1	3	3	0
Vs. East	0-2	11.81	10.2	14	8	0	0-4	5.63	62.1	39	30	0
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	3.60	5	2	2	0
Boston	0-1	14.40	5	8	5	0	0-2	9.37	16.1	17	11	0
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	2.35	11	3	4	0
Detroit	0-1	11.57	2.1	3	2	0	0-1	11.57	2.1	3	2	0
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	3.86	7	3	2	0
New York	0-0	8.10	3.1	3	1	0	0-0	3.82	7.1	4	2	0
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1	4.73	13.1	7	7	0
Home	0-1	10.80	13.1	16	10	0	1-2	6.04	60.2	34	36	0
Away	0-1	7.98	14.2	13	14	0	3-5	4.77	71.2	38	39	0
1st Half	0-2	9.32	28	29	24	0	3-3	5.01	73.2	41	48	0
2nd Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-4	4.76	58.2	31	27	0
In April	0-0	7.79	17.1	15	16	0	0-0	7.11	19	15	17	0
May	0-2	11.81	10.2	14	8	0	0-2	7.11	19	15	11	0
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	3-1	2.10	30	7	18	0
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2	6.33	27	19	13	0
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1	8.10	3.1	3	2	0
Sept.-Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1	3.44	34	13	14	0
SO HIGH: 7, April 26 at Minnesota							Lifetime: 3 games (1985)					

Disabling Injuries: 1985—Sprained left foot, disabled Aug. 22-Sept. 6.

1986—Recovering from elbow surgery, disabled March 31-June 4.

LUGO'S BESTS

Season		Game	
W	3—1985	SO	9—vs. Chicago, June 16, 1985
ERA	3.69—1985		
IP	83—1985		
SO	42—1985		

Kirk Edward McCASKILL

15

Position: Pitcher

Bats: R **Throws:** R

Ht.: 6-1 **Wt.:** 200

Opening Day Age: 26

Born: April 9, 1961 in Kapuskasing, Ontario, Canada



RESIDES: Irvine, CA **MARRIED:** Dana Metzger, Feb. 7, 1986

ACQUIRED: Selected 4th round in June, 1982 free agent draft

SIGNED THRU: 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 2 yrs., 159 days

1987 SEASON: Hurlled only 21 innings prior to being sidelined with bone chips in right elbow . . . Best outing occurred April 15 in Seattle when he posted fourth career shutout in beating Mariners, 4-0 (9 IP, 4 H, 1 BB, 9 SO) . . . Shutout in Kingdome was first by Angels pitcher since Nolan Ryan defeated Mariners, April 7, 1977 . . . Left game of April 20 vs. Oakland after experiencing discomfort in right elbow . . . Was placed on 21-day disabled list four days later . . . Underwent surgery by team orthopedist Dr. Lewis Yocum to remove bone chips, April 27 . . . Appeared in three rehabilitation assignments — two with Palm Springs, California's single-A affiliate, and one with Edmonton, California's triple-A club . . . Was 1-0 with Palm Springs (10 IP, 4 H, 0 ER, 7 SO) and 1-0 with the Trappers (6 IP, 3 H, 2 ER, 4 SO) . . . Re-activated from the disabled list July 11 and made first appearance same day in relief vs. Detroit . . . Followed relief stint with 10 consecutive starts, compiling 2-6 record and 6.88 ERA (53.2 IP — 41 ER) . . . Final start — and outing — of the season was Sept. 4 in New York . . . Was removed after three innings with discomfort in right shoulder . . . Pitched into the seventh-inning-or-later in only four of 13 starts.

McCaskill continued

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: In 1986, established career bests in wins (17), ERA (3.36), IP (246.1) and SO (202) . . . Win total was exceeded by only Mike Witt (18) . . . Of his 10 losses, Angels were held to one run or less in six . . . Tossed a pair of two-hitters and a one-hitter . . . Two-hitters were April 22 vs. Oakland (5-1 win; 9 IP, 1 ER, 12 SO) and May 31 vs. Baltimore (2-0 shutout; 9 IP, 5 SO) . . . Twelve strikeouts were a career high, tied later in the season vs. Milwaukee, July 23 . . . One-hitter was recorded June 25 in Texas; a Steve Buechele home run to lead off third inning accounted for lone hit (7-1 score; 9 IP, 10 SO) . . . Combined with Witt, win total marked first time Angels had pair of 17-game winners since Frank Tanana (19-10) and Nolan Ryan (17-18) combined in 1976 . . . Worked into seventh-inning-or-later 28 times . . . Won 12 games during rookie season of 1985, ranking in a tie for fourth in that category on Angels' all-time rookie list . . . Recorded first career shutout that season, blanking the Brewers, 2-0, in Milwaukee, July 23 . . . After three professional seasons encompassing less than 50 games, earned spot on 40-player spring roster in 1984.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Made choice in spring of '84 to give up hockey for baseball . . . Started late in '84 season, finishing with 7-11 mark . . . However, finished in a tie for second on Edmonton's staff with 22 starts, while leading in strikeouts (Trappers went on to capture Pacific Coast League title) . . . Posted a 6-5 record and 100 strikeouts in 108 innings at Redwood in 1983 . . . Pitched Salem to Northwest League championship during inaugural professional campaign.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Was an All-America hockey performer at the University of Vermont . . . Captained hockey team . . . Was first collegian chosen in the National Hockey League draft of 1981 by Winnipeg Jets (fourth round) . . . Runner-up for Hobey Baker Award (Heisman Trophy of college hockey) . . . Son of former pro hockey player Ted McCaskill . . . Although initially signed contract with Angels, also inked lucrative four-year pact with Jets.

McCaskill's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	—Salem	5-5	4.27	11	11	1	0	0	71.1	63	43	34	53	87
1983	—Nashua	4-8	4.45	13	13	3	0	0	87	90	47	43	43	63
	—Redwood	6-5	2.33	16	15	4	0	0	108	78	39	28	60	100
1984	—Edmonton	7-11	5.73	24	22	2	0	0	143	162	104	91	74	75
1985	—Edmonton	1-1	2.04	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	17	7	4	6	18
	—California	12-12	4.70	30	29	6	1	0	189.2	189	105	99	64	102
1986	—California	17-10	3.36	34	33	10	2	0	246.1	207	98	92	92	202
1987	—Palm Springs	2-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	10	4	1	0	3	7
	—Edmonton	1-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6	3	2	2	4	4
	—California	4-6	5.67	14	13	1	0	0	74.2	84	52	47	34	56

Major Totals 33-28 4.19 78 75 17 3 0 510.2 480 255 238 190 360

Disabling Injuries: 1987 — Bone chips in right elbow, disabled April 24-July 11

1987**CAREER**

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	3-2	4.43	44.2	22	40	0	17-11	3.65	239.1	97	181	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-4	5.02	43	24	36	0
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1	6.23	13	9	4	0
Minnesota	1-0	2.45	7.1	2	7	0	3-1	2.23	40.1	10	24	0
Oakland	1-1	6.32	15.2	11	18	0	5-1	4.08	46.1	21	48	0
Seattle	1-1	3.74	21.2	9	15	0	1-2	4.25	42.1	20	25	0
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	5-2	2.15	54.1	13	44	0
Vs. East	1-4	7.50	30	25	16	0	16-17	4.68	271.1	141	179	0
Baltimore	0-1	7.20	10	8	5	0	4-2	4.13	52.1	24	33	0
Boston	0-1	6.00	3	2	0	0	2-3	4.19	34.1	16	21	0
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	4-1	2.83	47.2	15	37	0
Detroit	0-0	6.75	4	3	1	0	1-2	7.28	38.1	31	20	0
Milwaukee	0-1	13.50	3.1	5	4	0	2-4	5.35	33.2	20	27	0
New York	0-1	15.00	3	5	2	0	0-2	6.50	18	13	15	0
Toronto	1-0	2.70	6.2	2	4	0	3-3	4.21	47	22	26	0
Home	1-1	5.02	28.2	16	19	0	14-10	3.85	238.2	102	157	0
Away	3-5	6.07	46	31	37	0	19-18	4.50	272	136	203	0
1st Half	2-0	2.57	21	6	22	0	15-10	4.37	226.2	95	178	0
2nd Half	2-0	6.88	53.2	41	34	0	18-18	4.53	284	143	182	0
In April	2-0	2.57	21	6	22	0	4-1	2.91	52.2	17	46	0
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-5	5.32	67.2	40	56	0
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	6-4	3.47	80.1	31	63	0
July	0-3	9.64	14	15	10	0	8-6	3.90	97	42	60	0
August	2-2	5.15	36.2	21	22	0	7-5	4.51	121.2	61	69	0
Sept.-Oct.	0-1	15.00	3	5	2	0	6-7	4.63	91.1	47	66	0

SO HIGH: 9, April 15 at Seattle
Win Streak: 2, April 10-15

Lifetime: 4 games (1985, 1986)

McCaskill's Bests

Season	Game
W 17—1986	Low Hit 1—at Tex., 6-25-86
ERA 3.36—1986	SO 12—vs. Oak., 4-22-86
IP 246.1—1986	vs. Mil., 7-23-86
SO 202—1986	

Mark Tremmell McLEMORE

28

Position: Second Base

Bats: S **Throws:** R

Ht.: 5-11 **Wt.:** 195

Opening Day Age: 23

Born: Oct. 4, 1964 in San Diego, CA



RESIDES: Diamond Bar, CA **ACQUIRED:** Selected 9th round in June, 1982
free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr., 34 days

1987 SEASON: Earned starting role at second base via .301 spring average with 25 hits in 83 at-bats . . . Collected first major league hit opening day against Seattle's Mark Langston . . . Recorded first career RBI in same at-bat . . . Hit first major league home run July 2 against Milwaukee (Mark Clear) in bottom of 13th for California win . . . Snapped homerless string of 266 at-bats . . . Played in 127 of California's first 130 games prior to being optioned to Palm Springs, Aug. 29 after Angels traded for infielder Johnny Ray . . . Recalled from Palm Springs roster, Sept. 1 . . . Each of three home runs came at home . . . Hit .239 (73/305) as a left-hander with 29 RBI and .218 (27/124) as a right-hander with only nine RBI . . . Collected four hits and as many RBI Sept. 27 in Cleveland . . . Stole 25 bases in 33 attempts (76 percent) . . . Hit .219 (74/338) through first 101 games (end of July) prior to hitting .295 (28/95) in final 37 contests . . . Despite finishing with 76 RBI less than teammate Wally Joyner, totaled same number of game-winning RBI (seven) . . . Finished fourth in circuit in double plays with 96 . . . Stole at least one base against every club except Kansas City . . . Stole five bases in as many attempts against Cleveland . . . Also had season-high .355 average and nine RBI against Indians . . . Was caught stealing three times in first eight attempts but only five times in final 20 . . . Made major league debut at short in Milwaukee, July 16 . . . Played six games there . . . Established club rookie record for most sacrifice hits with 15 . . . Committed 11 errors in first 49 games but only six in final 83 contests.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Recalled from Edmonton Sept. 1, 1986 . . . Made major league debut as pinch-runner Sept. 13 in Chicago . . . Made first start Sept. 27 vs. Texas.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Opened 1986 season with California's double-A affiliate in Midland . . . Recorded .316 average (75-237) in 63 games . . . Struck out only 18 times in 291 plate appearances . . . Advanced to Edmonton roster June 16, marking first appearance at triple-A level . . . Appeared in 73 games for Trappers . . . Led club in on-base percentage (70-plus games) at .359 . . . Played second base in each of 136 games . . . In annual BASEBALL AMERICA "Best Tools" survey, selected as Pacific Coast League's Best Defensive Second Baseman . . . Also gained similar honor in Texas League in addition to honors as best and fastest base runner . . . Recalled from Edmonton by California Sept. 1 . . . Made major league debut as pinch-runner Sept. 13 in Chicago . . . Made first start Sept. 27 vs. Texas . . . In 1985, led Midland in runs (80), triples (6) and walks (66) . . . Committed only 14 errors in 600 total chances . . . Chosen Most Valuable Player in Texas League All-Star game . . . Solid 1984 campaign resulted in selection as California League All-Star for Redwood in BASEBALL AMERICA's single-A All-Star team . . . Selected by TOPPS as minor league "Player of the Month" in Aug., 1984 . . . Voted Redwood's MVP by teammates same season . . . Selected 9th round in June, 1982 draft . . . Averaged 35.2 stolen bases in six professional seasons.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduated Morse High (San Diego, CA) . . . Lettered in baseball and football . . . Was defensive back in football.

McLEMORE'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.236—1987	H	4—at Cle., 9-27-87
H	102—1987	HR	1—last time: vs. Oak., 8-16-87
HR	3—1987	RBI	4—at Cle., 9-27-87
RBI	41—1987		

McLEMORE continued

McLEMORE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	Salem	.297	55	165	42	49	6	2	0	25	39	38	14
1983	Peoria	.240	95	329	42	79	7	3	0	18	53	64	15
1984	Redwood	.295	134	482	102	142	8	3	0	45	106	75	59
1985	Midland	.271	117	458	80	124	17	6	2	46	66	59	31
1986	Midland	.316	63	237	54	75	9	1	1	29	48	18	38
	Edmonton	.276	73	286	41	79	13	1	0	23	39	30	29
	California	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1987	California	.236	138	433	61	102	13	3	3	41	48	72	25
	Palm Springs	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major Totals		.233	143	437	61	102	13	3	3	41	49	74	25

1987						CAREER					
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	
Vs. West	.237	186	44	2	18	.232	190	44	2	18	
Chicago	.185	27	5	0	0	.185	27	5	0	0	
Kansas City	.100	20	2	0	0	.087	23	2	0	0	
Minnesota	.318	44	14	0	5	.318	44	14	0	5	
Oakland	.194	36	7	1	3	.194	36	7	1	3	
Seattle	.325	40	13	1	8	.325	40	13	1	8	
Texas	.158	19	3	0	2	.150	20	3	0	2	
Vs. East	.235	247	58	1	23	.235	247	58	1	23	
Baltimore	.146	35	4	0	1	.146	35	4	0	1	
Boston	.158	38	6	0	2	.158	38	6	0	2	
Cleveland	.311	31	11	0	9	.311	31	11	0	9	
Detroit	.146	41	6	0	3	.146	41	6	0	3	
Milwaukee	.311	45	14	1	5	.311	45	14	1	5	
New York	.300	30	9	0	0	.300	30	9	0	0	
Toronto	.296	27	8	0	3	.296	27	8	0	3	
Home	.235	213	50	3	24	.234	214	50	3	24	
Away	.236	220	52	0	17	.233	223	52	0	17	
1st Half	.228	268	61	1	21	.228	268	61	1	21	
2nd Half	.248	165	41	2	20	.243	169	41	2	20	
Vs. RHP	.241	307	74	2	31	.238	311	73	2	31	
Vs. LHP	.222	126	28	1	10	.222	126	28	1	10	
Pinch-Hit	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	
Desig.-Hit	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	
In April	.263	76	20	0	7	.263	76	20	0	7	
May	.209	91	19	0	5	.209	91	19	0	5	
June	.212	85	18	0	6	.212	85	18	0	6	
July	.198	86	17	1	10	.198	86	17	1	10	
August	.278	79	22	2	8	.278	79	22	2	8	
Sept.-Oct.	.375	16	6	0	5	.375	20	6	0	5	

Longest Streak—6 games, Aug. 1-6

Lifetime: 6 games (1987)



Darrell Keith MILLER

32

Position: Catcher/Outfielder

Bats: R **Throws:** R

Ht.: 6-2 **Wt.:** 205

Opening Day Age: 29

Born: Feb. 26, 1959 in Washington, D.C.

RESIDES: Yorba Linda, CA **MARRIED:** Kelly Kinnane, Jan. 2, 1988

ACQUIRED: Selected 9th round in June, 1979 free agent draft

SIGNED THRU: 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 2 yrs., 132 days

1987 SEASON: Led all California batters with .415 spring training average (22/53) . . . Hit .393 (24/61) during 1986 spring session . . . Spent two stints on disabled list . . . Placed on 15-day DL July 3 (retroactive to June 23) with sprained PIP joint in third finger of left hand . . . Placed on 15-day DL again Aug. 18 with fractured middle finger of right hand . . . 52 games played represented career-high . . . Appeared defensively in left field, right field, behind the plate and at third base . . . Three of four home runs came at home where he had never homered in parts of three previous seasons . . . Had 14 hits in first 78 at-bats (.179) but finished with 12 hits in final 30 ABs (.400) . . . Hit .297 (19/64) at home and .159 (7/44) on road . . . Made second career appearance at third base, July 25 at Detroit . . . Entered season with 17 career hits in 56 at-bats during Sept.-Oct. play . . . Figure now stands at 21 hits in 65 at-bats (.323) . . . Hit figure represents 33 percent of career hit total (64) . . . Did not commit an error until Sept. 25 at Cleveland . . . Lone two errors came behind plate . . . Did not commit an error in 1986.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Made 1986 Opening Day roster after .393 spring average . . . Started at least one game in each outfield position . . . Selected to California's Opening Day roster in 1985 . . . Excelled in role as platoon starter in right field and late-inning defensive replacement . . . Finished 3-for-6 as pinch-hitter . . . Slugged first major league home run Sept. 29 in Cleveland vs. Vern Ruhle . . . Had contract purchased from Edmonton Aug. 13, 1984 . . . Made major league debut next day in Detroit as a pinch-runner for Brian Downing, then remained in left field . . . Collected first major league hit and multiple-hit game in Baltimore Aug. 17 against Scott McGregor . . . Registered first RBI Sept. 7 at Chicago with run-scoring single against Don Spillner.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Selected by California in 9th round of June, 1979 draft . . . Began professional career as a catcher . . . Switched for two seasons to outfield before returning behind plate in 1982 . . . Also saw action at first and third base . . . Enjoyed finest professional season in 1984 with Edmonton . . . Established career highs in average (.326), runs (67) and home runs (12).

PERSONAL/MISC.: Had award-winning prep career at Ramona High in Riverside, CA . . . Won several honors in football and baseball . . . Honorable All-America in football in '75 . . . Attended Cal Poly Pomona, majoring in Physical Education and Business . . . Selected first team All-America in baseball for Pomona in '79 . . . Member of one of California's most successful sports families . . . Brother Reggie starred for UCLA and now plays for Indiana in National Basketball Association . . . Sister Cheryl was an All-American hoop player for USC and considered the best women's player in the country . . . Cheryl is now working for ABC Sports . . . Married the former Kelly Kinnane during off-season.

MILLER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Idaho Falls	.268	60	205	35	55	10	2	6	34	28	62	5
1980	Salinas	.287	64	195	26	56	6	3	4	28	12	48	4
	Salt Lake City	.297	30	101	10	30	2	2	0	11	3	25	2
1981	Holyoke	.264	126	443	61	117	26	9	10	62	41	90	14
1982	Holyoke	.262	119	450	76	118	25	10	11	60	52	104	12
1983	Edmonton	.303	51	142	29	43	5	1	2	23	6	28	4
1984	Edmonton	.326	92	328	64	107	19	9	12	67	34	52	2
	California	.171	17	41	5	7	0	0	0	1	4	9	0
1985	Edmonton	.282	17	71	10	20	3	1	1	6	7	15	2
	California	.375	51	48	8	18	2	1	2	7	1	10	0
1986	California	.228	33	57	6	13	2	1	0	4	4	8	0
	Edmonton	.307	63	212	37	65	8	7	8	30	24	46	3
1987	California	.241	53	108	14	26	5	0	4	16	9	13	1
Major Totals		.252	154	254	33	64	9	2	6	28	18	40	1

GW-RBI: 1984-0; 1985-0; 1986-1; 1987-1. Total-2.

1987

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.279	43	12	2	9	.234	128	30	3	16
Chicago	.500	2	1	0	1	.389	18	7	0	3
Kansas City	.000	2	0	0	0	.133	15	2	0	0
Minnesota	.250	12	3	0	3	.161	31	5	0	4
Oakland	.333	12	4	2	3	.385	13	5	2	3
Seattle	.214	14	3	0	2	.229	35	8	0	4
Texas	1.000	1	1	0	0	.188	16	3	1	2
Vs. East	.215	65	14	2	7	.270	126	34	3	12
Baltimore	.222	9	2	0	0	.345	29	10	0	3
Boston	.235	17	4	1	2	.300	20	6	1	2
Cleveland	.286	7	2	1	2	.467	15	7	2	4
Detroit	.091	11	1	0	0	.077	13	1	0	0
Milwaukee	.308	13	4	0	3	.208	24	5	0	3
New York	.250	4	1	0	0	.214	14	3	0	0
Toronto	.000	4	0	0	0	.182	11	2	0	0
Home	.297	64	19	3	11	.267	116	31	3	14
Away	.159	44	7	1	5	.239	138	33	3	14
1st Half	.182	77	14	2	8	.204	137	28	2	11
2nd Half	.387	31	12	2	8	.308	117	36	4	17
Vs. RHP	.226	53	12	2	8	.247	93	23	3	14
Vs. LHP	.255	55	14	2	8	.255	161	41	3	14
Pinch-Hit	.444	9	4	0	2	.429	21	9	0	4
Desig.-Hit	.000	0	0	0	0	.462	13	6	0	1
In April	.171	35	6	1	5	.186	70	13	1	7
May	.216	37	8	1	3	.233	60	14	1	4
June	.000	5	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0
July	.000	1	0	0	0	.400	10	4	0	0
August	.381	21	8	1	5	.279	43	12	1	6
Sept.-Oct.	.444	9	4	1	3	.323	65	21	3	11

Longest Streak—3 games, twice

Lifetime: 6 games (1985)

Disabling Injuries: 1985 — Nerve irritation of left knee, disabled June 12-July 5.
1987 — Sprained PIP joint in third finger, left hand, disabled June 23-July 18.
Fractured middle finger, right hand, disabled Aug. 18-Sept. 8

MILLER'S BESTS			
Season		Game	
AVG.	.375—1985	H	3—at Bal., 5-22-86
H	26—1987	HR	1—last time: vs. Cle., 10-2-87
HR	4—1987	RBI	2—last time: vs. Cle., 10-2-87
RBI	16—1987		



Gregory Brian MINTON

38

Position: Pitcher

Bats: S

Throws: R

Ht.: 6-2

Wt.: 195

Opening Day Age: 36

Born: July 29, 1951 In Lubbock, TX

RESIDES: Danville, CA **MARRIED:** Brenda Kirk, Nov. 28, 1986 **CHILDREN:** Lorrain, Lisa, David, Courtney **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 2, 1987 **SIGNED THRU:** 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 10 yrs., 21 days

1987 SEASON: Began 10th season with San Francisco . . . Appeared in 15 games, compiling 1-0 record and one save with 3.47 ERA . . . Allowed 30 hits in 23.1 innings while striking out nine and walking 10 . . . Lone win was April 24 vs. Atlanta and only save, April 30 vs. Chicago . . . Released by San Francisco May 28 and signed by California, June 2 . . . Came to California with career 45-53 record, 125 saves and 3.23 ERA . . . Did not allow an earned run in first 11.2 innings with Angels . . . Collected first American League win June 10 vs. Cleveland, 10-7 (4 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 4 SO) . . . Registered first A.L. save June 22 at Texas (7-3) . . . Recorded saves in four consecutive outings, June 22-29 . . . Final 5-4 record marked only fourth time in major league career he's finished with a winning ledger . . . Struck out 12 Indians in 13.1 innings . . . Did not strike out more than four against any other A.L. club . . . Surrendered only four home runs in 76 innings, two of those coming against Detroit . . . Pitched three-or-more innings eight times . . . Worked in consecutive games nine times . . . Converted 10 of 16 save opportunities . . . Retired first batter faced 24 times in 41 opportunities . . . Stranded 21 of 27 runners inherited . . . Finished 27 games . . . Along with DeWayne Buice, posted a win or save in 38 of California's 75 wins, or in 51 percent of the victories . . . Compiled 1.93 ERA (32.2 IP — 7 ER) through first 18 games . . . Eight saves came in first 18 appearances . . . Season-high strikeout total was four, accomplished June 10 vs. Cleveland and again June 29 in Cleveland.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Made major league debut for Giants, Sept. 7, 1975 . . . Shuffled between San Francisco and its triple-A affiliate in Phoenix until first full season with Giants in 1979 . . . In 1975, led Pacific Coast League pitchers in fielding percentage (1.000) and finished third in the ERA derby (2.59) . . . In '77, led PCL in winning percentage (.700 — 14-9) . . . His 1.80 ERA in 1979 with San Francisco was lowest among right-handed relievers in N.L. . . . Led circuit in games finished (44) in 1981 and was second in saves (21) . . . During All-Star season of 1982, established two club records with 30 saves and 78 games . . . In 1983, saved 20-plus games for third consecutive season (22) . . . Combined with Gary Lavelle to give National League its first bullpen with two 20-save relievers . . . Also collected lone career home run that season, Sept. 27 against Gene Garber in Atlanta . . . Collected 100th career save June 16, 1984 in San Diego . . . Finished season with 19 saves in 74 appearances, second highest career total . . . Earned saves in both ends of double-header, Aug. 24 in New York . . . Made first start in seven years May 19 vs. Philadelphia . . . During 1985 campaign, finished fifth in circuit with 68 appearances . . . Placed on disabled list July 22, 1986 for only second time in major league career with strained cartilage in right rib cage . . . Reactivated Aug. 14 . . . Went two-for-three, scored winning run and picked up win with a career-high five innings in Giants' 16-inning, 6-5 win vs. Los Angeles, Sept. 28 . . . Had arthroscopic surgery to remove a bone spur from right elbow, Jan. 13, 1987.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Originally signed by Kansas City Royals' organization after selection in 3rd round of January, 1970 free agent draft . . . Later traded to San Francisco for Fran Healy in 1973 . . . Started 138 of 232 career games . . . Switched primarily to relief in 1975 (30 of 42 games in relief) . . . Finished third in Pacific Coast League ERA derby (2.59) in 1975 . . . Also led PCL pitchers for San Jose in 1972.

PERSONAL/MISC. Played baseball, basketball and football for San Dieguito High in Cardiff, CA . . . Graduated in 1969 . . . Pitched perfect game in final prep outing . . . Also played third base and hit .468 his senior year . . . Attended San Diego Mesa Junior College for one season and was named team MVP . . . Hobbies include golf, fishing and hunting . . . Signed by scout John Jorgensen.

MINTON'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	—Billings	1-4	3.15	16	2	1	0	0	40	37	23	14	16	36
1971	—Waterloo	11-6	3.05	27	18	4	1	1	124	118	52	42	55	117
1972	—San Jose	12-12	3.94	28	28	11	1	0	178	182	117	78	77	153
1973	—Phoenix	0-0	4.15	6	0	0	0	0	13	11	6	6	8	4
	Amarillo	5-11	4.50	38	14	3	0	4	122	138	87	61	48	77
1974	—Fresno	10-1	2.25	13	13	7	2	0	96	85	32	24	18	81
	Amarillo	1-4	5.90	6	6	2	0	0	29	42	26	19	10	21
1975	—Phoenix	10-6	2.59	42	12	7	2	4	177	178	73	51	76	76
	San Francisco	1-1	6.88	4	2	0	0	0	17	19	14	13	11	6
1976	—San Francisco	0-3	4.85	10	2	0	0	0	26	32	18	14	12	7
	Phoenix	4-5	5.59	13	12	0	0	0	74	91	57	46	32	31
1977	—Phoenix	14-6	4.86	29	20	7	0	2	161	188	93	87	70	77
	San Francisco	1-1	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	14	14	8	7	4	5
1978	—Phoenix	7-4	4.50	14	13	2	0	0	92	97	54	46	38	32
	San Francisco	0-1	7.88	11	0	0	0	0	16	22	14	14	8	6
1979	—San Francisco	4-3	1.80	46	0	0	0	4	80	59	25	16	27	33
1980	—San Francisco	4-6	2.47	68	0	0	0	19	91	81	28	25	34	42
1981	—San Francisco	4-5	2.89	55	0	0	0	21	84	84	28	27	36	29
1982	—San Francisco	10-4	1.83	78	0	0	0	30	123	108	29	25	42	58
1983	—San Francisco	7-11	3.54	73	0	0	0	22	106.2	117	51	42	47	38
1984	—San Francisco	4-9	3.76	74	1	0	0	19	124.1	130	60	52	57	48
1985	—San Francisco	5-4	3.54	68	0	0	0	4	96.2	98	42	38	54	37
1986	—San Francisco	4-4	3.93	48	0	0	0	5	68.2	63	35	30	34	34
1987	—San Francisco	1-1	3.47	15	0	0	0	1	23.1	30	9	9	10	9
	California	5-4	3.08	41	0	0	0	10	76	71	28	26	29	35

N.L. Totals 45-53 3.23 552 7 0 0 125 870.2 857 361 312 376 352

Major Totals 50-57 3.21 593 7 0 0 135 946.2 928 389 338 405 387

Disabling Injuries: 1979—Torn cartilage in left knee, disabled March 26 thru May 31.
1986—Strained cartilage in rib cage, disabled July 22 thru Aug. 14.

Selected by Kansas City in 3rd round of Jan. 1970 free agent draft.
Traded to San Francisco for Fran Healy, April 2, 1973.

1987 & A.L. CAREER

W-L ERA IP ER SO SV							W-L ERA IP ER SO SV						
Vs. West							Home						
Chicago							Away						
Kansas City							1st Half						
Minnesota							2nd Half						
Oakland							In June						
Seattle							July						
Texas							August						
Vs. East							Sept.-Oct.						
Baltimore							SO HIGH: 4, June 10 vs. Cleveland &						
Boston							June 29 at Cleveland						
Cleveland							Win Streak: 3, June 10-July 20						
Detroit							Lifetime: 7 (1982)						
Milwaukee													
New York													
Toronto													

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	—S.F., Mon.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	.2	0	0	0	1	0

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Lifetime	.146	103	15	1	6
Last Home Run:	9-7-83 vs. Atlanta (Gene Garber)				

MINTON'S BESTS

Season		Game	
W	10—1982	SO	5—last time: vs. St. Louis, June 1, 1982
ERA	1.80—1979	IP	5—vs. Los Angeles, Sept. 28, 1986
IP	124.1—1984		
SO	58—1982		
SV	30—1982		

MINTON continued

MINTON'S RECORD STREAK: Greg Minton holds the major league record for consecutive innings pitched, 269.1, without allowing a home run — a streak which ran from Sept. 6, 1978 to May 2, 1982. Ironically, it was a catcher that homered on both ends of the streak. In Minton's final 1978 appearance, Joe Ferguson slugged a three-run shot at Los Angeles. Minton then completed three full seasons (1979-81) without allowing a round-tripper, a 255 inning effort. He tacked on an additional 14.1 innings in 1982 before New York's John Stearns connected off him at Candlestick.



Donnie Ray MOORE

37

Position: Pitcher

Bats: L **Throws:** R

Ht.: 6-0 **Wt.:** 192

Opening Day Age: 34

Born: Feb. 13, 1954 in Lubbock, TX

RESIDES: Anaheim, CA **MARRIED:** Tonya Martin, Sept. 7, 1973

CHILDREN: Demetria, Donnie II, Ronnie **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 8, 1986 **SIGNED THRU:** 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 8 yrs., 41 days

1987 SEASON: Experienced season of physical frustration . . . Pitched in nine innings during spring training, recording 1-0 record with one save and 1.59 ERA . . . Appeared in only 14 games during regular season, registering 2-2 record with five saves and 2.70 ERA . . . Entered season with 52 saves in previous two campaigns . . . Win total was lowest since finishing with similar amount for Atlanta in 1983 . . . Recorded three saves in first four appearances . . . Bothered throughout first two months with discomfort in right rib cage area . . . Placed on 15-day disabled list May 29 with nerve irritation of right rib cage . . . Reactivated July 3 . . . Appeared three times on rehabilitation assignment with Palm Springs . . . Pitched five innings, allowing five hits and four walks while striking out four . . . Pitched two games (3.2 IP) prior to placement on DL again, July 11 with reoccurring nerve irritation in rib cage area . . . Move was retroactive to July 9 . . . Transferred to 21-day DL, July 28 . . . Reactivated second time, Sept. 13 . . . Pitched only one game prior to experiencing more pain . . . Eventually underwent microscopic surgery Oct. 5 at Centinela Hospital in Inglewood . . . Surgery was performed by Dr. Robert Watkins to remove a small bone spur off his spine . . . Was 1-2 at home with two saves and a 2.70 ERA and 1-0 with three saves on road and 2.70 ERA . . . Collected two saves against Minnesota, improving career-best record to 10 . . . Finished 12 of 14 games he appeared . . . California was 8-6 in games he appeared . . . Longest outing was three innings (April 10 at Oakland; April 27 vs. Milwaukee & May 15 vs. Baltimore) . . . Opponents compiled .259 average against him (28/108) . . . Converted five of eight save opportunities . . . Retired eight of first 14 batters faced during his outings.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: In 1986, missed more than one month of season with soreness in right shoulder . . . Disabled May 24 until return June 30 . . . From June 30 through end of season was 3-2 with 14 saves and 1.96 ERA (59.2 IP — 13 ER) . . . Totaled 21 saves in 30 opportunities . . . Retired first batter faced 34 times . . . Pitched two innings in California's 8-3 division-clinching contest vs. Texas, Sept. 26 . . . Angels were 27-8 in final 35 outings . . . Finished with fewer hits allowed than innings pitched for third straight year . . . Recorded at least one save against every club except Texas and Kansas City . . . 1985 season marked third full year on major league roster . . . Selected winner of Owner's Trophy, annually awarded by the players to Angels' Most Valuable Player . . . Finished with 8-8 record, 31 saves and 1.92 ERA . . . Save total was more than he'd accumulated since first appearing in majors with Chicago Cubs in 1975 (had 28 total with Chicago, St. Louis, Milwaukee and Atlanta) . . . From April 11-May 21, did not allow an earned run in 16 appearances (26 innings) . . . Was Angels' lone selection to A.L. All-Star team . . . Selected Rolands Relief Pitcher of the Month for May, 1985 (2-0, seven saves, 0.54 ERA — 16.2 IP — 1 ER) . . . Established club record in saves, eclipsing old mark of 25 set by Dave

La Roche in 1978 . . . 65 appearances were most by an Angels reliever since Bob Lee totaled 64 in 1964 . . . Had lowest ERA among A.L. relievers with 70-or-more innings of work . . . Tied for third in the A.L. (with Detroit's Willie Hernandez) in total saves . . . Posted at least one save against each A.L. opponent except Oakland . . . Converted 31 of 39 save opportunities . . . In 1984, led Atlanta's staff with 16 saves . . . Was seventh in N.L. overall in most saves . . . Finished eighth in N.L. competition for Rolaids Relief Man of the Year award . . . In '83, tied Gene Garber for most appearances by Braves pitcher (43) . . . Graduate of the Chicago Cubs' farm system . . . Owns lifetime N.L. log of 24-23 with 28 saves and 4.16 ERA (421.2 IP, 195 ER) . . . Worked 11 games for St. Louis in 1980 and three games for Milwaukee in '81 in addition to pitching for Cubs and Braves . . . Pitched twice in '82 National League Championship Series for Atlanta vs. St. Louis, working 2.2 scoreless innings without a decision . . . Prior to '84, best season was 1978, winning nine of 16 decisions with four saves . . . Traded by Cubs to St. Louis for infielder Mike Tyson, Oct. 17, 1979 . . . Sold conditionally to Milwaukee, Sept. 3, 1981, and returned to Cardinals two months later . . . Owns .281 (16/57) lifetime batting average.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Selected first round in January, 1973 free agent draft (secondary phase) by Chicago Cubs . . . Signed to first pro contract by Bill Capps and Buck O'Neil . . . In 1973 with Midland of Texas League, tied for league lead in wins with 14-8 record, third in ERA (2.97), second in innings pitched (185), second in strikeouts (123) and tied for lead in shutouts (3) . . . Selected to pitch in league All-Star game . . . Has pitched for seven different minor league teams during career . . . Pitched triple-A ball as recently as 1983 for Richmond (Atlanta Braves organization).

PERSONAL/MISC.: First cousin of Montreal's Hubie Brooks . . . Played baseball for Ranger Junior College (TX) and won 18 of 19 decisions in 1973 to lead school to National Junior College tournament championship . . . Named to Junior College All-America first team.

MOORE'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	—Bradenton	0-1	3.60	4	3	0	0	0	10	9	5	4	6	6
1974	—Key West	11-12	2.79	26	25	9	2	0	174	167	73	54	69	97
	Midland	0-4	6.95	5	4	0	0	0	22	32	18	17	5	9
1975	—Midland	14-8	2.97	28	27	7	3	0	185	191	79	61	67	123
	Chicago (NL)	0-0	4.00	4	1	0	0	0	9	12	4	4	4	8
1976	—Wichita	7-11	4.74	24	24	9	2	0	152	170	96	80	61	92
1977	—Wichita	4-4	4.91	11	11	2	0	0	66	68	38	36	22	34
	Chicago (NL)	4-2	4.04	27	1	0	0	0	49	51	27	22	18	34
1978	—Chicago (NL)	9-7	4.11	71	1	0	0	4	103	117	55	47	31	50
1979	—Chicago (NL)	1-4	5.18	39	1	0	0	1	73	95	46	42	25	43
	Wichita	1-3	8.07	5	5	1	0	0	29	29	26	26	20	16
1980	—St. Louis	1-1	6.14	11	0	0	0	0	22	25	15	15	5	10
	Springfield	6-5	3.07	14	13	7	1	0	85	74	32	29	32	49
1981	—Springfield	8-6	3.42	21	13	6	0	0	108	115	49	41	31	47
	Milwaukee	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	4	4	3	3	4	2
1982	—Richmond	5-3	2.29	36	0	0	0	12	55	51	17	14	18	45
	Atlanta	3-1	4.23	16	0	0	0	1	27.2	32	13	13	7	17
1983	—Richmond	0-2	3.24	12	0	0	0	8	17	12	6	6	7	9
	Atlanta	2-3	3.67	43	0	0	0	6	68.2	72	30	28	10	41
1984	—Atlanta	4-5	2.94	47	0	0	0	16	64.1	63	27	21	18	47
1985	—California	8-8	1.92	65	0	0	0	31	103	91	28	22	21	72
1986	—California	4-5	2.97	49	0	0	0	21	72.2	60	28	24	22	53
1987	—California	2-2	2.70	14	0	0	0	5	26.2	28	12	8	13	17
	Palm Springs	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5	5	0	0	4	4
Angel Totals		14-15	2.40	128	0	0	0	57	202.1	179	68	54	56	142
A.L. Totals		14-15	2.49	131	0	0	0	57	206.1	183	71	57	60	144
N.L. Totals		24-23	4.16	258	4	0	0	28	421.2	471	220	195	122	252
Major Totals		38-38	3.61	389	4	0	0	85	654	654	291	252	182	396

Disabling Injuries: 1983—Pulled right hamstring, disabled Aug. 3-24.

1984—Sprained right knee, disabled April 19-May 24.

1986—Sore right shoulder, disabled May 28 (retroactive to May 25) thru June 30.

1987—Nerve irritation right rib cage, disabled May 29-July 3.

Reoccurring nerve irritation, disabled July 9-Sept. 13.

MOORE'S BESTS

	Season	Game
W	9—1978	SO 5—last time: at Det., 5-13-85
ERA	1.92—1985	
IP	103—1985, 1978	
SO	72—1985	
SV	31—1985	

MOORE continued

1987							A.L. CAREER					
	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	1-0	1.80	10	2	8	3	7-5	2.16	96	23	71	28
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-0	0.54	16.2	1	13	5
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	1.59	11.1	2	9	2
Minnesota	0-0	0.00	3.2	0	3	2	1-2	2.96	24.1	8	17	10
Oakland	0-0	3.00	3	1	2	1	0-2	1.62	16.2	3	12	4
Seattle	1-0	4.50	2	1	1	0	3-1	3.46	13	5	11	3
Texas	0-0	0.00	1.1	0	2	0	1-0	2.57	14	4	9	4
Vs. East	1-2	3.24	16.2	6	9	2	7-10	2.77	110.1	34	73	29
Baltimore	1-0	0.00	3	0	1	0	2-3	3.63	17.1	7	7	4
Boston	0-0	5.40	1.2	1	3	0	0-0	1.15	15.2	2	12	6
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0	4.05	13.1	6	12	2
Detroit	0-1	6.00	3	2	0	0	2-2	2.84	19	6	15	4
Milwaukee	0-0	1.29	7	1	5	1	2-1	1.23	22	3	14	6
New York	0-1	18.00	1	2	0	0	0-3	4.91	11	6	9	3
Toronto	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	1-1	3.00	12	4	4	4
Home	1-2	2.70	16.2	5	11	2	10-5	1.68	102	19	66	27
Away	1-0	2.70	10	3	6	3	4-10	3.28	104.1	38	78	30
1st Half	2-2	2.66	23.2	7	12	5	9-8	2.45	99	27	67	28
2nd Half	0-0	3.00	3	1	5	0	5-7	2.52	107.1	30	77	29
In April	1-1	2.63	13.2	4	7	3	3-3	2.68	40.1	12	26	12
May	1-1	3.38	8	3	3	2	3-3	2.53	32	9	20	11
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-2	2.70	16.2	5	14	4
July	0-0	2.45	3.2	1	5	0	3-1	1.41	32	5	24	9
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-5	2.38	34	9	25	11
Sept.-Oct.	0-0	0.00	1.1	0	2	0	2-1	2.98	51.1	17	35	10
SO HIGH: 2, four times							Lifetime: 3 (1985, 1977)					
Win Streak: 1, twice												

Selected by Boston Red Sox' organization in 12th round of free-agent draft, June 6, 1972.

Signed as free-agent by Chicago Cubs' organization, June 3, 1973.

Traded to St. Louis Cardinals for second baseman Mike Tyson, Oct. 17, 1979.

Sold conditionally to Milwaukee Brewers, Sept. 3, 1981; returned Oct. 23, 1981.

Traded to Atlanta Braves' organization for pitcher Dan Morogello, Feb. 1, 1982.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	—Atl. vs. Stl.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	0	1
1986	—Cal. vs. Bos.	0-1	7.20	3	0	0	0	1	5	8	4	4	2	0
Totals (2 yrs.)		0-1	4.70	5	0	0	0	1	7.2	10	4	4	2	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	—A.L., Min.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

Lifetime	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
	.281	57	16	0	11



Daniel Joseph PETRY

46

Position: Pitcher

Bats: R Throws: R

Ht.: 6-4 Wt.: 200

Opening Day Age: 29

Born: Nov. 13, 1958 in Palo Alto, CA

RESIDES: Grosse Pointe, MI MARRIED: Christina Cairns, Nov. 20, 1982

CHILDREN: Matthew, Jeffrey ACQUIRED: Acquired from Detroit Tigers' organization in exchange for outfielder Gary Pettis, Dec. 5, 1987

SIGNED THRU: 1988 MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 8 yrs., 75 days

1987 SEASON: Began campaign as starter before moving to bullpen as middle reliever in mid-August . . . Nine victories marked only second time in last eight years did not record double figures in wins . . . Had 0-3 record after first six starts . . . Initial win was 15-2 rout of California, May 12 . . . Earned 100th career win with 6-4 decision at Texas, May 20 . . . Won four straight games from June 13 to July 5 . . . Detroit won 12 of 13 starts from April 29 to July 25, scoring an average of 8.4 runs per appearance . . . Posted key relief wins at Minnesota, Aug. 26 and vs. Boston, Sept. 15 . . . Was 7-7 as starter with 6.31 ERA and 2-0 as reliever with 2.93 ERA . . . Strikeout high was eight at Texas, May 20 . . . Failed to post complete game for first time as a professional . . . Longest stint was eight innings vs. New York, Aug. 9 . . . Nine of 20 home runs allowed were solo.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Was removed from game of June 2, 1986 vs. Oakland with sore right elbow after facing three batters . . . Was placed on 21-day disabled list, June 6 . . . Dr. James Andrews performed arthroscopic surgery June 10 at Hughston Clinic (Columbus, GA) to remove three small bone chips . . . Sent to Lakeland (Tigers' single-A affiliate) on rehabilitation option, July 30-Aug. 18 . . . Was 4-5 with 4.96 ERA before injury . . . Was 1-5 with 4.26 ERA following recuperation . . . First game back was Aug. 19 vs. California (first game of a double-header) . . . Suffered first losing season in eight-year major league career . . . In 1985, won at least 10 games for sixth consecutive season . . . Led A.L. pitchers in fielding percentage (1.000; 0 errors in 62 total chances) . . . Was sidelined with sore right elbow, Sept. 3-17 . . . Won 14 of first 18 decisions in 1984 . . . Recorded personal-high 11 strikeouts vs. Seattle, Aug. 19 . . . Missed starts with tired arm, Sept. 14-23 . . . Started Game 2 of American League Championship Series, but was not pitcher of record despite going seven innings . . . Lost Game 2 of World Series . . . Started, but not pitcher of record, in Game 5 World Series clincher . . . Led A.L. in starts in 1983 . . . Was 13-5 on road . . . Won four consecutive starts twice . . . In 1982, led Tigers starters for third consecutive season with 3.22 ERA . . . Among league leaders in several categories, including fourth in ERA . . . Was 9-2 at Tiger Stadium . . . Had highest fielding average (0 errors in 76 total chances) for pitchers appearing in more than 10 games . . . In 1981, led Tigers with two shutouts . . . Was 6-4 with 2.18 ERA in second half . . . Led Tigers with three shutouts in 1980 and topped starters with 3.94 ERA . . . First major league appearance in relief was May 2, 1980 at Oakland . . . Made major league debut, July 8, 1979 in second game of a double-header at Milwaukee . . . First major league victory was a 3-1, complete-game effort in Chicago, July 13.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Pitched at Bristol after signing in 1976 . . . Following stop in Lakeland in 1977, was promoted to Montgomery in 1978 . . . Has started all 103 appearances at minor league level . . . Was called up by the Tigers, July 5, 1979.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Was Tigers' fourth selection in June, 1976 free agent draft . . . Attended El Dorado High (Placentia, CA) . . . Signed out of high school at age 17 . . . Hobbies include hunting and golf.

PETRY'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Bristol	2-3	3.76	14	14	1	1	0	79	54	42	33	56	51
1977	Lakeland	10-11	3.41	25	25	8	0	0	145	139	68	55	68	68
1978	Montgomery	6-7	2.45	14	14	6	2	0	92	70	38	25	41	59
	Evansville	4-3	4.56	13	13	2	1	0	71	59	38	36	33	50
1979	Evansville	4-3	4.86	15	15	3	0	0	94	92	60	49	37	55
	Detroit	6-5	3.95	15	15	2	0	0	98	90	46	43	33	43
1980	Evansville	2-0	2.73	4	4	1	0	0	30	21	11	9	12	16
	Detroit	10-9	3.94	27	25	4	3	0	164.2	156	82	72	83	88
1981	Detroit	10-9	3.00	23	22	7	2	0	141	115	53	47	57	79
1982	Detroit	15-9	3.22	35	35	8	1	0	246	220	98	88	100	132
1983	Detroit	19-11	3.92	38	38	9	2	0	266.1	256	126	116	99	122
1984	Detroit	18-8	3.24	35	35	7	2	0	233.1	231	94	84	66	144
1985	Detroit	15-13	3.36	34	34	8	0	0	238.2	190	98	89	81	109
1986	Detroit	5-10	4.66	20	20	2	0	0	116	122	78	60	53	56
	Lakeland	1-1	6.97	3	2	0	0	0	10	13	8	8	1	6
1987	Detroit	9-7	5.61	30	21	0	0	0	134.2	148	101	84	76	93

Major Totals 107-81 3.74 257 245 47 10 0 1638.2 1528 776 683 648 866

Selected by Detroit Tigers' organization in fourth round of free agent draft, June 8, 1976.

Disabling injuries: 1986—Bone chips, right elbow, disabled June 6 to Aug. 18 (includes rehabilitation disability assignment to Lakeland, July 30 to Aug. 19).

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Det., Min.	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	0	2	2	3	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Detroit	0-0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7	4	2	2	1	4
1984	Detroit	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	1	0	0	1

Total (2 yrs.) 0-0 1.74 2 1 0 0 0 10.1 5 3 2 1 5

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Detroit	0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	8	14	8	8	5	4

PETRY'S BESTS

	Season	Game
W	19—1983	Low-Hit
ERA	3.00—1981	SO
IP	266.1—1983	3—last time: vs. Bal., 6-12-85
SO	144—1984	11—vs. Sea., 8-19-84

PETRY continued

	W-L	ERA	1987 IP	ER	SO	SV		W-L	ERA	CAREER IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	4-4	5.53	71.2	44	56	0		60-41	3.51	875	341	500	0
California	1-0	2.91	21.2	7	15	0		11-6	3.04	154	52	80	0
Chicago	0-1	13.50	3.1	5	2	0		9-5	3.58	130.2	52	69	0
Kansas City	0-3	7.02	16.2	13	16	0		4-10	4.37	113.1	55	69	0
Minnesota	1-0	2.25	4	1	4	0		10-3	2.94	110.1	36	66	0
Oakland	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0		7-4	5.04	89.1	50	39	0
Seattle	1-0	9.72	8.1	9	5	0		8-8	3.17	147.2	52	90	0
Texas	1-0	4.58	17.2	9	14	0		11-5	3.05	129.2	44	87	0
Vs. East	5-3	5.71	63	40	41	0		47-40	4.03	763.2	342	366	0
Baltimore	1-1	6.48	8.1	6	2	0		12-8	4.18	144.1	67	67	0
Boston	2-0	4.67	17.1	9	10	0		7-8	3.88	146	63	69	0
Cleveland	0-2	13.50	8.2	13	8	0		8-8	4.29	105	50	63	0
Milwaukee	1-0	3.38	10.2	4	8	0		8-8	4.31	144	69	67	0
New York	1-0	3.60	15	6	7	0		8-4	3.75	132	55	59	0
Toronto	0-0	6.00	3	2	2	0		4-4	3.70	92.1	38	41	0
Home	4-4	5.95	62	41	44	0		52-40	3.57	791	314	430	0
Away	5-3	5.33	72.2	43	49	0		55-41	3.92	847.2	369	436	0
1st Half	6-4	5.74	80	51	59	0		55-42	3.93	810.2	354	413	0
2nd Half	3-3	5.43	54.2	33	34	0		52-39	3.58	828	329	453	0
In April	0-3	5.61	25.2	16	18	0		13-9	3.61	187	75	94	0
May	2-0	2.95	21.1	7	21	0		21-15	3.88	290	125	171	0
June	3-1	7.40	24.1	20	16	0		17-13	3.68	264	108	109	0
July	1-0	8.44	16	15	10	0		18-11	3.60	257.2	103	143	0
August	2-2	5.47	26.1	16	19	0		18-16	3.55	332	131	188	0
Sept.-Oct.	1-1	4.29	21	10	9	0		20-17	4.12	308	141	161	0
SO HIGH: 8, May 20 at Texas Win Streak: 4, June 13-July 5							Lifetime: 5 (1984)						



Gustavo Adolfo POLIDOR

14

Position: Infielder

Bats: R

Throws: R

Ht.: 6-0

Wt.: 180

Opening Day Age: 26

Born: Oct. 26, 1961 in Caracas, VZ

RESIDES: Caracas, VZ **MARRIED:** Eduvigas Fuenmayor, Aug. 11, 1979

CHILDREN: Maria **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 5, 1981

SIGNED THRU: 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr., 69 days

1987 SEASON: Was selected to Opening Day 24-man roster for first time . . . Played in only 22 of California's first 89 games prior to All-Star break . . . Was hitting .048 (1/21) in those 22 contests . . . Assumed starting role at short following injury to Dick Schofield, July 12 . . . Started next 27 games from July 16-Aug. 15 . . . Hit .303 (30/99) during that span with two home runs and 14 RBI . . . Only other RBI of the season was in Cleveland, Sept. 27 . . . First major league home run was July 27 in Oakland (Dave Stewart) . . . Also homered against Seattle's Lee Guetterman, Aug. 9 in Kingdome . . . Notched a career-best three RBI performance in Minnesota, Aug. 12 . . . Walked but twice in 141 plate appearances . . . Hit .326 (15/46) at home as opposed to .231 (21/91) on the road . . . Saw action at second base and third base as well as short.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Played in only six games following his Sept. 1 recall in 1986 . . . Collected first multiple-hit game, Sept. 7, vs. New York . . . Recorded first major league RBI, Sept. 22 vs. Cleveland . . . In those six appearances with Angels, played third base, second base and shortstop . . . Made major league debut, Sept. 7, 1985 in Baltimore as a defensive replacement in right field . . . First major league hit occurred Sept. 8, 1985 vs. Tippy Martinez in Baltimore.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Hit .300 in 119 games with Edmonton in 1986 . . . Established Pacific Coast League fielding record for shortstops with a .986 percentage . . . Made only seven errors in 111 games, while participating in a league-leading 92 double plays (197 putouts, 303 assists) . . . Had always struggled at the plate until posting .285 average at Edmonton in 1985 . . . That season, also led PCL shortstops in putouts (250), assists (396) and double plays (93).

PERSONAL/MISC.: Signed at the age of 17 by Angels Venezuelan scout Pompeyo Davalillo.

POLIDOR'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Holyoke	.248	130	479	46	119	17	3	2	47	31	62	5
1982	Holyoke	.226	56	208	17	47	7	0	2	23	5	23	2
1983	Nashua	.210	105	329	32	69	7	2	0	21	17	32	4
1984	Waterbury	.223	119	394	42	88	11	1	1	32	25	32	3
1985	Edmonton	.285	132	460	56	131	18	7	2	51	37	53	5
	California	1.000	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1986	Edmonton	.300	119	476	72	143	27	5	5	61	29	41	7
	California	.263	6	19	1	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
1987	California	.263	63	137	12	36	3	0	2	15	2	15	0
Major Totals		.268	71	157	14	42	4	0	2	16	3	15	0

1987						CAREER					
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	
Vs. West	.274	84	23	2	13	.258	97	25	2	13	
Chicago	.000	5	0	0	0	.000	9	0	0	0	
Kansas City	.000	7	0	0	0	.143	14	2	0	0	
Minnesota	.348	23	8	0	6	.348	23	8	0	6	
Oakland	.261	23	6	1	2	.261	23	6	1	2	
Seattle	.360	25	9	1	5	.360	25	9	1	5	
Texas	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0	
Vs. East	.245	53	13	0	2	.283	60	17	0	3	
Baltimore	.000	1	0	0	0	.500	2	1	0	0	
Boston	.231	13	3	0	1	.231	13	3	0	1	
Cleveland	.400	10	4	0	1	.417	12	5	0	2	
Detroit	.154	13	2	0	0	.154	13	2	0	0	
Milwaukee	.231	13	3	0	0	.231	13	3	0	0	
New York	.500	2	1	0	0	.500	6	3	0	0	
Toronto	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	
Home	.326	46	15	0	6	.328	61	20	0	7	
Away	.231	91	21	2	9	.229	96	22	2	9	
1st Half	.050	20	1	0	0	.050	20	1	0	0	
2nd Half	.299	117	35	2	15	.299	137	41	2	16	
Vs. RHP	.293	75	22	1	12	.278	79	22	1	12	
Vs. LHP	.226	62	14	1	3	.256	78	20	1	4	
Pinch-Hit	.333	3	1	0	0	.333	3	1	0	0	
In April	.000	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0	
May	.125	8	1	0	0	.125	8	1	0	0	
June	.000	8	0	0	0	.000	8	0	0	0	
July	.271	48	13	1	4	.271	48	13	1	4	
August	.340	53	18	1	10	.340	53	18	1	10	
Sept.-Oct.	.250	16	4	0	1	.278	36	10	0	2	
Longest Streak—9 games, Aug. 7-15						Lifetime: 9 games (1987)					

POLIDOR'S BESTS

Season	Game
AVG. .263—1987	H 3—vs. Sea., 7-31-87
H 36—1987	HR 1—last time: at Sea., 8-9-87
HR 2—1987	RBI 3—at Min., 8-12-87
RBI 15—1987	

A.L. PLAYER OF THE MONTH WINNERS

- 1987 — Brian Downing (April): Finished with a .352 average (31/88), nine home runs and 22 RBI. Also recorded a .472 on-base percentage, scored 19 runs, had seven doubles and walked 18 times. His nine home runs established a personal-best for a month, while the 22 RBI were the most since recording a career-high 25 in August, 1985.
- 1986 — Mike Witt (August): Posted a 5-0 record and 0.21 ERA (43 IP, 1 ER). Struck out 28 while allowing only 17 hits. Opponents hit just .110 (17/155) against him. Doug DeCinces (August): Hit .337 (32/95) with nine home runs and 25 RBI. He scored 16 runs and added 12 base on balls while recording a .684 slugging percentage and .407 on-base mark in 26 games.
- 1983 — Rod Carew (May): Hit .438 (89-39) with 14 runs and 12 multiple-hit games, including two four-hit and six three-hit efforts.
- 1982 — Doug DeCinces (August): Hit .392 (38-97) with 11 home runs and 28 RBI. He scored 21 runs, had an on-base percentage of .459 and an .825 slugging percentage.
- 1980 — Rod Carew (June): Batted .389 with 13 doubles and 16 RBI.
- 1979 — Don Baylor (May): Drove in 23 runs and scored 21. Hit .354 with seven HR. Don Baylor (July): Set club record for month with 34 runs batted in. Hit .349 with 11 HR for 79 total bases.
- 1978 — Frank Tanana (April): First major league hurler to win five games in 12978. Was 5-0 with a 2.45 ERA and 17 strikeouts for the month.
- 1977 — Frank Tanana (May): Season's first major leaguer to win eight. Completed all six. May starts with 50 strikeouts in 52 innings.
- 1976 — Nolan Ryan (September): Had 6-1 record with six complete games. He fanned 75 for the month including 18 in one game. Had a 1.33 ERA with three shutouts. Frank Tanana (September): Had a 5-1 record with a 1.27 ERA with 62 strikeouts. Allowed one run in 21 innings pitched against Oakland.



John Cornelius **RAY**

3

Position: Infielder/Outfielder

Bats: S

Throws: R

Ht.: 5-11

Wt.: 180

Opening Day Age: 31

Born: March 1, 1957 in Chouteau, OK

RESIDES: Chouteau, OK **MARRIED:** Tammy McNack, Feb. 23, 1983

CHILDREN: Johnny, Jr. **ACQUIRED:** From Pittsburgh in exchange for infielder Bill Merrifield and a player to be named later (pitcher Miguel Garcia), Aug. 29, 1987

SIGNED THRU: 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 6 yrs., 34 days

1987 SEASON: Reached 30 mark in doubles for sixth straight season . . . One of only two current players to achieve feat (Tim Lincecum) . . . Collected pair of doubles in first two ABs as Angel, Aug. 30 in Baltimore . . . Compiled 10-game hitting streak in first 10 games as Angel (.432 average, 19/44) . . . Combined with final four games in Pittsburgh uniform, posted 14-game run, Aug. 23-Sept. 10 (.424 avg., 25/59) . . . Added 11-game hitting streak, Sept. 18-Oct. 1 (.366, 15/41) . . . Hit in 27 of 30 games with Angels . . . Played in more than 150 games for sixth consecutive season . . . Had 4-for-4 performance vs. San Diego, May 13 . . . Last HR as member of Pirates was off John Tudor of St. Louis, Aug. 11 in Pittsburgh . . . Played 900 games over last six seasons . . . In N.L., only Dale Murphy (967) played in more . . . Struck out twice in a game only once (May 29 vs. Cincinnati) . . . Last time struck out twice in a game vs. same pitcher was July 12, 1986 in San Francisco (Mike Krukow).

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Has struck out 217 times in 3,986 plate appearances (once every 18.4 PA) . . . In 1986, finished seventh in N.L. in batting . . . Tied for seventh in hits and tied for ninth in doubles . . . Led Pittsburgh in batting, games, at-bats, hits, intentional walks and tied for club lead in sacrifice flies . . . Had career-high 78 RBI, most by a Pirates second baseman since Bill Mazeroski's 82 in 1966 . . . Was N.L. Player of the Week for first week of season after hitting .529 (9/17) with two doubles, a home run and eight RBI . . . Has won honor four times . . . Was also N.L. Player of Month for April, hitting safely in 16 of 17 games (.384, 28/73) with one HR and 18 RBI . . . Was selected the "Players' Player" in poll of teammates (for demonstrating leadership, consistency and hustle) . . . Five errors in 151 games tied Cubs' Ryne Sandberg for lowest total among major league regular second basemen . . . Also tied M.L. record for fewest errors by second basemen (minimum 150 games), previously achieved by Jerry Adair (Baltimore, 1964), Bobby Grich (Baltimore, 1973) and Joe Morgan (Cincinnati, 1977) . . . In 1985, tied for eighth in N.L. in doubles . . . Was toughest to fan in major leagues, striking out 24 times (a career low) in 652 plate appearances (one strikeout per 27.2 plate appearances) . . . Belted first career home run as right-handed batter, May 22 off Houston's Bob Knepper in Pittsburgh . . . Tied for league lead in doubles for second straight year in 1984 . . . Was fifth in N.L. in batting and tied for 10th in hits . . . Set N.L. record and tied major league mark with four consecutive game-winning RBI (Sept. 18-21) . . . Also had M.L. record six game-winning RBI in as many Pirates wins (Sept. 13-21) . . . Was N.L. Player of the Week two times . . . Was N.L.'s second-toughest batter to fan (once every 19.5 plate appearances) . . . Recorded career hit No. 500 Aug. 26 vs. Cincinnati . . . In 1983, tied for first in N.L. in doubles . . . Was first Pirate since Dave Parker (1977) to lead league in two-base hits . . . Was N.L.'s toughest batter to strike out (once every 24 plate appearances) . . . Won N.L. Silver Slugger award, given to the league's top offensive player at each position . . . In 1982, was named N.L.'s Rookie of the Year, the first Pirate to win the award . . . Tied major league record by playing 162 games in rookie season; Dick Allen of Philadelphia was only other rookie to accomplish feat . . . Led Pirates in games, ABs and hits . . . Ranked fourth in N.L. in hits . . . Led N.L.

second basemen in games, putouts, assists and total chances . . . Hit first M.L. home run off Steve Mura, April 10, in St. Louis . . . Estab-

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: In four minor league seasons, totaled 68 home runs, 310 RBI and 104 stolen bases — an average of 17 homers, 78 RBI and 26 stolen bases per year . . . In 1981, was named to Pacific Coast League All-Star team after finishing third in league with .350 average . . . Also set club record with 40 steals in 54 attempts . . . Was to be recalled in September, but suffered torn ligaments in left thumb diving for ball in outfield . . . Received promotion to Shreveport (double-A) and led squad in home runs and RBI for third consecutive campaign . . . Hit for cycle in Bakersfield, June 27, 1979 . . . Was sixth in California League in home runs (21) . . . Began career in 1978 with Cedar Rapids, earning club's Most Valuable Player award . . . Was named to the Midwest League All-Star team that season as well.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Was Giants' 11th round selection in June, 1977 free agent draft out of Dorsey High in Los Angeles . . . Was two-time all-league catcher at Dorsey . . . Hit .500 senior year . . . Graduated in 1977 . . . Hobbies include music, cooking, swimming, jogging and traveling . . . Has one son (Charles, Jr., June 11, 1985) . . . Single and lives in Belmont (CA).

RAY'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Sarasota	.311	37	132	25	41	8	1	3	25	32	4	7
	Daytona Beach	.221	24	68	6	15	1	2	1	10	11	11	3
1980	Columbus, GA	.324	138	497	86	161	32	6	10	72	59	38	13
1981	Tucson	.349	131	525	111	183	50*	10	5	83	46	23	19
	Pittsburgh	.245	31	102	10	25	11	0	0	6	6	9	0
1982	Pittsburgh	.281	162*	647	79	182	30	7	7	63	36	34	16
1983	Pittsburgh	.283	151	576	68	163	38*	7	5	53	35	26	18
1984	Pittsburgh	.312	155	555	75	173	38*	6	6	67	37	31	11
1985	Pittsburgh	.274	154	594	67	163	33	3	7	70	46	24	13
1986	Pittsburgh	.301	155	579	67	174	33	0	7	78	58	47	6
1987	Pittsburgh	.273	123	472	48	129	19	3	5	54	41	36	4
	California	.346	30	127	16	44	11	0	0	15	3	10	0

N.L. Totals .286 931 3525 414 1009 202 26 37 391 259 207 68

Major Totals .288 961 3652 430 1053 213 26 37 406 262 217 68

GW-RBI: 1982-8; 1983-5; 1984-9; 1985-5; 1986-7; 1987-7. Total-41.

Selected by Houston Astros' organization in 12th round of free agent draft, June 5, 1979.

Traded with two players to be named later to Pittsburgh Pirates for second baseman Phil Garner, Aug. 31, 1981; Pittsburgh organization acquired pitcher Randy Niemann and outfielder Kevin Houston to complete deal, Sept. 9, 1981.

	1987					A.L. CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.300	80	24	0	7	.300	80	24	0	7
Chicago	.360	25	9	0	3	.360	25	9	0	3
Kansas City	.240	25	6	0	2	.240	25	6	0	2
Texas	.300	30	9	0	2	.300	30	9	0	2
Vs. East	.426	47	20	0	8	.426	47	20	0	8
Baltimore	.500	4	2	0	1	.500	4	2	0	1
Cleveland	.375	16	6	0	4	.375	16	6	0	4
New York	.417	12	5	0	1	.417	12	5	0	1
Toronto	.467	15	7	0	2	.467	15	7	0	2
Home	.298	47	14	0	5	.298	47	14	0	5
Away	.375	80	30	0	10	.375	80	30	0	10
2nd Half	.346	127	44	0	15	.346	127	44	0	15
Vs. RHP	.375	80	30	0	11	.375	80	30	0	11
Vs. LHP	.298	47	14	0	4	.298	47	14	0	4
Desig.-Hit	.500	4	2	0	0	.500	4	2	0	0
In August	.556	9	5	0	2	.556	9	5	0	2
Sept.-Oct.	.331	118	39	0	13	.331	118	39	0	13
Longest Streak—14 games, Aug. 23-Sept. 10	Lifetime: 14 games (1987, 1982)									

RAY'S BESTS

Season	Game
AVG. .312—1984	H 5—last time: at Mon., 7-24-84
H 182—1982	HR 2—vs. S.D., 7-27-83
HR 7—1986, 1985, 1982	RBI 5—vs. Cin., 5-15-82
RBI 78—1986	
SB 18—1983	



Mark Dwayne RYAL

7

Position: Outfielder/First Baseman

Bats: L **Throws:** L

Ht.: 6-1 **Wt.:** 197

Opening Day Age: 27

Born: April 28, 1960 in Henrietta, OK

RESIDES: Oklahoma City, OK **MARRIED:** Renae Hudson, March 15, 1986

CHILDREN: Rusty **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, Jan. 21, 1986;

former property of Chicago White Sox and Kansas City organizations

SIGNED THRU: 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr., 67 days

1987 SEASON: Was California's leading pinch-hitter in terms of hits, posting 10 in 31 at-bats (.323) . . . 10 pinch-hits marked the club's highest total since 1973 when Winston Llenas notched a record-setting 16 . . . Had pair of pinch-HRs, the second resulting in first career grand slam Sept. 10 vs. Texas (Dale Mohorcic) . . . Was involved in unique situation at Yankee Stadium, Sept. 4 as was penciled into line-up as Angels' leadoff hitter and starting shortstop. However, was removed from game after at-bat in top of first inning . . . Notched initial two-home run performance at Detroit, May 13 . . . Produced a pair of four-RBI performances (May 13 at Detroit & Sept. 10 vs. Texas) . . . 31 of 58 season appearances were initiated as a pinch-hitter . . . All seven career home runs have come against right-handed pitching . . . Member of California's 24-man Opening Day roster . . . Was assigned outright to Edmonton, Aug. 10 . . . Hit .429 (21/49) with 12 RBI in 16 games for Edmonton . . . Angels purchased his contract from Trappers, Sept. 2.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Made major league debut, Sept. 7, 1982 vs. Seattle as member of Kansas City Royals . . . Collected first major league hit in that contest off Mariners' Mike Moore . . . Following 1982 debut, didn't appear in majors again until 1985 . . . Belted first major league home run in pinch-hitting role, Sept. 2, 1986, off Baltimore's Rich Bordi at Anaheim Stadium . . . Became one of only four players in Angels history to hit home run in first at-bat . . . Collected first major league game-winning RBI at Cleveland, Sept. 10, 1986.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Has spent parts of 10 seasons in the minors, posting combined .268 average (976/3,639) . . . Best minor league campaign was 1986 when he finished second in Pacific Coast League batting derby with .340 average . . . Posted personal bests in hits (163), doubles (33) and RBI (84) . . . Was named to PCL All-Star team . . . Produced career-best 24-game hitting streak . . . Was selected TOPPS Player of the Month for July after fashioning .311 (32/103) mark with four home runs and 23 RBI in 26 games . . . Originally signed by Kansas City after selection in third round of June, 1978 free agent draft . . . Acquired by the Angels from Chicago White Sox in Jan., 1985.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduated from Dewar High School (OK) in 1978 prior to being drafted . . . Collects baseball cards as a hobby.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Sarasota	.241	27	83	11	20	0	1	0	10	11	15	1
1979	Fort Myers	.219	107	360	27	79	12	1	4	34	20	66	4
1980	Fort Myers	.266	123	440	60	117	21	3	5	51	29	70	6
1981	Jacksonville	.267	123	457	50	122	15	2	14	69	23	78	14
	Omaha	.211	6	19	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	0
1982	Omaha	.285	129	473	69	135	27	2	20	77	42	76	4
	Kansas City	.077	6	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
1983	Omaha	.260	132	454	61	118	28	5	9	56	31	62	4
1984	Omaha	.237	131	435	56	103	18	1	13	64	44	71	5
1985	Buffalo	.265	115	390	47	94	13	0	12	59	41	115	0
	Chicago (AL)	.152	12	33	4	5	3	0	0	3	3	3	0
1986	Edmonton	.340	127	479	72	163	33	4	14	84	36	50	0
	California	.375	13	32	6	12	0	0	2	5	2	4	1
1987	California	.200	58	100	7	20	6	0	5	18	3	15	0
	Edmonton	.429	16	49	10	21	3	2	0	12	5	7	0

Angels Totals .242 71 132 13 32 6 0 7 23 5 19 1

Major Totals .213 89 178 17 38 9 0 7 26 9 25 1

GW-RBI: 1986-1; 1987-2.

	1987					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.208	48	10	2	8	.229	83	19	3	10
California	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	0	0	0
Chicago	.235	17	4	1	2	.240	25	6	1	3
Kansas City	.125	16	2	0	1	.308	26	8	1	2
Minnesota	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	5	0	0	0
Oakland	1.000	2	2	0	1	.400	5	2	0	1
Seattle	.125	8	1	0	0	.143	14	2	0	0
Texas	.333	3	1	1	4	.143	7	1	1	4
Vs. East	.192	52	10	3	10	.200	95	19	4	16
Baltimore	.333	6	2	0	0	.235	17	4	1	2
Boston	.100	10	1	1	3	.100	10	1	1	3
Cleveland	.200	5	1	0	1	.238	21	5	0	3
Detroit	.313	16	5	2	6	.258	31	8	2	8
Milwaukee	.000	10	0	0	0	.000	10	0	0	0
New York	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
Toronto	.333	3	1	0	0	.333	3	1	0	0
Home	.186	43	8	3	9	.179	78	14	4	13
Away	.211	57	12	2	9	.240	100	24	3	13
1st Half	.222	63	14	3	9	.222	63	14	3	9
2nd Half	.162	37	6	2	9	.209	115	24	4	17
Vs. RHP	.206	97	20	5	17	.222	171	38	7	25
Vs. LHP	.000	3	0	0	1	.000	7	0	0	1
Pinch-Hit	.323	31	10	2	8	.333	36	12	3	10
Desig.-Hit	.235	17	4	1	2	.263	19	5	2	4
In April	.214	14	3	0	1	.214	14	3	0	1
May	.261	23	6	2	6	.261	23	6	2	6
June	.217	23	5	1	2	.217	23	5	1	2
July	.158	19	3	1	3	.154	52	8	1	6
August	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Sept.-Oct.	.150	20	3	1	6	.246	65	16	3	11
Longest Streak—3 games (May 27-29)						Lifetime: 3 games (1987)				

RYAL'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.375—1986	H	2—last time: vs. Chi., 6-6-87
H	20—1987	HR	2—at Det., 5-13-87
HR	5—1987	RBI	4—last time: vs. Tex., 9-10-87
RBI	18—1987		
SB	1—1986		

Richard Craig SCHOFIELD

22

Position: Shortstop

Bats: R **Throws:** R

Ht.: 5-10 **Wt.:** 180

Opening Day Age: 25

Born: Nov. 21, 1962 in Springfield, IL



RESIDES: Placentia, CA **MARRIED:** Lisa Jones, Nov. 7, 1987

ACQUIRED: Selected 1st round in June, 1981 free-agent draft

SIGNED THRU: 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 4 yrs., 25 days

1987 SEASON: Final .251 average was a career best . . . Hit .212 (58/273) in first 75 games and .301 (62/206) in final 59 . . . Missed 26 games following All-Star break after suffering minor separation of AC joint in left shoulder, July 12 vs. Detroit . . . Placed on 15-day disabled list, July 18 (retroactive to July 13) . . . Transferred to 21-day DL, Aug. 1 . . . Swiped 19 bases in 22 attempts . . . Stole six bases in as many attempts at Anaheim Stadium and has swiped 18 of last 22 at home . . . Led club with fewest grounded into double plays (four in 479 ABs) . . . Last year, grounded into eight DPs in 458 ABs . . . Led A.L. in fielding with a .984 percentage . . . Committed nine errors in 131 games at short (totaled 18 errors in 137 games in 1986) . . . Made major league debut at second base vs. Oakland, Aug. 14 . . . Made first career appearance as designated-hitter Aug. 13 in Minnesota (went 3-for-4 with a pair of doubles) . . . Had only one home run in final 52 games . . . Final HR at home was July 5 vs. Milwaukee . . . Hit first career home runs against New York (June 2 in N.Y.), Kansas City (June 14 in Royals Stadium) and Baltimore (Aug. 28 in Memorial Stadium) . . . Had a pair of seven-game hitting streaks (June 24-July 1 & July 3-9) . . . Batted .312 (24/77) on artificial surfaces . . . Established a career-high in hits (120).

SCHOFIELD continued

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Hit grand slam Aug. 29, 1986 to rally Angels to a come-from-behind 13-12 win vs. Detroit . . . Trailing 12-5 into ninth inning, Angels reduced deficit to 12-9 . . . With two outs and an 0-2 count, slugged grand slam to left field off Willie Hernandez . . . 11 of 37 career home runs have come in April . . . Fashioned career-best eight-game hitting streak, April 27-May 7 (.379 average, 11/29) . . . In '86, set career highs in runs (67), home runs (13) and RBI (57) . . . Lone career four-hit game was Sept. 17, 1986 vs. Kansas City . . . In 1984, led American League shortstops with a .982 fielding percentage . . . Made major league debut in Chicago, Sept. 8, 1983 . . . Collected first hit off Floyd Bannister, Sept. 10 and first home run off Salome Barojas in same game.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Finished '83 campaign at Edmonton with 91 runs scored, 16 HRs and 94 RBI . . . Led Arizona Instructional League in hitting with .463 mark in winter of '82 . . . Topped Midwest League with .360 average at Danville in '82 . . . Selected by Angels as No. 1 pick in June, 1981 free agent draft.

PERSONAL/MISC.: During off-season, married Lisa Jones, Nov. 7, 1987 in Springfield, IL . . . Attended Griffin High (Springfield, IL), graduating in May, 1981 . . . Signed by scout Nick Kamzic . . . Lettered in baseball, basketball and golf . . . Earned 11 letters overall . . . Son of former major league infielder Dick "Duffy" Schofield.

SCHOFIELD'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Idaho Falls	.279	66	226	59	63	10	1	6	31	68	60	13
1982	Danville	.360*	92	308	80	111	21	10	12	53	70	66	17
	Redwood	.245	33	102	15	25	3	3	1	8	17	20	6
	Spokane	.300	7	30	4	9	4	1	1	12	3	6	0
1983	Edmonton	.284	139	521	91	148	30	7	16	94	72	105	9
	California	.204	21	54	4	11	2	0	3	4	6	8	0
1984	California	.193	140	400	39	77	10	3	4	21	33	79	5
1985	California	.219	147	438	50	96	19	3	8	41	35	70	11
1986	California	.249	139	458	67	114	17	6	13	57	48	55	23
1987	California	.251	134	479	52	120	17	3	9	46	37	63	19

Major Totals .229 581 1829 212 418 65 15 37 169 159 275 58

GW-RBI: 1983-0; 1984-4; 1985-4; 1986-5; 1987-3. Total: 16.

Disabling Injuries: 1984—Sprained right ankle, disabled July 1-24

1987—Minor separation of left shoulder, disabled July 18-Aug. 10

	1987					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.250	212	53	2	23	.225	887	200	20	86
Chicago	.158	38	6	0	4	.219	169	37	4	18
Kansas City	.261	46	12	1	6	.242	165	40	1	9
Minnesota	.407	27	11	0	3	.230	126	29	4	16
Oakland	.243	37	9	0	3	.257	144	37	5	17
Seattle	.222	18	4	1	4	.221	122	27	5	18
Texas	.239	46	11	0	3	.186	161	30	1	8
Vs. East	.251	267	67	7	23	.231	942	218	17	83
Baltimore	.304	46	14	1	5	.239	138	33	1	8
Boston	.343	35	12	1	4	.258	132	34	3	14
Cleveland	.250	36	9	1	2	.216	139	30	2	9
Detroit	.200	30	6	0	3	.246	134	33	4	21
Milwaukee	.257	35	9	2	4	.254	126	32	4	13
New York	.233	43	10	2	5	.212	151	32	2	15
Toronto	.167	42	7	0	0	.197	122	24	1	3
Home	.257	257	66	4	25	.218	912	199	18	84
Away	.243	222	54	5	21	.239	917	219	19	85
1st Half	.221	298	66	7	34	.211	958	202	21	95
2nd Half	.298	181	54	2	12	.248	871	216	16	74
Vs. RHP	.243	317	77	7	33	.217	1202	261	28	124
Vs. LHP	.265	162	43	2	13	.250	627	157	9	45
Pinch-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	0	0	0
Desig.-Hit	.750	4	3	0	1	.750	4	3	0	1
In April	.256	82	21	2	10	.240	271	65	11	35
May	.186	102	19	2	9	.201	313	63	5	28
June	.216	97	21	3	14	.195	328	64	5	29
July	.364	44	16	1	4	.242	198	48	5	17
August	.317	63	20	1	7	.254	311	79	6	36
Sept.-Oct.	.253	91	23	0	2	.243	408	99	5	24
Longest Streak—7 (twice), last time July 3-9						Lifetime: 8 games (1986)				

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Cal. vs. Bos.	.300	7	30	4	9	1	0	1	2	1	5	1

SCHOFIELD'S BESTS

Season		Game	
AVG.	.251—1987	H	4—vs. K.C., 9-17-86
H	120—1987	HR	1—last time: vs. Tex., 9-28-86
HR	13—1986	RBI	4—last time: vs. Det., 8-29-86
RBI	57—1986		
SB	23—1986		

Cleotha (Chico) WALKER

9

Position: Outfielder/Infielder

Bats: S **Throws:** R

Ht.: 5-9 **Wt.:** 179

Opening Day Age: 30

Born: Nov. 25, 1957 in Jackson, MS



RESIDES: Chicago, IL **ACQUIRED:** From Chicago Cubs in exchange for minor league pitcher Todd Fischer, Oct. 16, 1987 **SIGNED THRU:** 1988
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 yr., 104 days

1987 SEASON: Began season with Cubs . . . Fashioned a four-game hitting streak, longest of season, April 23-26 . . . Enjoyed three-hit performance off Cardinals' Danny Cox, April 23, in St. Louis . . . Saw action in 39 of team's first 48 games before being outrighted to Iowa, Chicago's triple-A affiliate, June 1 . . . Batted .244 with eight home runs and 31 RBI in 90 games at Iowa prior to recall Sept. 4 . . . Appeared in eight more games with Cubs, receiving only one AB, before season concluded . . . Swiped 11 of 15 opportunities . . . Played all three outfield positions; 33 games total . . . Also appeared at third base (two games).

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: In 1986, made immediate impact after September recall from Iowa, stealing 15 bases during month . . . Became only second Cubs player in more than 70 years to accomplish such a feat (Bob Dernier also stole 15 in May of 1984) . . . Fashioned lone career four-hit performance in Montreal, Sept. 15 . . . Has been successful in 71 percent of his stolen base attempts (30 of 42) . . . Made National League debut with Cubs as pinch-hitter vs. Cincinnati, May 21, 1985 . . . First — and only — N.L. home run occurred Sept. 7, 1986 off Bill Gullickson in Cincinnati . . . On Oct. 2, 1983, as member of Boston Red Sox, was defensive replacement for Carl Yastrzemski in his final game . . . First big league hit was home run vs. Seattle pitcher Manny Sarmiento, Sept. 7, 1980 in Fenway Park . . . Made major league debut as defensive replacement, Sept. 2, 1980 vs. California.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Last season, swiped 28 bases in 37 attempts in 90 games at Iowa . . . In '86, was selected Iowa's Most Valuable Player after hitting .298 with 30 doubles, 11 triples, 16 home runs, 97 runs scored and a career-high 67 stolen bases . . . Stolen base total tied for the league lead and set a club record . . . Exploits included a 22-game hitting streak (.442, 38/86; June 18-July 19) . . . Also led American Association outfielders in assists with 16 . . . In 1985, ranked second in the double-A in stolen bases (42) and in '84 tied for the International League lead in runs scored (91) at Pawtucket . . . Had 13 assists as an outfielder in 1982 to rank second in the league . . . In 1981, recorded 17 home runs and a career-high 68 RBI . . . Led International League second basemen in assists (394) and double plays (74) at Pawtucket in 1980.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Originally selected by Boston in 22nd round of free-agent draft, June 8, 1976 . . . Graduate of Chicago's Tilden High in 1976 . . . Played shortstop and captained two conference championship teams . . . Was an all-conference defensive back in football and lettered as a guard in basketball . . . Homered at Comiskey Park in Little League title game at the age of 15.

A.L. CAREER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.429	7	3	1	2	Home	.250	40	10	1	3
Seattle	.429	7	3	1	2	Away	.244	41	10	0	6
Vs. East	.230	74	17	0	7	1st Half	.000	2	0	0	1
Baltimore	.105	19	2	0	1	2nd Half	.253	79	20	1	8
Cleveland	.444	18	8	0	2	Pinch-Hit	.000	3	0	0	1
Milwaukee	.000	1	0	0	1	Desig.-Hit	.214	14	3	0	2
New York	.333	9	3	0	2	In June	.000	2	0	0	1
Toronto	.148	27	4	0	1	Sept.-Oct.	.253	79	20	1	8
Longest Streak — 4 games (April 23-26)						Lifetime: 6 games (1986)					

WALKER continued

WALKER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	—Elmira	.179	22	28	9	5	1	2	0	1	11	10	0
1977	—Elmira	.220	64	227	26	50	4	3	1	14	29	39	10
1978	—Winter Haven	.279	133	480	66	134	10	6	3	52	43	71	17
1979	—Bristol	.265	123	498	75	132	19	12	8	57	44	77	29
1980	—Pawtucket	.272	139	536	59	146	18	7	8	52	41	91	21
	Boston	.211	19	57	3	12	0	0	1	5	6	10	3
1981	—Pawtucket	.277	138	535	50	148	21	5	17	68	49	110	24
	Boston	.353	6	17	3	6	0	0	0	2	1	2	0
1982	—Pawtucket	.251	133	494	71	124	22	2	15	66	60	99	25
1983	—Pawtucket	.269	125	442	78	119	18	1	18	56	68	80	27
	Boston	.400	4	5	2	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
1984	—Pawtucket	.263	130	499	91*	131	26	5	18	51	80	88	42
	Boston	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
1985	—Iowa	.284	89	331	47	94	17	8	5	46	50	60	42
	Chicago (NL)	.083	21	12	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
1986	—Iowa	.298	138	530	97	158	30	11	16	65	62	68	67*
	Chicago (NL)	.277	28	101	21	28	3	2	1	7	10	20	15
1987	—Iowa	.244	90	315	64	77	13	3	8	31	65	56	28
	Chicago (NL)	.200	47	105	15	21	4	0	0	7	12	23	11
N.L. Totals		.229	96	218	39	50	7	2	1	14	22	48	27
A.L. Totals		.247	32	81	8	20	0	2	1	9	7	13	3
Major Totals		.234	128	299	47	70	7	4	2	23	29	61	30

GW-RBI: 1980-2; 1981-0; 1983-0; 1984-1; 1985-0; 1986-1; 1987-0. Total: 4.

Selected by Boston Red Sox' organization in 22nd round of free-agent draft, June 8, 1976.

Granted free agency, Oct. 15, 1984; signed by Iowa (Chicago Cubs' organization), Nov. 9, 1984.

WALKER'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.277—1986	H	4—at Mon., 9-15-86
H	105—1987	HR	1—last time: at Cin., 9-7-86
HR	1—1986, 1980	RBI	2—last time: vs. S.F., 4-29-87
RBI	7—1987, 1986		
SB	15—1986		



Devon Markes WHITE

30

Position: Outfielder

Bats: S **Throws:** R

Ht.: 6-2 **Wt.:** 180

Opening Day Age: 25

Born: Dec. 29, 1962 in Kingston, Jamaica

RESIDES: Mesa, AZ **MARRIED:** Colleen Wilson, Nov. 1, 1986

CHILDREN: Thaddeus **ACQUIRED:** Selected 6th round in June, 1981

free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr., 71 days

1987 SEASON: Selected to TOPPS Rookie All-Star team . . . Enjoyed banner season, culminating in selection by California Booster Club as "Best New Player" . . . Was California's opening day left fielder . . . Appeared there only six times remainder of season . . . Totaled 16 out-field assists, which tied for third in circuit with Cleveland's Cory Snyder (one behind Ruben Sierra and Jesse Barfield) . . . Five assists were result of runners thrown out at home . . . Went hitless in consecutive games only 19 times . . . Established club rookie records in at-bats (639), runs (103), total bases (283), extra-base hits (62) and strikeouts (135) . . . Finished spring training with .375 average (48/128) . . . Combining regular-season finish and Cactus League stats, produced 216 hits in 767 at-bats for .282 average . . . Opened major league career with 11 straight steals prior to April 11 caught stealing in Seattle . . . Hit home runs in consecutive games against Mariner reliever Edwin Nunez, April 13-14 in Seattle . . . Compiled 13-game hitting streak, May 8-22 — .346 (18/52) . . . Hit home runs in consecutive games four times . . . With Wally Joyner, hit back-to-back home runs four times . . . He and Joyner also became only 12th and 13th players in club history to record 30-or-more doubles . . . Became 18th Angel to reach 600-plus at-bats and first to do so since Brian Downing (623) and Don Baylor (608) in 1982 . . . Final 639 total ranks fifth in California's rec-

ord section . . . One of three Angels to finish with 100-or-more runs scored (Downing and Joyner) . . . At opening of 1987, only seven players in club history had attained that figure . . . Stole 32 bases, marking 11th time in team history total has been attained . . . Final steal total marks first time since 1982 Gary Pettis did not lead club . . . Topped Angels with 159 games played . . . Walked 39 times in 696 plate appearances or once every 17.8 appearances . . . Hit seven home runs in April, including six in 10-day span (13-23) . . . Homered against every club except Baltimore and Kansas City . . . Hit home runs in consecutive games five times . . . Registered first career two-home run game, June 23 in Texas . . . Finished season with 12 three-hit games . . . Collected first four-hit game July 1 in Cleveland . . . Compiled longest hitting streak of season — 13 games, May 8-22 . . . Had eight hits in 14 at-bats, June 21-23 . . . Had three-or-more RBI in a game eight times . . . Concluded campaign with 47 multiple-hit games . . . Finished 17 total bases shy of becoming sixth player in club annals to attain 300 level . . . He and wife Colleen were blessed with birth of first child, Thaddeus, June 26 . . . Returned to Chicago following day and recorded three hits, including home run and three RBI . . . Hit home runs against some of league's best, including Bert Blyleven, Frank Viola, Jack Morris, Rick Rhoden, Charlie Hough and Floyd Bannister . . . Hit .248 at home and .277 on road . . . Stole three bases Oct. 3 vs. Cleveland, marking first Angel to do so since Gary Pettis, July 29, 1986 at Oakland . . . Played two positions in a game 29 times . . . Became only sixth player in club annals to record 20-or-more home runs and steals in the same season, and first rookie to accomplish feat . . . Last member of California's 20/20 club was Don Baylor in 1982 . . . Tied club record July 1, scoring four runs . . . Had consecutive multiple-hit games 17 times.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Made major league debut Sept. 2, 1985 against Detroit . . . Collected first major league steal four days later in Baltimore . . . Registered first hit Oct. 6, 1985 against Texas (Rich Surhoff) . . . In 1986 was recalled by California Aug. 31, gaining him eligibility for post-season play . . . Hit first career home run Oct. 2, 1986 in Texas against Jeff Russell.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Did not hit any higher than .257 first three seasons of professional ball . . . Hit .283 for California's double-A affiliate in Redwood in 1984 . . . Named California League's Best Defensive Outfielder in BASEBALL AMERICA's "Best Tools Survey" in '84 . . . Opened 1985 season with Midland, hitting .296 in 70 games prior to Edmonton promotion . . . Appeared in 66 games for Trappers, hitting .253 with 39 RBI . . . Compiled .274 mark (147/537) with 25 doubles, nine triples, eight home runs and 74 RBI during '85 season. . . Also stole 58 bases . . . Grounded into only two double plays in 310 total plate appearances with Midland . . . Opened '86 season with Edmonton, playing 112 games for Trappers prior to Aug. 31 recall . . . Led team in runs (84), triples (10), and stolen bases (42) . . . The latter figure led Pacific Coast League . . . Averaged 33 stolen bases in first six pro seasons.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Attended Park West High in New York . . . Four-year varsity letterman in baseball . . . Also played basketball . . . Played third base, shortstop, second base and center field during prep career.

WHITE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Idaho Falls	.179	30	106	10	19	2	0	0	10	12	34	4
1982	Danville	.215	57	186	21	40	6	1	1	11	11	45	11
1983	Nashua	.257	17	70	11	18	7	2	0	2	7	22	5
	Peoria	.253	117	430	69	109	17	6	13	66	36	124	32
1984	Redwood	.283	138	520	101	147	25	5	7	55	56	118	36
1985	Midland	.296	70	260	52	77	10	4	4	35	35	46	38
	Edmonton	.253	66	277	53	70	15	5	4	39	24	77	20
	California	.143	21	7	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	3
1986	Edmonton	.291	112	461	84	134	25	10	14	60	31	90	42
	California	.235	29	51	8	12	1	1	1	3	6	8	6
1987	California	.263	159	639	103	168	33	5	24	87	39	135	32

Major Totals .260 209 697 118 181 34 6 25 90 46 146 41

GW-RBI: 1985-0; 1986-0; 1987-11. Total-11.

WHITE'S BESTS

Season	Game
AVG. .263—1987	H 4—at Cle., 7-1-87
H 168—1987	HR 2—at Tex., 6-23-87
HR 24—1987	RBI 4—vs. Oak., 8-17-87
RBI 87—1987	SB 3—vs. Cle., 10-3-87
SB 32—1987	

WHITE continued

	1987					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.278	299	83	15	44	.272	342	93	16	47
Chicago	.319	47	15	3	8	.306	63	19	3	8
Kansas City	.250	48	12	0	5	.246	61	15	0	7
Minnesota	.190	42	8	3	6	.190	42	8	3	6
Oakland	.304	56	17	3	14	.304	56	17	3	14
Seattle	.278	54	15	3	5	.278	54	15	3	5
Texas	.308	52	16	3	6	.288	66	19	4	7
Vs. East	.250	340	85	9	43	.248	355	88	9	43
Baltimore	.200	50	10	0	4	.222	54	12	0	4
Boston	.275	51	14	1	7	.275	51	14	1	7
Cleveland	.400	45	18	2	7	.346	52	18	2	7
Detroit	.271	48	13	1	7	.271	48	13	1	7
Milwaukee	.208	53	11	1	5	.208	53	11	1	5
New York	.200	45	9	2	7	.204	49	10	2	7
Toronto	.208	48	10	2	6	.208	48	10	2	6
Home	.248	314	78	11	39	.243	337	82	11	40
Away	.277	325	90	13	48	.275	360	99	14	50
1st Half	.292	329	96	17	50	.292	329	96	17	50
2nd Half	.232	310	72	7	37	.231	368	85	8	40
Vs. RHP	.270	440	119	13	60	.264	481	127	14	63
Vs. LHP	.246	199	49	11	27	.250	216	54	11	27
Pinch-Hit	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
In April	.280	93	26	7	14	.280	93	26	7	14
May	.257	109	28	1	8	.257	109	28	1	8
June	.336	107	36	7	22	.336	107	36	7	22
July	.263	114	30	4	22	.263	114	30	4	22
August	.185	108	20	2	13	.185	108	20	2	13
Sept.-Oct.	.259	108	28	3	8	.247	166	41	4	11
Longest Streak—13 games, May 8-21						Lifetime: 13 games (1987)				

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Cal. vs. Bos.	.500	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0



Michael Atwater WITT

39

Position: Pitcher

Bats: R **Throws:** R

Ht.: 6-7 **Wt.:** 195

Opening Day Age: 27

Born: July 20, 1960 in Fullerton, CA

RESIDES: Santa Ana, CA **MARRIED:** Lisa Fenn, Nov. 12, 1983 **CHILDREN:** Kellen Marie, Justin **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 22, 1987
SIGNED THRU: 1989 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 7 yrs.

1987 SEASON: Was California's opening day pitcher for third consecutive season . . . Finished with 16-14 record, marking fourth straight season of 15-or-more wins . . . Finished ninth in A.L. in strikeouts with 192 . . . Selected to A.L. All-Star team for second straight year . . . Finished 4-1 in months of June and July . . . Struck out 20-or-more against three clubs (Oakland — 25; Chicago — 23 and Kansas City — 22) . . . Selected A.L. "Player of the Week," June 1-7 . . . Completed week with 2-0 record in two starts while posting 0.95 ERA (19 IP — 2 ER) . . . In addition to pair of complete games, recorded longest outing of career, a 10-inning, 2-1 victory against Chicago, June 6 . . . During week fanned 19 while allowing three base on balls and 12 hits, limiting opponents to .176 average . . . Became 14th player in California history to receive honor and fifth pitcher . . . Marked second time for Witt (Sept. 23-30, 1984) . . . Started 36 games, most since Nolan Ryan started 37 in 1977 . . . In eight of 14 losses, California scored two-runs-or-less . . . Registered 10 complete games, half of California's '87 total . . . Tossed 24 such games in past two years . . . Established club record for most runs allowed (128), breaking previous mark of 127 by Ryan in 1974 . . . California finished 18-18 in games he pitched . . . Allowed three-earned-runs-or-less in 21 starts . . . Pitched into seventh-inning-or-later 28 times . . . California won 10 of 12 starts between June 1 and July 28 . . . Struck out season-high 11 three times — June 1 in New York; July 28 in Oakland and Sept. 7 vs. Kansas City . . . Tossed three consecutive complete games, June 1-12 . . . Tied club record,

allowing four home runs in Oct. 4 game vs. Cleveland . . . Since June 12, 1985, his record is 46-27 . . . Moved up in several Angels all-time pitching categories including wins (tied 3rd — 87); starts (3rd — 205); strikeouts (3rd — 1,013); complete games (3rd — 53); innings pitched (3rd — 1,475) and games (5th — 237) . . . 1987 marked first season since 1983 he did not record a shutout . . . Surrendered personal high 34 home runs . . . Most effective month was June (4-1), recording 1.60 ERA (45 IP — 8 ER) and 40 strikeouts while allowing only 31 hits . . . 23 of 34 home runs allowed came in Anaheim Stadium . . . Struck out seven-or-more 12 times . . . California scored 159 runs during his starts, an average of 4.4 per contest . . . Was involved in 10 one-run decisions and nine two-run verdicts . . . Was 1-3 with 3.72 ERA on artificial surfaces . . . Was 11-8 in night games and 5-6 during day . . . Right-handers hit .248 (109/440) against him while left handers batted .272 (143/525).

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Recipient of Owner's Trophy in 1986, given to California's Most Valuable Player as voted by the players . . . 18 wins were most by an Angels right-hander since Nolan Ryan won 19 games in 1977 . . . 14 complete games were most since Ryan totaled 17 in 1979 . . . Became first California pitcher since Ryan in 1976-77 to pitch 250-plus innings in consecutive seasons . . . Opponents hit .221 (218/987) against him . . . A.L. Pitcher of the Month in August, posting 5-0 record and 0.21 ERA (43 IP — 1 ER) . . . Third pitcher in club annals to gain award . . . Won career-high seven straight, Aug. 5-Sept. 18 . . . Pitched into seventh inning or later 32 times . . . Allowed three earned runs or less in 24 outings. . . Recorded club-leading 35 starts, 250 innings pitched and 180 strikeouts in 1985 . . . Won 13 of final 17 decisions . . . Worked into seventh-inning-or-later 28 times . . . California was involved in 15 one-run decisions during his starts . . . No team recorded two wins against him . . . Allowed fewer hits than innings pitched for fourth time in career . . . Compiled wins in double figures for first time in 1984 with 15 . . . In 1983, set career-high for most appearances (43) . . . Used extensively as reliever (3-3 record, five saves, 3.48 ERA) for first time in career . . . Made jump from double-A at El Paso (Texas League) to Angels in 1981 with less than 70 professional games of experience . . . Earned spot on roster following solid spring (3-0 record) . . . Made major league debut at Seattle, April 11, 1981 . . . Recorded first victory and first complete game same outing, a two-hit, 7-1 verdict at Minnesota, April 26, 1981 . . . Blanked Chicago, 6-0, Sept. 28, 1981 for first shutout . . . Voted club "Rookie of the Year" after posting eight wins and 3.28 ERA in strike-abbreviated season.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: In three minor league seasons compiled overall 27-19 log with 4.19 ERA . . . Registered 313 strikeouts and 170 walks . . . In one 1980 stint with El Paso, struck out 13, including seven in a row.

PERFECTION: Became 13th player in major league history to toss perfect game Sept. 30, 1984 in Texas, 1-0 . . . First perfect game in club history . . . Last such effort in majors was May 15, 1981 by Cleveland's Len Barker against Toronto, 3-0 . . . Was selected major league "Player of the Week" (Sept. 23-30) and was named First Interstate Bank Athletic Foundation's Southland Athlete of the Month . . . In hurling gem Witt, at age 24, became fourth youngest to do so behind John Ward (20), Jim "Catfish" Hunter (22) and John Richmond (23) . . . Went to three-ball count twice, both to second baseman Wayne Tolleson . . . Second time went 3-0 before throwing two strikes and getting Tolleson to ground out to second . . . Game took one hour, 49 minutes to complete . . . There were 10 strikeouts . . . Threw 94 pitches, 70 of them strikes . . . Besides the 10 Ks, there were eight ground outs to second, three to short, one to third, one to first and four to outfield . . . Hardest hit ball was line drive by Larry Parrish which Mike Brown caught in right . . . Got pinch-hitter Marv Foley to ground to second for final out . . . Last no-hitter came as member of Fullerton (Calif.) Little League . . . Angels' only run was scored in seventh on Doug DeCinces' single, a passed ball and two ground outs (by Brian Downing and Reggie Jackson, respectively).

PERSONAL/MISC.: Selected in fourth round of June, 1978 draft . . . Graduate of Servite High (CA) . . . Voted Class 4-A CIF "Player of the Year" after pitching team to '78 championship . . . Posted 14-0 record same season . . . Also standout basketball player as prep.

WITT'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Idaho Falls	7-10	3.56	13	13	3	0	0	86	88	45	34	26	79
1979	Salinas	8-10	5.11	30	26	2	0	0	141	156	96	80	70	94
1980	El Paso	5-5	5.79	12	12	2	0	0	70	72	53	45	39	64
	Salinas	7-3	2.10	13	13	3	0	0	90	85	30	21	35	76
1981	California	8-9	3.28	22	21	7	1	0	129	123	60	47	47	75
1982	California	8-6	3.51	33	26	5	1	0	179.2	176	77	70	47	85
1983	California	7-14	4.91	43	19	2	0	5	154	173	90	84	75	77
1984	California	15-11	3.47	34	34	9	2	0	246.2	227	103	95	84	196
1985	California	15-9	3.56	35	35	6	1	0	250	228	115	99	98	180
1986	California	18-10	2.84	34	34	14	3	0	269	218	95	85	73	208
1987	California	16-14	4.01	36	36	10	0	0	247	252	128	110	84	192
Major Totals		87-73	3.60	237	205	53	8	5	1475.1	1397	668	590	508	1013

1987

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	9-8	3.67	137.1	56	106	0	50-31	3.30	758.1	278	540	1
Chicago	3-1	1.60	33.2	6	23	0	10-6	2.87	156.2	50	111	0
Kansas City	0-2	4.70	23	12	22	0	6-5	3.51	118	46	89	1
Minnesota	2-1	2.66	23.2	7	12	0	6-4	3.09	90.1	31	56	0
Oakland	2-2	7.04	23	18	25	0	11-7	4.73	125.2	66	88	0
Seattle	1-1	3.52	15.1	6	13	0	9-5	2.52	139.1	39	101	0
Texas	1-1	3.38	18.2	7	11	0	8-4	3.23	128.1	46	95	0
Vs. East	7-6	4.43	109.2	54	86	0	37-42	3.92	717	312	473	4
Baltimore	0-1	6.91	14.1	11	7	0	4-9	5.65	102	64	70	0
Boston	3-0	3.97	22.2	10	14	0	5-4	2.89	96.2	31	55	1
Cleveland	0-1	9.95	6.1	7	8	0	6-7	4.98	106.2	59	67	1
Detroit	2-0	2.03	13.1	3	16	0	6-7	3.19	107.1	38	72	2
Milwaukee	1-1	4.37	22.2	11	19	0	6-5	3.12	121	42	74	0
New York	1-1	5.25	12	7	14	0	6-4	3.96	72.2	32	65	0
Toronto	0-2	2.45	18.1	5	8	0	4-6	3.74	110.2	46	70	0
Home	9-8	4.05	137.2	62	98	0	46-39	3.38	770.1	289	519	2
Away	7-6	3.95	109.1	48	94	0	41-34	3.84	705	301	494	3
1st Half	9-5	3.25	119	43	104	0	44-36	3.45	733.2	281	528	4
2nd Half	7-9	4.71	128	67	88	0	43-37	3.75	741.2	309	485	1
In April	2-2	5.18	33	19	31	0	12-11	3.73	219.2	91	148	1
May	3-2	3.93	36.2	16	29	0	13-16	3.97	208.1	92	144	3
June	4-1	1.60	45	8	40	0	17-8	2.98	245	81	192	0
July	4-1	4.34	37.1	18	34	0	14-8	3.47	228.1	88	168	0
August	2-3	4.73	40	21	19	0	19-10	3.21	266.2	95	156	0
Sept.-Oct.	1-5	4.58	55	28	39	0	12-20	4.19	307.1	143	205	1

SO High: 11, 3 times

Win Streak: 4, June 17-July 12

Lifetime: 7 (1986)

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Cal. vs. Mil.	0-0	6.00	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	2	2	3
1986	Cal. vs. Bos.	1-0	2.55	2	2	1	0	0	17.2	13	5	5	2	8
Totals (2 yrs.)		1-0	3.05	3	2	1	0	0	20.2	15	7	7	4	11

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Cal., Hou.													
1987	Cal., Oak.													

(Selected, did not appear)
(Selected, did not appear)

WITT'S BESTS

Season	Game
W 18—1986	Low-Hit 0—at Tex., 9-30-84
ERA 2.84—1986	SO 16—vs. Sea., 7-23-84
IP 269—1986	
SO 208—1986	

ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

	AVG.	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
1987	.278	630	106	175	300	35	3	28	89	3	3	95	74	3	5
1986	.249	602	94	150	249	21	3	24	76	1	5	109	142	1	3
1985	.225	605	88	136	244	27	3	25	97	2	7	84	143	6	5
1984	.230	613	76	141	253	21	2	29	96	2	1	69	152	8	4
1983	.257	635	84	163	247	21	0	21	82	2	5	76	138	2	6
1982	.261	637	85	166	274	25	1	27	103	0	8	61	75	10	4
1981	.233	407	55	95	170	17	2	18	72	0	6	47	52	4	3
1980	.310	609	88	189	267	29	2	15	101	1	11	74	74	8	11
1979	.318	616	110	196	340	31	1	37	134	2	7	80	82	14	6
1978	.240	604	96	145	256	25	1	28	92	2	9	71	103	13	6
1977	.242	592	83	143	245	30	3	22	73	3	4	73	104	20	12
1976	.251	618	66	155	226	29	3	12	77	6	6	58	93	11	7
1975	.225	579	75	130	195	22	2	13	80	6	13	90	102	24	9
1974	.240	572	85	137	242	32	2	23	78	1	8	101	110	8	2
1973	.255	604	88	154	276	27	1	31	100	2	3	90	105	1	2

Harold Delano (Butch) WYNEGAR

35

Position: Catcher

Bats: S **Throws:** R

Ht.: 6-1 **Wt.:** 200

Opening Day Age: 32

Born: March 14, 1956 in York, PA



RESIDES: Longwood, FL **MARRIED:** Gretchen Oas, Dec. 2, 1977

CHILDREN: Lindsay, Del, Cale **ACQUIRED:** From New York Yankees
for Ron Romanick and player to be named later (Tim Arnold), Dec. 19, 1986

SIGNED THRU: 1988 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 12 yrs.

1987 SEASON: Caught California's first 18 games prior to experiencing discomfort in big toe of right foot . . . Eventually placed on 21-day disabled list May 18 with spurring in toe . . . Underwent surgery by Dr. Lewis Yocum at Centinela Hospital in Inglewood . . . Originally sustained injury during three-game series in Minnesota, April 23-25 . . . Received injection to joint area in toe but missed 17 of next 19 games . . . Surgery initially expected to sideline him two to three months . . . Reactivated June 26 . . . Played in 11 more games before re-occurring pain forced another stint on DL July 28 where he remained until end of season . . . Final injury was result of jamming foot into first base July 10 . . . Underwent off-season surgery to remove calcium deposits in right foot . . . Tossed out seven of 23 would-be base stealers . . . California finished 16-10 in games he started.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: In 1986, six of seven home runs came as right-handed batter . . . Posted four-hit performance June 17 vs. Boston . . . Placed on New York's restricted list Aug. 1 for personal reasons . . . Spent most of '85 season on disabled list — July 22-Aug. 2 (15-day DL with sprained lower back); June 18-July 18 (15-day DL with inner ear problems; injury occurred when struck in helmet by line drive off the bat of teammate Willie Randolph, June 17 in Baltimore . . . Hit pinch home run off Rollie Fingers in Milwaukee (June 7, 1985) . . . In '84, was the Yankees' regular catcher, appearing in most games since 1980 with Minnesota . . . Had third-highest fielding percentage for catchers who appeared in 100-or-more games at .993 . . . In '83, batting average never fell below .290 . . . Was behind the plate during Dave Righetti's July 4 no-hitter . . . In '82, his trade to Yankees (May 12) coincided with Rick Cerone's broken thumb (May 11), but trade had been worked out with Minnesota prior to Cerone's injury . . . Was an All-Star selection his first four seasons as a professional . . . In '76, became youngest player (20 years, 121 days), to that point, to appear in major league All-Star game . . . Hit first major league home run off Catfish Hunter (April 18, 1976) . . . Achievements list follows: Led A.L. catchers in double plays with 13 in 1980; Was named A.L. Rookie of the Year by THE SPORTING NEWS in 1976.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Minnesota's second draft choice in June, 1974 . . . Promptly led Appalachian League in hitting first professional season . . . Also led league catchers with a .987 fielding percentage . . . Selected to league All-Star team . . . Was All-Star selection again following season with Reno in California League . . . Finished second in batting race and first in games (139), RBI (112) and base on balls (142) . . . Again was top-fielding catcher . . . Hit three home runs in a game for Elizabethton in 1974 . . . Led California League catchers in fielding percentage (.989), putouts (734) and assists (99) in 1975.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Played third base until moved to catcher his junior year at Red Lion High in York, PA . . . Was four-year letterman in baseball . . . Also lettered in football and basketball.

WYNEGAR'S BESTS

	Season		Game
AVG.	.296—1983	H	4—last time: vs. Bos., 6-17-86
H	139—1977, 1976	HR	2—at Chi., 9-22-76
HR	10—1977, 1976	RBI	4—vs. Bos., 7-8-83
SB	3—1980		

WYNEGAR continued

WYNEGAR'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	— Elizabeththton	.346*	60	191	32	66	10	0	8	51	43	16	0
1975	— Reno	.314	139	468	106	147	18	6	19	112	142	55	1
1976	— Minnesota	.260	149	534	58	139	21	2	10	69	79	63	0
1977	— Minnesota	.261	144	532	76	139	22	3	19	79	68	61	2
1978	— Minnesota	.229	135	454	36	104	22	1	4	45	47	42	1
1979	— Minnesota	.270	149	504	74	136	20	0	7	57	74	36	2
1980	— Minnesota	.255	146	486	61	124	18	3	5	57	63	36	3
1981	— Minnesota	.147	47	150	11	37	5	0	0	10	17	9	0
1982	— Minnesota	.209	24	86	9	18	4	0	1	8	10	12	0
	New York (AL)	.293	63	191	27	56	8	1	3	20	40	21	0
1983	— New York (AL)	.296	94	301	40	89	18	2	6	42	52	29	1
1984	— New York (AL)	.267	129	442	48	118	13	1	6	45	65	35	1
1985	— New York (AL)	.223	102	309	27	69	15	0	5	32	64	43	0
1986	— New York (AL)	.206	61	194	19	40	4	1	7	29	30	21	0
1987	— California	.207	31	92	4	19	2	0	0	5	9	13	0

Major Totals .255 1374 4275 490 1088 172 14 64 498 618 21 10

GW-RBI: 1980-4; 1981-0; 1982-2; 1983-3; 1984-5; 1985-3; 1986-6; 1987-0. Total-23.

1987

CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.242	62	15	0	3	.241	2251	543	36	273
California	—	—	—	—	—	.228	360	82	3	42
Chicago	.000	4	0	0	0	.267	288	77	5	29
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	.220	337	74	6	42
Minnesota	.250	24	6	0	0	.181	155	28	3	18
Oakland	.235	17	4	0	2	.273	417	114	13	57
Seattle	.294	17	5	0	1	.227	322	73	3	47
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	.255	372	95	3	38
Vs. East	.133	30	4	0	2	.269	2024	545	28	225
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	.274	292	80	5	36
Boston	.143	7	1	0	0	.264	341	90	2	30
Cleveland	.000	1	0	0	0	.256	293	75	3	37
Detroit	.125	8	1	0	2	.256	293	75	6	32
Milwaukee	.143	14	2	0	0	.287	345	99	4	37
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.230	183	42	2	17
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	.303	277	84	6	36
Home	.163	43	7	0	1	.262	2172	569	32	262
Away	.245	49	12	0	4	.247	2103	519	32	236
1st Half	.224	76	17	0	4	.274	2460	666	47	316
2nd Half	.125	16	2	0	1	.233	1815	422	17	182
Vs. RHP	.167	66	11	0	4	.256	2893	240	40	339
Vs. LHP	.308	26	8	0	1	.252	1382	348	24	159
Pinch-Hit	.000	3	0	0	0	.103	39	4	2	2
Desig.-Hit	.000	1	0	0	0	.278	97	27	2	11
In April	.259	58	15	0	3	.252	615	155	13	80
May	.143	7	1	0	1	.270	759	205	21	101
June	.000	5	0	0	0	.284	813	231	9	88
July	.136	22	3	0	1	.250	721	180	9	95
August	—	—	—	—	—	.232	727	169	4	73
Sept.-Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	.235	630	148	8	61

Longest Streak—3 games, April 23-25

Lifetime: 16 games (1984)

Selected by Minnesota Twins' organization in 2nd round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1974.

Traded with pitcher Roger Erickson to New York Yankees for infielder Larry Milbourne and pitchers Pete Filson and John Pacella, May 12, 1982.

Granted free agency, Nov. 12, 1985; re-signed by Yankees, Jan. 8, 1986.

Disabling Injuries: 1981—Surgery to remove bone chip from right elbow, disabled April 6-May 16; sore right shoulder, disabled Aug. 16-Sept. 11.

1982—Viral infection, disabled July 27-Sept. 1.

1983—Bruised left arm, disabled May 12-27.

1985—Inner ear problem, disabled June 18-July 18, sprained lower back, disabled July 22 to Aug. 2.

1986—Strained groin, disabled April 21-May 6; on restricted list, Aug. 1 through remainder of season.

1987—Spurring in big toe of right foot; disabled May 18-June 26. Reoccurring pain in big toe of right foot, disabled July 28 through end of season.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	— Min., Phil.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1977	— Min., N.Y.	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

ANGELS MULTIPLE-HIT GAMES IN 1987

Armas 2	Hendrick 7	Polidor 8
Boone 22	Howell 27	Ray 13
Buckner 14	Jones 9	Ryal 2
DeGinnes 27	Joyner 45	Schofield 32
Downing 39	McLemore 15	White 47
Eppard 0	Miller 6	Wilson 0
Fimple 0	Pettis 14	Wynegar 6

Michael Shane YOUNG

42

Position: Pitcher

Bats: L **Throws:** L

Ht.: 6-5 **Wt.:** 225

Opening Day Age: 25

Born: May 18, 1962 in Murfreesboro, TN



RESIDES: Memphis, TN **MARRIED:** Tina Coda, Feb. 15, 1986 **ACQUIRED:** From New York Mets' organization with Jeff Richardson in exchange for John Candelaria, Sept. 16, 1987 **SIGNED THRU:** 1988

1987 SEASON: Pitched for Jackson (New York Mets' double-A affiliate) in Texas League ... Led club in starts (27), innings pitched (175.1) and tied club lead in complete games (4) ... Placed second in Texas League in starts and innings pitched ... Allowed 12.06 base-runners per nine innings, third in league ... Established career highs in strikeouts (111) and innings pitched ... Tossed three-hitter vs. Midland (May 23), losing 1-0 in 10 innings on a home run by Doug Jennings ... Was 3-2 in June with 2.03 ERA in six starts (40 IP, 40 H, 11 R, 9 ER, 2 HR, 7 BB, 24 SO) ... Lost four straight from April 25-May 23, yielding 25 earned runs in 41 innings (5.49 ERA) ... Lone shutout occurred May 28, defeating El Paso, 3-0 (9 IP, 9 H, 0 ER, 4 BB, 3 SO).

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Originally selected in 1st round (21st pick overall) of June, 1984 draft by New York Mets ... Struck out 163 batters in 175 innings during first two professional seasons at Little Falls (1984) and Columbia (1985), New York's single-A affiliates ... Finest season was with Columbia in 1985 (8-4 and 2.82 ERA) ... At Lynchburg (single-A) in 1986, established career bests in wins (11), starts (27), complete games (7) and shutouts (2).

PERSONAL/MISC.: Attended Memphis Prep in Memphis (TN) and Memphis State University.

YOUNG'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	—Little Falls	4-5	3.95	18	15	2	1	0	86	70	47	38	47	82
1985	—Columbia	8-4	2.82	15	15	4	1	0	89	61	36	28	40	81
1986	—Lynchburg	11-9	3.94	27	27	7	2	0	171	157	90	75	96	103
1987	—Jackson	9-10	3.85	27	27	4	1	0	175.1	176	91	75	54	111

ANGELS 1988 RADIO NETWORK

Flagship Station:

KMPC (710)
P.O. Box 710
Los Angeles, CA 90078
(213) 460-5672

BARSTOW
KSZL (1230)
COOLIDGE, AZ
KCKY (1150)
DELANO
KCHJ (1010)
EL CENTRO
KXO (1230)
FRESNO/OAKHURST
KAAT-FM (107.1)
LANCASTER/MOJAVE
KVOY AM & FM
(1340 & 97.7)
LAS VEGAS, NV
KLAV (1230)

LOS ANGELES
KMPC (710)
NOGALES, AZ
KFBR (1340)
PALM SPRINGS
KDES (920)
PARKER, AZ
KLPZ (1380)
PASO ROBLES
KPRL (1230)
PHOENIX/GLOBE, AZ
KIKO (1340)
PORTERVILLE
KTIP (1450)
SAN BERNARDINO
KFXM (590)

SAN LUIS OBISPO
KATY (1340)
SANTA BARBARA
KDB (1490)
SANTA MARIA
KSMA (1240)
TUCSON, AZ
KTUC (1400)
VENTURA
KOGO (1590)
VICTORVILLE
KCIN (1590)
IN SPANISH:
XPRS (1090)

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS



**Robert Greg
BARGAR**

52

Position: Pitcher

Bats: R

Throws: R

Ht.: 6-2

Wt.: 194

Opening Day Age: 29

Born: Jan. 27, 1959 in Inglewood, CA

RESIDES: Tucson, AZ **MARRIED:** Nancy Lewis, Oct. 17, 1981

CHILDREN: Christopher, Kevin **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 25, 1987. Formerly property of Montreal and St. Louis organizations.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 yr., 121 days

1987 SEASON: Pitched for Louisville (St. Louis' triple-A affiliate) in American Association League . . . Established career high in wins (10) . . . Yielded 22 home runs in 130.2 innings . . . First 17 appearances were in relief, compiling 2-2 record (7.71 ERA) with two saves . . . Was 8-5 (5.38 ERA) in 19 starts . . . Lone complete game was in final start, Sept. 2 vs. Nashville (1 ER, 6 H, 11 SO) . . . Won final three starts from Aug. 24-Sept. 2, yielding six runs in 24 innings (2.25 ERA) with 22 strikeouts.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Appeared in 11 games (four starts) with Montreal in 1983-84 and made 22 relief appearances in 1986 with St. Louis . . . Is 2-3 lifetime, with 6.34 ERA . . . Made major league debut July 17, 1983 at Atlanta defeating Braves, 3-1 (7 IP, 5 H, 0 ER, 3 BB) . . . Other victory came July 27, 1983, a 6-3 decision at Cincinnati (5 IP, 6 H, 3 ER, 3 HR, 1 BB, 3 SO) . . . Spent 1984 season at Indianapolis (Montreal's triple-A affiliate) before recall, Sept. 10 . . . Started next day at Pittsburgh, losing 5-1 . . . Recalled by St. Louis, April 10, 1986 to replace disabled Jeff Lahti in bullpen . . . Was 0-2 (6.00 ERA) in 17 appearances before being outrighted to Louisville, June 24 . . . Recalled Sept. 2, making five relief appearances without a decision.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Selected by Montreal in third round of June, 1980 free agent draft . . . Started in double-A ball (Memphis) winning first start against Chattanooga, June 16 . . . Began 5-2 (3.60 ERA) in 1981 season at Memphis in nine starts before promotion to Denver (triple-A) . . . Set career high in saves at Denver with five . . . Started 1982 season at Denver struggling with 0-4 record and 11.20 ERA. Sent to Memphis for remainder of season . . . Was on Expos' 40-man roster for first time in 1983 . . . Began season with Memphis compiling 4-4 record with five complete games in eight starts. Was 6-2 at Wichita (triple-A) before recall to Montreal, July 17 . . . In 1984 at Indianapolis (triple-A), set career highs in starts (29) and innings pitched (180.1) prior to Sept. 10 recall by Expos . . . Spent entire 1985 season at Indianapolis, making 16 starts and 22 relief appearances while losing career-high 17 games . . . Tossed two three-hitters against Omaha within 12 days, losing 3-0, July 10 and hurling a 9-0 shutout July 21 . . . Tied for third in American Association with 119 strikeouts . . . Contract purchased by Louisville, Feb. 11, 1986 . . . Opened season in starting rotation and named American Association Pitcher of the Week (Apr. 11-20) . . . Struck out 65 batters in 68.1 innings in 25 games (five starts) with Louisville.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduated from South High (Torrance, CA) in 1977 . . . Attended El Camino Junior College (Torrance, CA) and University of Arizona . . . Member of 1980 National Champions while at Arizona . . . Selected to College World Series All-Tournament team with a win and two saves.

BARGAR'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SPO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	—Memphis	5-5	5.02	14	14	2	0	0	86	95	52	48	48	54
1981	—Memphis	5-2	3.60	9	9	2	1	0	64	58	29	26	27	52
	—Denver	5-6	6.03	23	14	0	0	5	91	108	63	61	58	58
1982	—Wichita	0-4	11.20	9	8	1	0	0	31	53	45	39	22	18
	—Memphis	5-6	4.10	16	16	5	0	0	119	100	61	54	63	124
1983	—Memphis	4-4	3.05	8	8	5	0	0	59	51	25	20	28	50
	—Wichita	6-2	4.66	12	11	2	0	0	73.1	78	41	38	32	53
	—Montreal	2-0	6.75	8	3	0	0	0	20	23	15	15	8	9
1984	—Indianapolis	9-8	4.64	31	29	3	0	0	180.1	156	101	93	83	121
	—Montreal	0-1	7.88	3	1	0	0	0	8	8	7	7	7	2
1985	—Indianapolis	5-17	4.65	38	22	5	1	2	162.2	150	97	84	85	119
1986	—Louisville	3-4	3.56	25	5	0	0	2	68.1	56	31	27	35	65
	—St. Louis	0-2	5.60	22	0	0	0	0	27.1	36	19	17	10	12
1987	—Louisville	10-7	5.72	36	19	1	0	2	130.2	143	88	83	52	85
Major Totals		2-3	6.34	33	4	0	0	0	55.1	67	41	39	25	23

Terry Lee CLARK

66

Position: Pitcher

Bats: R **Throws:** R

Ht.: 6-2 **Wt.:** 190

Opening Day Age: 27

Born: Oct. 10, 1960 in Los Angeles, CA



RESIDES: La Puente, CA **MARRIED:** Lorraine Roybal, April 30, 1984

CHILDREN: Matthew, Terry **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, Feb. 25, 1986. Formerly property of St. Louis organization.

1987 SEASON: Split duties as starter and reliever with Edmonton . . . Relieved in 15 of first 16 appearances, compiling 0-3 record and 3.22 ERA . . . In 18 starts, posted 8-6 record and 3.94 ERA . . . Established personal bests in starts (20), complete games (5) and strikeouts (88) . . . Tied for club lead in wins (8) with Jack Lazorko . . . Tossed first career shutout against Portland, Aug. 3; a seven inning performance in first game of a double-header (7 IP, 2 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 10 SO) . . . Won consecutive complete-games at Phoenix (July 21) and against Tucson (July 26) yielding four earned runs on seven hits.

CAREER: Finished 4-2 with a 1.97 ERA (23 games) in first year as professional in 1979 . . . Was 10-7 (2.55 ERA) in career-high 58 games at St. Petersburg in 1982 . . . Established personal high in saves (15) following season at Arkansas . . . At Midland in 1986, finished third in Texas League in games (57) and tied for club lead in wins with nine . . . Finished 32 of 57 appearances . . . Allowed only six home runs in 90.1 innings (one HR every 15.1 innings) . . . From May 11-Aug. 12, appeared in 39 games, posting 6-0 record, four saves and 3.16 ERA.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Attended La Puente High and Mt. San Antonio Junior College . . . Pitched winterball for La Romana, DR last winter . . . Did not allow a home run in 97 innings, while posting 4-6 record and 2.32 ERA in 14 games.

CLARK'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	—Johnson	4-2	1.97	23	0	0	0	0	32	31	10	7	11	22
1980	—Gastonia	4-7	3.17	49	0	0	0	0	88	82	34	31	22	50
1981	—Gastonia	4-5	2.16	53	0	0	0	0	75	56	23	18	25	66
1982	—St. Petersburg	10-7	2.55	58	0	0	0	0	88.1	81	32	25	34	61
1983	—Arkansas	6-6	3.21	52	0	0	0	15	81.1	68	31	29	19	63
1984	—Louisville	1-3	4.72	18	1	0	0	1	34.1	41	19	18	12	24
1985	—Arkansas	6-5	4.93	42	7	0	0	2	96.2	102	64	53	38	67
1986	—Midland	9-4	3.29	57	2	0	0	4	90.1	98	49	33	28	66
1987	—Edmonton	8-9	3.84	33	20	5	1	4	154.2	140	79	66	56	88





Stewart Walker CLIBURN

33

Position: Pitcher

Bats: R

Throws: R

Ht.: 6-0

Wt.: 187

Opening Day Age: 31

Born: Dec. 19, 1956 in Jackson, MS

RESIDES: Jackson, MS **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 22, 1988.
Formerly property of Pittsburgh organization **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:**
1 yr., 21 days

1987 SEASON: Spent majority of season on disabled list with Edmonton . . . On DL April 24-May 25 with muscle strain of right forearm and again July 9-Sept. 3 (muscle strain right shoulder) . . . Appearing in only 16 games, led club in saves (8) . . . Was 1-0 with 0.71 ERA in final 12 appearances, collecting seven saves . . . Finished 13 of 16 games.

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Made major league debut Sept. 17, 1984 against Kansas City in Anaheim . . . Joined California April 24, 1985 after recall from Edmonton . . . Excelled in set-up role for Donnie Moore . . . Four wins came in extra-innings . . . First major league victory was 3-2, 15-inning affair vs. Boston, April 30 . . . Recorded streak of 19.1 scoreless innings, Aug. 4-12 . . . Won six straight decisions, July 14-Sept. 22, establishing club record for relief pitchers . . . Set club rookie record for fewest base on balls allowed with 26 (based on 40-or-more games) . . . Excelled in month of August with 4-0 record, three saves and 0.88 ERA in 30.2 innings . . . Selected as California's "Rookie of the Year" by Angels Booster Club.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Began professional career in 1977 with Salem of Carolina League after selection by Pittsburgh in fourth round of June, 1977 draft . . . Used primarily as starter until 1981 with Portland . . . Started only nine of 28 games that season . . . Became full-time relief pitcher at Edmonton in 1984, recording career-high 12 saves . . . Experienced season of pain and frustration in 1986 . . . Started spring training with shoulder bursitis. An aching triceps muscle followed . . . Assigned to Edmonton and placed on Trapper disabled list, April 22 with bicipital tendinitis of right shoulder . . . Remained on DL until reinstatement July 16 . . . Overall with Edmonton was 1-2 with one save and 6.94 ERA in 20 relief assignments . . . Underwent explorative arthroscopic surgery, Nov. 11, 1986 at Centinela Hospital in Inglewood . . . Dr. Lewis Yocum removed small fragments, thus cleaning the area.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduated Forest Hill High (1974) in Jackson, MS . . . Attended Delta State University . . . Twin brother Stan is currently player/coach for the Buffalo Bisons (Pittsburgh Pirates triple-A affiliate).

CLIBURN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Salem	8-5	3.25	15	15	4	1	0	97	108	50	35	33	48
1978	Shreveport	1-0	1.93	9	8	0	0	0	42	37	13	9	17	30
1979	Buffalo	6-6	3.23	15	15	7	0	0	103	110	50	37	43	62
	Portland	3-2	4.91	7	6	0	0	0	33	43	19	18	17	17
1980	Buffalo	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	3	2
	Portland	2-9	5.49	17	12	1	0	1	82	97	56	50	39	44
1981	Buffalo	5-8	4.34	28	9	2	0	0	85	77	45	41	35	53
	Portland	0-1	9.53	6	2	1	0	0	17	32	18	18	6	7
1982	Holyoke	5-3	3.56	22	12	2	0	0	103.2	91	48	41	42	78
	Spokane	1-6	7.68	8	6	0	0	0	38.2	51	37	33	17	28
1983	Nashua	6-7	3.74	39	6	2	0	5	98.2	94	45	41	31	40
1984	Edmonton	7-7	2.88	45	0	0	0	12	75	71	30	24	28	48
	California	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	3	1	1
1985	Edmonton	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	0	0	0	2
	California	9-3	2.09	44	0	0	0	6	99	87	25	23	26	48
1986	Edmonton	1-2	6.94	20	0	0	0	1	23.1	36	18	18	7	17
1987	Edmonton	1-0	2.30	16	0	0	0	8	15.2	10	4	4	6	10
Major Totals		9-3	2.32	45	0	0	0	6	101	90	28	26	27	49

Roberto Manuel HERNANDEZ

63



Position: Pitcher

Bats: R **Throws:** R

Ht.: 6-4 **Wt.:** 220

Opening Day Age: 23

Born: Nov. 11, 1964 in Santurce, PR

RESIDES: New York, NY **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round (1st pick) June, 1986 free agent draft

1987 SEASON: Spent most of second professional season at Quad City (single-A) on disabled list . . . Placed on DL June 4 with bone chips in right elbow . . . Arthroscopic surgery was performed June 5 by Dr. Lewis Yocum at Centinela Hospital . . . Made three appearances after Aug. 14 return . . . Appeared in seven games overall (six starts), striking out 21 batters in 21 innings . . . Was 2-0 with 2.03 ERA in three starts at home (13.1 IP, 8 H, 3 ER, 6 BB, 12 SO) . . . Lone save was Aug. 15 at Kenosha (2 IP, 1 H).

CAREER: Was California's first round draft choice (first pick) in June, 1986 free agent draft . . . Began career same season at Salem (single-A), making 10 starts . . . Struck out 38 batters in 55 innings.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduated from New Hampton Prep (NY) . . . Earned eight varsity letters in baseball, football and basketball . . . Played against Devon White during high school career . . . Attended University of South Carolina . . . Participated in NAIA World Series in 1985 with club finishing third in nation . . . Played winterball at Mayaguez, PR last winter.

HERNANDEZ'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Salem	2-2	4.58	10	10	0	0	0	55	57	37	28	42	38
1987	Quad City	2-3	6.86	7	6	0	0	1	21	24	21	16	12	21

Raymond Allen KRAWCZYK

59



Position: Pitcher

Bats: R **Throws:** R

Ht.: 6-1 **Wt.:** 184

Opening Day Age: 28

Born: Nov. 9, 1959 in Sewickley, PA

RESIDES: Laguna Niguel, CA **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 22, 1987 Formerly property of Pittsburgh organization **MARRIED:** Becky Payne, Nov. 14, 1981 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 165 days

1987 SEASON: Established career highs in wins (11), starts (13) and innings pitched (120) at Hawaii (Pittsburgh's triple-A affiliate) . . . Relieved in 22 of first 24 appearances (4-3 record, three saves and 4.66 ERA) . . . In 13 starts, was 7-3 with 3.89 ERA . . . Lone complete game was Aug. 13 vs. Portland (9 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 6 SO) . . . Was 8-2 with 3.74 ERA in 13 games (11 starts) from June 30-Aug. 28 . . . Finished 6-0 at home with 2.38 ERA in 16 games (seven starts).

MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER: Made major league debut, June 29, 1984 with Pittsburgh at San Francisco, pitching two scoreless innings . . . Pitched four games with Pirates before option to Hawaii, July 13 . . . Was 1-2 with nine saves and 1.82 ERA in 1985 when recalled by Pirates on May 20 . . . Lost first two outings, May 26 at Atlanta and

KRAWCZYK continued

May 29 at Houston (0 IP, 4 H, 5 ER, 3 BB) . . . Made two more appearances before June 8 option . . . Recalled again Sept. 9 and made four appearances without a decision.

MINOR LEAGUE CAREER: Signed by Pittsburgh in first round (secondary phase) June, 1981 free agent draft . . . Began career as starter, making one relief appearance in 12 games . . . In 1982 with Alexandria (single-A) and Buffalo (double-A), struck out 127 batters in 120 innings . . . Allowed one run in 18.2 innings at Alexandria . . . Had career-high 102 strikeouts at Buffalo . . . In 1983, led Hawaii (triple-A) in games (41) and was second in saves (7) . . . Finished 32 of career-high 42 games in 1984 . . . Was second in saves (15) in Pacific Coast League . . . Struck out 77 batters in 72 innings . . . Led league in saves (20) in 1985 and was selected to PCL All-Star team . . . Named Roloids Relief Man of the Year . . . In August, was 1-0, with eight saves and 1.15 ERA in 11 games (15.2 IP, 2 ER, 6 BB, 17 SO) . . . Compiled 4-6 record, seven saves and 4.42 ERA at Hawaii and Nashua (double-A) in 1986.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduate of Bolsa Grande High (Westminster, CA) . . . Attended Golden West College (Huntington Beach, CA) and Oral Roberts University . . . Played winterball at Ponce, DR last winter.

KRAWCZYK'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Bradenton	0-1	1.50	4	3	1	1	0	18	11	5	3	7	14
	Alexandria	2-4	4.89	8	8	2	0	0	46	48	32	25	14	41
1982	Alexandria	1-0	0.48	6	1	0	0	1	18.2	10	1	1	13	25
	Buffalo	3-5	4.71	38	8	2	0	7	101.1	93	59	53	59	102
1983	Hawaii	5-7	3.76	41	3	0	0	7	88.2	80	46	37	33	88
1984	Hawaii	4-5	2.13	43	0	0	0	15	72	57	21	17	36	77
	Pittsburgh	0-0	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	7	2	2	4	3
1985	Hawaii	5-3	2.26	38	0	0	0	20	55.2	35	15	14	22	54
	Pittsburgh	0-2	14.04	8	0	0	0	0	8.1	20	13	13	6	9
1986	Hawaii	3-6	4.94	32	0	0	0	5	47	51	29	26	21	40
	Nashua	1-0	0.00	5	2	0	0	2	12	10	0	0	1	6
1987	Hawaii	11-6	4.13	35	13	1	0	3	120	124	59	55	38	78
Major Totals		0-2	9.88	12	0	0	0	0	13.2	27	15	15	10	12



Edwin Noriega MARQUEZ

56

Position: Catcher

Bats: R **Throws:** R

Ht.: 6-0 **Wt.:** 170

Opening Day Age: 23

Born: Jan. 6, 1965 in Puerto La Cruz, VZ

RESIDES: Anzoatequi, VZ **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 4, 1983

1987 SEASON: Spent first season at double-A (Midland) . . . Hit .286 (84/294), establishing career high . . . During April and May, hit .310 (37/119) with one home run and 10 RBI in 36 games . . . Hit .291 (41/141) at home in 42 games . . . Played in 19 games from April 16-May 17, batting .385 (25/65) with nine RBI . . . Had 22 multiple-hit games.

CAREER: Signed as free agent Jan. 4, 1983 . . . Began professional career at Salem (single-A), playing 14 games . . . Split time between Salem and Quad City in 1984-85 . . . Hit .280 (99/294) at Quad City in 1986, setting career highs in all offensive categories . . . Played in 105 games, scoring 58 runs with 18 doubles, five triples and five home runs.

PERSONAL/MISC.: Graduated Liceo-Arreaza Calatraba High in Anzoatequi, Venezuela . . . Attended Colegio El Paraiso College (Venezuela) . . . Played winterball for La Guaira, VZ this past off-season . . . Baseball hero was Luis Aparicio . . . Signed by scout Pompeyo Davalillo.

MARQUEZ'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Salem	.091	14	33	3	3	1	0	0	1	3	7	0
1984	Salem	.250	22	48	4	12	0	0	0	6	11	10	1
1985	Quad City	.191	35	110	14	21	2	1	2	10	19	25	0
	Salem	.215	27	79	10	17	0	0	0	6	13	11	0
1986	Quad City	.280	105	354	58	99	18	5	5	43	49	58	6
1987	Midland	.286	86	294	45	84	7	1	2	27	26	36	5

John Andrew ORTON

61

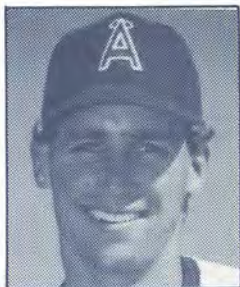
Position: Catcher

Bats: R **Throws:** R

Ht.: 6-1 **Wt.:** 195

Opening Day Age: 22

Born: Dec. 8, 1965 in Santa Cruz, CA



RESIDES: Soquel, CA **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round June, 1987
free agent draft

1987 SEASON: Marked initial professional season after selection in first round June, 1987 free agent draft . . . Began season at Salem (single-A) . . . Played 51 games with a .261 average, eight home runs and 36 RBI . . . Hit .276 (16-for-58) as designated hitter in 17 games . . . Played 34 games in June and July batting .291 (34-for-117) . . . Hit six home runs and drove in 29 RBI during that span . . . Had five-RBI game July 1 vs. Eugene . . . Struck out 61 times in 51 games . . . Finished season playing five games at Midland (double-A).

PERSONAL/MISC.: Attended Soquel High and Cal Poly University, San Luis Obispo . . . Also lettered in football and basketball in high school . . . Participated in Babe Ruth World Series in 1983 . . . Signed by scout Kevin Malone.

ORTON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Salem	.261	51	176	31	46	8	1	8	36	32	63	6
	Midland	.154	5	13	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	3	0

Erik Daniel PAPPAS

55

Position: Catcher

Bats: R **Throws:** R

Ht.: 6-0 **Wt.:** 190

Opening Day Age: 21

Born: April 25, 1966 in Chicago, IL



RESIDES: Chicago, IL **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round June, 1984
free agent draft

1987 SEASON: Spent second full season at Palm Springs (single-A) . . . Established personal bests in games (119), at-bats (395), hits (96), doubles (20) and RBI (64) . . . Hit .316 (24-for-76) in May with 15 RBI . . . In July hit .312 (29-for-93) with eight doubles, two home runs and 21 RBI . . . Hit .280 at home (59 games) with one home run and 37 RBI . . . Had 24 multiple-hit games, including 4-for-4 performance vs. Bakersfield (three doubles and four RBI) . . . Walked four times vs. Reno April 16.

CAREER: Began career at Salem (single-A) in 1984 after selection in first round June, 1984 free agent draft . . . Spent following season at Quad City, setting career highs in runs (53) and triples (4) . . . Played for Palm Springs in 1986 establishing personal bests in average (.246) and home runs (5).

PERSONAL/MISC.: Attended Mt. Carmel High School, receiving five letters in baseball and football . . . Signed by scout Nick Kamzic.

PAPPAS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Salem	.243	56	177	23	43	3	3	1	15	31	26	10
1985	Quad City	.240	100	317	53	76	8	4	2	29	61	55	16
1986	Palm Springs	.246	74	248	40	61	16	2	5	38	56	58	9
1987	Palm Springs	.243	119	395	50	96	20	3	3	64	66	77	16

1987 IN REVIEW

AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

WESTERN DIVISION

Club	W-L	PCT.	GB	Min.	K.C.	Oak.	Sea.	Chi.	Cal.	Tex.	Det.	Tor.	Mil.	N.Y.	Bos.	Bal.	Cle.
Minnesota	85-77	.525	—	—	5	10	9	7	5	6	4	3	9	6	5	7	9
Kansas City	83-79	.512	2	8	—	5	9	7	8	7	7	8	4	5	6	3	6
Oakland	81-81	.500	4	3	8	—	5	4	7	6	7	7	6	7	8	5	8
Seattle	78-84	.481	7	4	4	8	—	7	6	9	5	2	8	5	5	8	7
Chicago	77-85	.475	8	6	6	9	6	—	5	7	3	4	6	5	9	4	7
CALIFORNIA	75-87	.463	10	8	5	6	7	8	—	5	3	5	7	3	8	3	7
Texas	75-87	.463	10	7	6	7	4	6	8	—	4	3	3	7	5	5	10

EASTERN DIVISION

Club	W-L	PCT.	GB	Min.	K.C.	Oak.	Sea.	Chi.	Cal.	Tex.	Det.	Tor.	Mil.	N.Y.	Bos.	Bal.	Cle.
Detroit	98-64	.605	—	8	5	5	7	9	9	8	—	7	6	5	11	9	9
Toronto	96-66	.593	2	9	4	5	10	8	7	9	6	—	4	7	7	12	8
Milwaukee	91-71	.562	7	3	8	6	4	6	5	9	7	9	—	7	7	11	9
New York	89-73	.549	9	6	7	5	7	7	9	5	8	6	6	—	6	10	7
Boston	78-84	.481	20	7	6	4	7	3	4	7	2	6	6	7	—	12	7
Baltimore	67-95	.414	31	5	9	7	4	8	9	7	4	1	2	3	1	—	7
Cleveland	61-101	.377	37	3	6	4	5	5	5	2	4	5	4	6	6	6	—

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES: Minnesota defeated Detroit, 4 games to 1

NATIONAL LEAGUE STANDINGS

Western Division

Club	W-L	PCT.	GB
San Francisco	90-72	.556	—
Cincinnati	84-78	.519	6
Houston	76-86	.469	14
Los Angeles	73-89	.451	17
Atlanta	69-92	.429	20½
San Diego	65-97	.401	25

Eastern Division

Club	W-L	PCT.	GB
St. Louis	95-67	.586	—
New York	92-70	.568	3
Montreal	91-71	.562	4
Philadelphia	80-82	.494	15
Pittsburgh	80-82	.494	15
Chicago	76-85	.472	18½

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES: St. Louis defeated San Francisco, 4 games to 3

DEPARTMENTAL LEADERS

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Boggs, Boston	.363
Molitor, Milwaukee	.114
Puckett, Minnesota	.207
Seitzer, Kansas City	
Bell, Toronto	.369
Molitor, Milwaukee	.41
Wilson, Kansas City	.15
McGwire, Oakland	.49
Bell, Toronto	.134
Reynolds, Seattle	.60
McGwire, Oakland	.618
Tartabull, Kansas City	.21

PERCENTAGE

RUNS

HITS

TOTAL BASES

DOUBLES

TRIPLES

HOME RUNS

RBI

STOLEN BASES

SLUGGING PERCENTAGE

GAME-WINNING RBI

GAMES

AT-BATS

ERA

GAMES WON

GAMES LOST

GAMES

GAMES STARTED

COMPLETE GAMES

SAVES

SHUTOUTS

INNINGS PITCHED

STRIKEOUTS

HOME RUNS

PERCENTAGE

MVP

CY YOUNG

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Gwynn, San Diego	.370
Raines, Montreal	.123
Gwynn, San Diego	.218
Dawson, Chicago	.353
Wallach, Montreal	.42
Samuel, Philadelphia	.15
Dawson, Chicago	.49
Dawson, Chicago	.147
Coleman, St. Louis	.109
Clark, St. Louis	.597
Dawson, Chicago	.16

Doran, Houston	.162
Samuel, Philadelphia	.655

Ryan, Houston	.276
Sutcliffe, Chicago	.18

Knepper, Houston	.17
Tekulve, Philadelphia	.90

Rawley, Philadelphia	.36
Scott, Houston	

Z. Smith, Atlanta	
Reuschel, Pit./S.F.	.12

Valenzuela, Los Angeles	
Bedrosian, Philadelphia	.40

Reuschel, Pit./S.F.	.4
Welch, Los Angeles	

Hershiser, Los Angeles	.264.2
Ryan, Houston	.270

Whitson, San Diego	.36
Martinez, Montreal	.733

Dawson, Chicago	
Bedrosian, Philadelphia	

Santiago, San Diego	
---------------------	--

1987 AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING LEADERS

BATTING AVERAGE

.363 Boggs, Bos.
.353 Molitor, Mil.
.343 Trammell, Det.
.332 Puckett, Min.
.327 Mattingly, N.Y.
.323 Seitzer, K.C.
.322 Fernandez, Tor.
.319 Franco, Cle.
.316 Sheets, Bal.
.312 Yount, Mil.

RUNS

114 Molitor, Mil.
111 Bell, Tor.
110 DOWNING, CAL.
110 Whitaker, Det.
109 Evans, Bos.
109 Trammell, Det.
108 Boggs, Bos.
106 Moseby, Tor.
105 Seitzer, K.C.
103 WHITE, CAL.

HITS

207 Puckett, Min.
207 Seitzer, K.C.
205 Trammell, Det.
200 Boggs, Bos.
198 Yount, Mil.
188 Bell, Tor.
186 Fernandez, Tor.
186 Mattingly, N.Y.
180 Tartabull, K.C.
179 P. Bradley, Sea.

DOUBLES

41 Molitor, Mil.
40 Boggs, Bos.
38 P. Bradley, Sea.
38 Calderon, Chi.
38 Mattingly, N.Y.
38 Whitaker, Det.
37 Davis, Sea.
37 Evans, Bos.
36 Gaetti, Min.
35 2 players tied.

TRIPLES

15 Wilson, K.C.
10 P. Bradley, Sea.
10 Polonia, Oak.
9 Yount, Mil.
8 Butler, Cle.
8 Fernandez, Tor.
8 Reynolds, Sea.
8 Seitzer, K.C.
7 5 players tied.

HOME RUNS

49 McGwire, Oak.
47 Bell, Tor.
34 Evans, Bos.
34 Evans, Det.
34 Hrbek, Min.
34 JOYNER, CAL.
34 Tartabull, K.C.
33 Snyder, Cle.
32 6 players tied.

RUNS BATTED IN

134 Bell, Tor.
123 Evans, Bos.
118 McGwire, Oak.
117 JOYNER, CAL.
115 Mattingly, N.Y.
113 Canseco, Oak.
109 Gaetti, Min.
109 Sierra, Tex.
106 Carter, Cle.
105 Trammell, Det.

GAME-WINNING RBI

21 Tartabull, K.C.
17 Canseco, Oak.
17 Fisk, Chi.
17 Yount, Mil.
16 Bell, Tor.
16 Trammell, Det.
15 Boggs, Bos.
14 Gaetti, Min.
14 McGwire, Oak.
14 O'Brien, Tex.

WALKS

106 DOWNING, CAL.
106 Evans, Bos.
105 Boggs, Bos.
100 Evans, Det.
91 Butler, Cle.
86 Deer, Mil.
84 P. Bradley, Sea.
84 Hrbek, Min.
82 Randolph, N.Y.
81 C. Ripken, Bal.

STOLEN BASES

60 Reynolds, Sea.
59 Wilson, K.C.
52 Redus, Chi.
45 Molitor, Mil.
41 Henderson, N.Y.
40 P. Bradley, Sea.
39 Moseby, Tor.
34 Felder, Mil.
33 Butler, Cle.
32 3 players tied.

SLUGGING PERCENTAGE

.618 McGwire, Oak.
.605 Bell, Tor.
.588 Boggs, Bos.
.569 Evans, Bos.
.566 Molitor, Mil.
.563 Sheets, Bal.
.559 Mattingly, N.Y.
.551 Trammell, Det.
.545 Hrbek, Min.
.541 Tartabull, K.C.

ON-BASE PERCENTAGE

.461 Boggs, Bos.
.438 Molitor, Mil.
.417 Evans, Bos.
.411 Randolph, N.Y.
.402 Trammell, Det.
.400 DOWNING, CAL.
.399 Butler, Cle.
.399 Seitzer, K.C.
.390 Tartabull, K.C.
.389 Franco, Cle.

GAMES

162 C. Ripken, Bal.
161 Seitzer, K.C.
160 Murray, Bal.
160 Reynolds, Sea.
159 Barfield, Tor.
159 Canseco, Oak.
159 O'Brien, Tex.
159 WHITE, CAL.
158 4 players tied.

AT BATS

643 Sierra, Tex.
641 Seitzer, K.C.
639 WHITE, CAL.
635 Yount, Mil.
630 Canseco, Oak.
624 Puckett, Min.
624 C. Ripken, Bal.
618 Murray, Bal.
610 Bell, Tor.
610 Wilson, K.C.

TOTAL BASES

369 Bell, Tor.
344 McGwire, Oak.
333 Puckett, Min.
329 Trammell, Det.
324 Boggs, Bos.
318 Mattingly, N.Y.
315 Tartabull, K.C.
308 Evans, Bos.
304 Yount, Mil.
302 Sierra, Tex.

SACRIFICE HITS

22 Barrett, Bos.
15 McLEMORE, CAL.
14 BOONE, CAL.
14 Castillo, Mil.
14 WHITE, CAL.
13 Guillen, Chi.
12 Fletcher, Tex.
10 4 players tied.

SACRIFICE FLIES

12 Sierra, Tex.
11 C. Ripken, Bal.
10 JOYNER, CAL.
10 O'Brien, Tex.
9 Bell, Tor.
9 Canseco, Oak.
9 Surhoff, Mil.
8 6 players tied.

HIT BY PITCH

28 Baylor, Bos.-Min.
17 DOWNING, CAL.
10 Madlock, Det.
9 Carter, Cle.
9 Lansford, Oak.
9 Steinbach, Oak.
9 Williams, Chi.
8 4 players tied.

INTENTIONAL WALKS

19 Boggs, Bos.
14 Brett, K.C.
13 Mattingly, N.Y.
12 Hrbek, Min.
12 JOYNER, CAL.
11 Lansford, Oak.
10 Yount, Mil.
9 Bell, Tor.
9 Pagliarulo, N.Y.
8 5 players tied.

STRIKEOUTS

186 Deer, Mil.
168 Incaviglia, Tex.
166 Snyder, Cle.
158 B. Jackson, K.C.
157 Canseco, Oak.
157 Presley, Sea.
154 Parrish, Tex.
141 Barfield, Tor.
136 Tartabull, K.C.
135 WHITE, CAL.

CLUB BATTING

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
Boston	.278	5586	842	1554	273	26	174	802	52	58	606	825	77	45
Milwaukee	.276	5625	862	1552	272	46	163	832	63	50	598	1040	176	74
Seattle	.272	5508	760	1499	282	48	161	717	38	50	500	863	174	73
Detroit	.272	5649	896	1535	274	32	225	840	39	56	653	913	106	50
Toronto	.269	5635	845	1514	277	38	215	790	30	35	555	970	126	50
Texas	.266	5564	823	1478	264	35	194	772	42	51	567	1081	120	71
Cleveland	.263	5606	742	1476	267	30	187	691	44	42	489	977	140	54
Kansas City	.262	5499	715	1443	239	40	168	677	34	42	523	1034	125	43
New York	.262	5511	788	1445	239	16	196	749	38	38	604	949	105	43
Minnesota	.261	5441	786	1422	258	35	196	733	47	39	523	898	113	65
Oakland	.260	5511	806	1432	263	33	199	761	50	48	593	1056	140	63
Baltimore	.258	5576	729	1437	219	20	211	701	31	32	524	939	69	45
Chicago	.258	5538	748	1427	283	36	173	706	54	52	487	971	138	52
CALIFORNIA	.252	5570	770	1406	257	26	172	709	70	36	590	926	125	44
Totals	.265	77819	11112	20620	3667	461	2634	10480	632	629	7812	13442	1734	772

CLUB DESIGNATED HITTING

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
CALIFORNIA	.278	630	106	175	35	3	28	89	3	3	95	74	3	5
Milwaukee	.273	662	96	181	36	6	16	98	2	6	70	132	24	5
New York	.271	627	93	170	31	3	30	85	0	3	66	124	19	6
Chicago	.271	642	83	174	35	5	23	105	1	2	64	103	1	2
Minnesota	.265	585	69	155	28	3	18	70	1	4	65	99	5	9
Texas	.262	606	90	159	26	1	31	100	1	5	72	177	4	2
Toronto	.258	592	101	153	32	3	38	97	0	3	83	160	3	3
Seattle	.258	573	93	148	18	2	34	109	2	8	103	122	2	3
Detroit	.254	635	109	161	25	0	32	112	9	10	78	108	6	5
Cleveland	.249	607	77	151	40	1	14	80	2	7	63	124	10	5
Boston	.248	600	114	149	19	0	34	105	0	6	75	113	5	4
Baltimore	.235	630	76	148	14	1	17	60	7	2	67	123	14	10
Kansas City	.215	599	78	129	30	6	25	91	2	8	61	113	7	2
Oakland	.203	617	81	125	24	2	22	74	4	8	65	163	5	5
Totals	.253	8605	1266	2178	393	36	362	1275	34	75	1027	1735	108	66

CLUB PINCH-HITTING

CLUB	AVG	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO
CALIFORNIA	.327	147	48	7	2	9	35	3	1	0	0	16	32
Baltimore	.314	86	27	3	0	5	23	5	2	1	0	14	24
Minnesota	.254	134	34	2	2	2	25	3	0	1	1	21	27
Boston	.250	80	20	4	0	2	16	1	0	2	1	8	24
Kansas City	.248	125	31	5	0	3	16	2	0	1	0	11	30
Milwaukee	.247	77	19	5	1	1	9	3	1	2	1	4	19
Toronto	.234	167	39	6	1	3	28	2	1	3	1	33	37
Detroit	.227	172	39	8	0	1	28	1	0	9	0	32	39
Seattle	.225	89	20	3	1	3	27	3	0	2	0	15	18
Oakland	.214	112	24	3	0	3	15	1	0	2	0	20	28
Chicago	.202	89	18	2	1	3	15	1	0	3	0	13	18
New York	.196	153	30	4	0	6	35	5	0	2	3	22	42
Texas	.195	154	30	7	0	6	24	3	1	1	1	27	48
Cleveland	.186	129	24	4	0	3	19	2	0	3	0	8	34
Totals	.235	1714	403	63	8	50	315	35	6	32	8	244	420

CLUB PITCHING

Club	W	L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Toronto	96	66	3.74	18	8	43	1454	1323	655	605	158	567	1064
Kansas City	83	79	3.86	44	11	26	1424	1424	691	610	128	548	923
Detroit	98	64	4.02	33	10	31	1456	1430	735	651	180	563	976
Chicago	77	85	4.30	29	12	37	1447.2	1436	746	691	189	537	792
Oakland	81	81	4.32	18	6	40	1445.2	1442	789	694	176	531	1042
New York	89	73	4.36	19	10	47	1446.1	1475	758	700	179	542	900
CALIFORNIA	75	87	4.38	20	7	36	1457.1	1481	803	709	212	504	941
Seattle	78	84	4.49	39	10	33	1430.2	1503	801	713	199	497	919
Milwaukee	91	71	4.62	28	6	45	1464	1548	817	752	169	529	1039
Minnesota	85	77	4.63	16	4	39	1427.1	1465	806	734	210	564	990
Texas	75	87	4.63	20	3	27	1444.1	1388	849	743	199	760	1103
Boston	78	84	4.77	47	13	16	1436	1584	825	761	190	517	1034
Baltimore	67	95	5.01	17	6	30	1439.2	1555	880	801	226	547	870
Cleveland	61	101	5.28	24	8	25	1422.2	1566	957	835	219	606	849
Totals	1134	1134	4.46	372	114	475	20195.2	20620	11112	9999	2634	7812	13442

CLUB FIELDING

CLUB	AVG	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Minnesota	.984	162	4282	1609	98	5989	147	0	21
New York	.983	162	4339	1685	102	6126	155	0	22
Baltimore	.982	162	4319	1747	111	6177	174	0	5
Toronto	.982	162	4362	1700	111	6173	148	0	13
Boston	.982	162	4308	1684	110	6102	158	0	30
Chicago	.981	162	4343	1782	116	6241	174	0	11
CALIFORNIA	.981	162	4372	1640	117	6129	162	0	11
Detroit	.980	162	4368	1703	122	6193	147	0	13
Seattle	.980	162	4292	1756	122	6170	150	0	4
Kansas City	.979	162	4272	1853	131	6256	151	0	17
Oakland	.977	162	4337	1649	142	6128	122	0	18
Milwaukee	.976	162	4392	1606	145	6143	155	0	13
Texas	.976	162	4333	1685	151	6169	148	0	73
Cleveland	.975	162	4268	1628	153	6047	128	0	18
Totals	.979	1134	60587	23725	1731	84043	2119	0	267

1987 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Armas	.198	28	81	8	16	30	3	1	3	9	1	1	1	0	1	0	11	1	0
Boone	.242	128	389	42	94	121	18	0	3	33	1	14	3	1	35	0	36	0	2
Buckner (Tot)	.286	132	469	39	134	171	18	2	5	74	8	1	6	0	22	2	26	2	3
Buckner (Cal)	.306	57	183	16	56	79	12	1	3	32	2	1	1	0	9	1	7	1	0
DeCinces	.234	133	453	65	106	177	23	0	16	63	5	2	3	2	70	6	87	3	4
Downing	.272	155	567	110	154	276	29	3	29	77	11	2	3	17	106	6	85	5	5
Eppard	.333	8	9	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Fimble	.200	13	10	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Hendrick	.241	65	162	14	39	64	10	0	5	25	3	0	0	0	14	1	18	0	0
Howell	.245	138	449	64	110	207	18	5	23	64	6	1	2	2	57	4	118	4	3
Jones	.245	85	192	25	47	83	8	2	8	28	4	1	0	0	20	2	38	2	1
Joyner	.285	149	564	100	161	298	33	1	34	117	7	2	10	5	72	12	64	8	2
McLemore, L	.241	—	307	—	74	93	9	2	2	31	5	10	2	0	35	0	60	—	—
McLemore, R	.222	—	126	—	28	37	4	1	1	10	2	5	1	0	13	0	12	—	—
McLemore, T	.236	138	433	61	102	130	13	3	3	41	7	15	3	0	48	0	72	25	8
Miller	.241	53	108	14	26	43	5	0	4	16	1	2	3	2	9	0	13	1	0
Pettis, L	.226	—	266	—	60	70	8	1	0	12	2	0	0	1	39	0	97	—	—
Pettis, R	.172	—	128	—	22	32	5	1	1	5	1	1	0	0	13	0	27	—	—
Pettis, T	.208	133	394	49	82	102	13	2	1	17	3	1	0	1	52	0	124	24	5
Polidor	.263	63	137	12	36	45	3	0	2	15	3	0	1	1	2	0	15	0	0
Ray, L	.375	—	80	—	30	38	8	0	0	11	0	1	1	0	3	0	8	—	—
Ray, R	.298	—	47	—	14	17	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—
Ray, T	.346	30	127	16	44	55	11	0	0	15	0	1	1	0	3	0	10	0	0
Ryal	.200	58	100	7	20	41	6	0	5	18	2	1	0	0	3	1	15	0	0
Schofield	.251	134	479	52	120	170	17	3	9	46	3	10	3	2	37	0	63	19	3
White, L	.271	—	439	—	119	188	24	3	13	61	8	12	2	1	27	1	100	—	—
White, R	.245	—	200	—	49	95	9	2	11	26	3	2	0	1	12	1	35	—	—
White, T	.263	159	639	103	168	283	33	5	24	87	11	14	2	2	39	2	135	32	11
Wilson	.500	7	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Wynegar, L	.179	—	67	—	12	13	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	10	—	—
Wynegar, R	.280	—	25	—	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	—	—
Wynegar, T	.207	31	92	4	19	21	2	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	9	0	13	0	0
Des. Hitters	.278	162	630	106	175	300	35	3	28	89	9	3	3	12	95	5	74	3	5
Pin. Hitters	.327	—	147	—	48	86	7	2	9	35	3	1	0	0	13	3	32	0	0
TOTALS	.252	162	5570	770	1406	2231	257	26	172	709	70	70	36	35	590	35	926	125	44

1987 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Boone	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buckner	.275	39	149	14	41	60	10	0	3	23	0	1	1	0	9	1	5	1	0
DeCinces	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Downing	.273	118	444	85	121	221	22	3	24	63	9	2	2	12	84	4	63	2	4
Hendrick	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones	.667	3	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
McLemore	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Miller	—	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ray	.500	1	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ryal	.235	5	17	2	4	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Schofield	.750	1	4	0	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wilson	1.000	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wynegar	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.278	162	630	106	175	300	35	3	28	89	9	3	3	12	95	5	74	3	5

PINCH-HITS: Armas 2-for-6 (.333); Boone 1-for-1 (1.000); Buckner 8-for-13 (.615); DeCinces 1-for-9 (.111); Eppard 3-for-5 (.600); Hendrick 6-for-15 (.400); Howell 6-for-18 (.333); Jones 6-for-27 (.222); Miller 4-for-9 (.444); Polidor 1-for-3 (.333); Ryal 10-for-31 (.323).

1987 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Buice	6-7	3.39	57	0	0	0	17	114	87	45	43	12	2	40	3	109	3	0
Candelaria	8-6	4.71	20	20	0	0	0	116.2	127	70	61	17	1	20	0	74	0	0
Cook	1-2	5.50	16	1	0	0	0	34.1	34	21	21	7	0	18	0	27	3	1
Finley	2-7	4.67	35	3	0	0	0	90.2	102	54	47	7	3	43	3	63	4	3
Fraser	10-10	3.92	36	23	5	1	1	176.2	160	85	77	26	6	63	3	106	12	1
Garcia	0-0	16.20	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
Harvey	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	0
Lazorko	5-6	4.59	26	11	2	0	0	117.2	108	68	60	20	2	44	5	55	3	1
Lucas	1-5	3.63	48	0	0	0	3	74.1	66	41	30	7	2	35	5	44	3	1
Lugo	0-2	9.32	7	5	0	0	0	28	42	34	29	8	0	18	0	24	3	0
McCaskill	4-6	5.67	14	13	1	1	0	74.2	84	52	47	14	2	34	0	56	1	0
Minton	5-4	3.08	41	0	0	0	10	76	71	28	26	4	1	29	4	35	2	0
Moore	2-2	2.70	14	0	0	0	5	26.2	28	12	8	2	0	13	2	17	0	0
Reuss	4-5	5.25	17	16	1	1	0	82.1	112	60	48	16	2	17	1	37	3	0
Sutton	11-11	4.70	35	34	1	0	0	191.2	199	101	100	38	7	41	0	99	7	0
Witt	16-14	4.01	36	36	10	0	0	247	252	128	110	34	4	84	4	192	6	0
Relievers	23-27	3.64	244	0	0	0	36	504.1	467	236	204	43	9	208	21	353	21	6
Starters	52-60	4.77	162	162	20	3	0	953	1014	567	505	169	23	296	9	588	33	1
TOTALS	75-87	4.38	162	162	20	7	36	1457.1	1481	803	709	212	32	504	30	941	54	7

1987 AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHING LEADERS

WINS	LOSSES	WINNING PCT. (15 Dec.)	EARNED-RUN AVERAGE
20 Clemens, Bos.	19 Moore, Sea.	.733 Cerutti, Tor.	2.76 Key, Tor.
20 Stewart, Oak.	18 Candiotti, Cle.	.733 Guetterman, Sea.	2.90 Viola, Min.
19 Langston, Sea.	18 Gubicza, K.C.	.706 Musselman, Tor.	2.97 Clemens, Bos.
18 Higuera, Mil.	18 D. Jackson, K.C.	.690 Clemens, Bos.	3.36 Saberhagen, K.C.
18 Hough, Tex.	17 Morgan, Sea.	.684 John, N.Y.	3.38 Morris, Det.
18 Morris, Det.	15 Stanley, Bos.	.680 Key, Tor.	3.41 Leibbrandt, K.C.
18 Saberhagen, K.C.	14 Carlton, Cle.-Min.	.667 Schmidt, Balt.	3.54 Clancy, Tor.
17 Key, Tor.	14 Guzman, Tex.	.650 Young, Oak.	3.58 Bannister, Chi.
17 Terrell, Det.	14 WITT, CAL.	.643 Higuera, Mil.	3.68 Stewart, Oak.
17 Viola, Min.	13 8 players tied.	.643 Saberhagen, K.C.	3.79 Hough, Tex.
GAMES	SHUTOUTS	RUNS	WALKS
89 Eichhorn, Tor.	7 Clemens, Bos.	159 Hough, Tex.	140 Witt, Tex.
85 Williams, Tex.	4 Saberhagen, K.C.	145 Moore, Sea.	124 Hough, Tex.
74 Mohorcic, Tex.	3 Alexander, Det.	132 Blyleven, Min.	120 Gubicza, K.C.
72 Henke, Tor.	3 Higuera, Mil.	132 Candiotti, Cle.	114 Langston, Sea.
68 Musselman, Tor.	3 Hurst, Bos.	132 Langston, Sea.	109 D. Jackson, K.C.
63 Reardon, Min.	3 Langston, Sea.	128 WITT, CAL.	105 Stewart, Oak.
62 Schiraldi, Bos.	3 Leibbrandt, K.C.	126 Schrom, Cle.	101 Blyleven, Min.
61 Williamson, Bal.	3 Tanana, Det.	124 Hurst, Bos.	100 Nieves, Mil.
60 Righetti, N.Y.	2 11 pitchers tied.	123 Terrell, Det.	97 DeLeon, Chi.
59 Atherton, Min.		121 Stewart, Oak.	94 2 pitchers tied.
STRIKEOUTS	GAMES STARTED	COMPLETE GAMES	GAMES FINISHED
262 Langston, Sea.	40 Hough, Tex.	18 Clemens, Bos.	62 Henke, Tor.
256 Clemens, Bos.	37 Blyleven, Min.	15 Hurst, Bos.	58 Reardon, Min.
240 Higuera, Mil.	37 Clancy, Tor.	15 Saberhagen, K.C.	54 Mohorcic, Tex.
223 Hough, Tex.	37 Stewart, Oak.	14 Higuera, Mil.	54 Righetti, N.Y.
208 Morris, Det.	36 Clemens, Bos.	14 Langston, Sea.	52 Schiraldi, Bos.
205 Stewart, Oak.	36 Key, Tor.	13 Hough, Tex.	47 Plesac, Mil.
197 Viola, Min.	36 Viola, Min.	13 Morris, Det.	44 BUICE, CAL.
196 Blyleven, Min.	36 WITT, CAL.	12 Moore, Sea.	40 Nunez, Sea.
192 WITT, CAL.	35 5 pitchers tied.	11 Bannister, Chi.	39 Niedenfuer, Bal.
190 Hurst, Bos.		11 D. Jackson, K.C.	39 Quisenberry, K.C.
INNINGS PITCHED	EARNED RUNS	HOME RUNS	WILD PITCHES
285.1 Hough, Tex.	121 Moore, Sea.	46 Blyleven, Min.	24 Morris, Det.
281.2 Clemens, Bos.	120 Hough, Tex.	39 Morris, Det.	14 Bosio, Mil.
272 Langston, Sea.	119 Blyleven, Min.	38 Bannister, Chi.	14 Gubicza, K.C.
267 Blyleven, Min.	117 Hurst, Bos.	38 SUTTON, CAL.	13 Blyleven, Min.
266 Morris, Det.	116 Langston, Sea.	38 Young, Oak.	13 Candiotti, Cle.
261.2 Higuera, Mil.	112 Higuera, Mil.	36 Hough, Tex.	13 Niekro, N.Y.-Min.
261.1 Stewart, Oak.	111 Schrom, Cle.	35 Bankhead, Sea.	12 Clancy, Tor.
261 Key, Tor.	110 Terrell, Det.	35 Hurst, Bos.	12 FRASER, CAL.
257 Saberhagen, K.C.	110 WITT, CAL.	34 WITT, CAL.	12 Hough, Tex.
251.2 Viola, Min.	108 Guzman, Tex.	32 Bell, Balt.	11 3 pitchers tied.
SAVES	HITS	HIT BATSMEN	BALKS
34 Henke, Tor.	268 Moore, Sea.	19 Hough, Tex.	9 Hough, Tex.
31 Reardon, Min.	254 Terrell, Det.	10 DeLeon, Chi.	5 Carlton, Cle.-Min.
31 Righetti, N.Y.	252 WITT, CAL.	10 Niekro, N.Y.-Min.	5 Guzman, Tex.
23 Plesac, Mil.	249 Blyleven, Min.	10 Petry, Det.	5 Key, Tor.
17 BUICE, CAL.	248 Clemens, Bos.	9 Blyleven, Min.	5 Straker, Min.
16 Eckersley, Oak.	246 Saberhagen, K.C.	9 Clemens, Bos.	4 McGregor, Bal.
16 Howell, Oak.	245 Morgan, Sea.	9 Smithson, Min.	4 Mohorcic, Tex.
16 Mohorcic, Tex.	242 Langston, Sea.	7 8 pitchers tied.	3 7 pitchers tied.
16 Thigpen, Chi.	239 Hurst, Bos.		
13 Niedenfuer, Bal.	238 Hough, Tex.		

ANAHEIM STADIUM GROUND RULES

GROUND RULES — Foul poles and attached screen are in fair territory. Fly ball striking either is home run.

OUT OF PLAY — On ball entering dugout: 1. pitched ball is one base
2. thrown ball is two bases (ball going in, through or over all television and photography booths is considered the same as dugout).

On ball striking guy wires supporting back stop:

1. batted ball is dead
2. pitched ball is one base
3. thrown ball is two bases

On ball lodged in outfield fence:

1. dead ball, two bases

1987 CALIFORNIA ANGELS HIGHS & LOWS

TEAM BATTING

Runs, Game, Angels	13 - June 28 at Chicago
Runs, Game, Opponents	15 - May 12 at Detroit
	15 - Aug. 6 at Seattle
Runs, Inning, Angels	6 - 4 times, last time July 7 vs. Boston (5th)
Runs, Inning, Opponents	7 - May 18 vs. Toronto (7th)
	7 - Aug. 31 at Toronto (7th)
Hits, Game, Angels	19 - Aug. 4 at Minnesota
Hits, Game, Opponents	20 - July 17 at Milwaukee
Hits, Inning, Angels	6 - June 17 vs. Texas (3rd)
	6 - Sept. 23 vs. Chicago (3rd)
	7 - July 17 at Milwaukee (4th)
	8 - June 14 at Kansas City
	10 - Aug. 6 at Seattle
	6 - June 28 at Chicago (Downing, Hendrick, Jones, Joyner-2, White)
	6 - May 28 at Baltimore (Burlison, C. Ripken, Sheets-2, Young-2)
	3 - June 29 at Cleveland (7th; Schofield, DeCinces, Joyner)
	3 - Aug. 16 vs. Oakland (2nd; Miller, McLemore, Howell)
	3 - Oct. 3 vs. Cleveland (1st; Downing, Joyner, Howell)
	2 - 13 times; last time Oct. 4 vs. Cleveland (3rd; Allanson, Hall)
	15 - Sept. 23 vs. Chicago
	16 - July 11 vs. Detroit
	7 - Sept. 16 at Kansas City (Buckner-2, Jones-2, Ray, Ryal, White)
	6 - Aug. 6 at Seattle (Kingery-2, Phelps-2, Presley, Reynolds)
	2 - April 20 vs. Oakland (Downing, White)
	2 - May 17 vs. Baltimore (White, McLemore)
	2 - June 1 at New York (White, Downing)
	2 - April 12 at Oakland (Lansford, Griffin)
	2 - Aug. 6 at Seattle (Phelps, Reynolds)
	33 - June 28 at Chicago
	35 - July 17 at Milwaukee
	14 - June 10 vs. Cleveland
	14 - July 6 vs. Boston
	14 - May 11 at Detroit
	5 - June 10 vs. Cleveland (Joyner, McLemore-2, Pettis, White)
	6 - Sept. 8 vs. Kansas City (Brett, Seitzer, Tartabull, Thurman, Wilson-2)
	3 - June 15 vs. Texas (2nd; McLemore-2, Schofield)
	3 - Sept. 8 vs. Kansas City (7th; Wilson, Seitzer, Brett)
	2 - May 16 vs. Baltimore (Schofield, Jones)
	2 - June 19 vs. Kansas City (Pettis, Downing)
	2 - Sept. 19 at Texas (Boone, DeCinces)
	3 - April 29 vs. Detroit (Whitaker, Trammell, Evans)
	3 - June 5 vs. Chicago (Hulett, Williams, Redus)
	3 - June 2 at New York (McLemore, White, DeCinces)
	3 - Sept. 6 at New York (Schofield, Wilson, Armas)
	3 - Sept. 10 vs. Texas (Boone-2, Schofield)
	3 - July 31 vs. Seattle (Joyner, McLemore, Downing)
	3 - Aug. 2 vs. Seattle (Howell, Buckner, Miller)
	3 - Aug. 2 vs. Seattle (8th; Howell, Buckner, Miller)
	5 - Sept. 13 vs. Texas (Howell, Buckner, Ryal, Polidor, Miller)
	5 - Sept. 29 at Chicago (Buckner, Jones, Howell, Eppard, Ryal)
Home Runs, Game, Angels	
Home Runs, Game, Opponents	
Home Runs, Inning, Angels	
Home Runs, Inning, Opponents	
Singles, Game, Angels	
Singles, Game, Opponents	
Doubles, Game, Angels	
Doubles, Game, Opponents	
Triples, Game, Angels	
Triples, Game, Opponents	
Total Bases, Game, Angels	
Total Bases, Game, Opponents	
Left on Base, Angels	
Left on Base, Opponents	
Stolen Bases, Game, Angels	
Stolen Bases, Game, Opponents	
Stolen Bases, Inning, Angels	
Stolen Bases, Inning, Opponents	
Caught Stealing, Game, Angels	
Caught Stealing, Game, Opponents	
Sacrifice Hits, Game, Angels	
Sacrifice Hits, Game, Opponents	
Sacrifice Flies, Game, Angels	
Pinch-Hits, Game, Angels	
Pinch-Hits, Inning, Angels	
Pinch-Hitters Used, Game, Angels	

TEAM FIELDING

Double Plays, Game, Angels	4 - 4 times; last time Aug. 20 vs. Baltimore
Double Plays, Game, Opponents	3 - 4 times; last time Sept. 22 vs. Chicago
Errors, Game, Angels	5 - April 23 at Minnesota
Errors, Game, Opponents	4 - May 12 at Detroit
	4 - June 17 vs. Texas
	4 - June 24 at Texas
Errors, Game, Individual	2 - 5 times; last time Sept. 13 vs. Texas (DeCinces)

TEAM PITCHING

Strikeouts, Game, Angels	12 - April 12 at Oakland (Witt-8, Finley-3, Cook-1)
Strikeouts, Game, Opponents	12 - Sept. 7 vs. Kansas City (Witt-11, Lucas-1)
Base on Balls, Game, Angels	12 - May 12 at Detroit (Petry-8, Henneman-4)
Base on Balls, Game, Opponents	12 - June 16 vs. Texas (Guzman-9, Williams-2, Mohorcic-1)
Fewest Hits Allowed, Nine-Innings, Angels	12 - July 2 vs. Milwaukee (Nieves-4, Aldrich-2, Plesac-5, Clear-1)
Fewest Hits Allowed, Nine-Innings, Opponents	11 - April 11 vs. Detroit (Fraser-5, Cook-3, Garcia-3)
Fewest Hits Allowed, Extra-Innings, Angels	10 - June 10 vs. Cleveland (Candiotti-4, Yett-4, Bailes-1, Huisman-1)
Fewest Hits Allowed, Extra-Innings, Opponents	10 - July 6 vs. Boston (Clemens-4, Schiraldi-2, Sambito-1, Gardner-3)
Pitchers Used, Game, Angels	3 - April 17 vs. Minnesota (Witt)
	3 - June 12 at Kansas City (Witt-8 IP)
	3 - July 9 vs. Detroit (Sutton-3, Minton-0)
	2 - May 18 vs. Toronto (Clancy)
	6 - Aug. 24 vs. New York (11 inn; Sutton-3, Minton-2, Lucas-1)
	3 - May 30 at Toronto (10 inn; Key-3, Eichhorn-0)
	5 - Aug. 14 vs. Oakland (Sutton, Finley, Minton, Lucas, Buice)
	5 - Aug. 31 at Toronto (Candelaria, Buice, Minton, Fraser, Lucas)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

At-Bats, Game	7 - White, July 6 vs. Boston
Runs, Game	4 - White, July 1 at Cleveland
Hits, Game	4 - 7 times; last time McLemore, Sept. 27 at Cleveland
Doubles, Game	2 - several times; last time Ray, Sept. 25 at Cleveland
Triples, Game	1 - several times
Home Runs, Game	3 - Joyner, Oct. 3 vs. Cleveland
RBI, Game	4 - 12 times; last time McLemore, Sept. 27 at Cleveland
Extra-Base Hits, Game	3 - DeCinces, April 28 vs. Milwaukee
Total Bases, Game	3 - Downing, Sept. 26 at Cleveland
Base on Balls, Game	3 - Joyner, Oct. 3 vs. Cleveland
Strikeouts, Game	12 - Joyner, Oct. 3 vs. Cleveland
Sacrifice Hits, Game	4 - DeCinces, April 7 vs. Seattle
Sacrifice Flies, Game	4 - Joyner, Aug. 31 at Toronto
Hit by Pitch, Game	4 - Downing, July 2 vs. Milwaukee
Stolen Bases, Game	4 - Howell, Sept. 27 at Cleveland
Caught Stealing, Game	2 - White, June 9 vs. Cleveland
Longest Hitting Streak	2 - McLemore, Aug. 23 vs. Toronto
Grand Slams	2 - Boone, Sept. 10 vs. Texas
Inside the Park	1 - several times
	2 - Joyner, Sept. 20 at Texas (Hough)
	2 - Downing, Sept. 27 at Cleveland (Schrom)
	3 - White, Oct. 3 vs. Cleveland
	1 - several times
	17 - Downing, July 28 - Aug. 17
	1 - DeCinces, May 3 vs. Boston (Gardner)
	1 - Schofield, June 14 at Kansas City (Shirley)
	1 - White, Aug. 17 vs. Oakland (Leiper)
	1 - Ryal, Sept. 10 vs. Texas (Mohorcic)
	1 - Pettis, April 22 vs. Oakland (Young)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Strikeouts, Game	11 - Witt, June 1 at New York; June 28 at Oakland; Sept. 7 vs. Kansas City
Base on Balls, Game	8 - Finley, Sept. 7 vs. Kansas City
Base on Balls, Inning	5 - Witt, May 27 at Baltimore (4th)
Runs Allowed, Game	5 - Finley, Sept. 27 at Cleveland (1st)
Runs Allowed, Inning	9 - McCaskill, Aug. 7 at Seattle
Hits Allowed, Game	7 - Finley, May 18 vs. Toronto
Hits Allowed, Inning	11 - 7 times; last time Witt, Sept. 1 at Toronto
Home Runs Allowed, Game	5 - Finley, May 18 vs. Toronto
Home Runs Allowed, Inning	5 - Witt, July 17 at Milwaukee
Fewest Hits Allowed, Complete Game	4 - Fraser, May 28 at Baltimore
Fewest Hits Allowed, Extra-Innings	4 - Witt, Oct. 4 vs. Cleveland
	2 - 13 times; last time Witt, Oct. 4 vs. Cleveland
	3 - Witt, April 17 vs. Minnesota
	3 - Witt, June 12 at Kansas City (8 IP)
	7 - Witt, June 6 vs. Chicago (10 IP)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING continued

Innings Pitched, Starter	10 - Witt, June 6 vs. Chicago
Innings Pitched, Reliever	6 - Finley, April 22 vs. Oakland
	6 - Cook, May 22 vs. New York
Fewest Innings Pitched, Starter	1 - Reuss, July 31 vs. Seattle
	1 - Sutton, Sept. 14 at Kansas City
Longest Winning Streak	4 - Candelaria, April 8 - May 3
	4 - Witt, June 17 - July 12
Longest Losing Streak	4 - 6 times; last time Reuss Aug. 27 - Sept. 30
Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Starter	18.1 - Candelaria, Aug. 20-31
Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Reliever ..	15.2 - Lucas, July 2-20

TEAM MISCELLANEOUS

Longest Winning Streak	8 - June 21 - 29
Longest Home Winning Streak	5 - July 5 - 9
Longest Road Winning Streak	9 - June 13 - 29
Longest Losing Streak	9 - May 22 - 31
Longest Home Losing Streak	4 - May 22 - 25; Sept. 11 - 21
Longest Road Losing Streak	7 - May 12 - 31
Longest Game, Innings	13 - July 2 vs. Milwaukee
Longest Game, Time, Nine Innings	3:46 - April 21 vs. Oakland
Longest Game, Time, Extra-Innings	4:28 - July 2 vs. Milwaukee
Shortest Game, Time	2:11 - May 5 at Milwaukee
Largest Margin, Victory	12 - June 14 at Kansas City (12-0)
Largest Margin, Loss	14 - Aug. 7 at Seattle (14-0)
Largest Crowd, Anaheim Stadium	62,531 - July 4 vs. Milwaukee
Smallest Crowd, Anaheim Stadium	21,969 - Sept. 21 vs. Chicago
Largest Crowd, Road	51,717 - April 25 at Minnesota
Smallest Crowd, Road	5,005 - July 1 at Cleveland
Biggest Deficit Overcome	7 - July 6 vs. Boston (10-7 win)
Biggest Lead Surrendered	6 - Aug. 31 at Toronto (8-7 win)
Most Players Used, Game	22 - Sept. 26 at Cleveland

1987 CLUB RECORDS TIED OR ESTABLISHED

CLUB GENERAL

#Fewest One-Run Wins, Road	5
----------------------------------	---

SEASON

CLUB BATTING

*Most PH Home Runs	9
--------------------------	---

CLUB PITCHING

*Most Runs	803
*Most Home Runs	212

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Most Home Runs, Leadoff Batter	7	Brian Downing
*Most RBI, Left-Handed	117	Wally Joyner
#Most Home Runs PH	3	George Hendrick
*Most Base on Balls	106	Brian Downing

GAME

CLUB GENERAL

*Longest Game Time, Home (9 inn.)	3:46	April 21 vs. Oakland
---	------	----------------------

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

*Most Runs	128	Mike Witt
*Most Home Runs	38	Don Sutton

CLUB BATTING

#Most Home Runs	6	June 28 at Chicago
#Most Home Runs, Inning	3	June 29 vs. Oakland
	3	Aug. 16 at Cleveland
	3	Oct. 3 vs. Cleveland

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

#Most At-Bats	7	(Devon White) June 6 vs. Boston
#Most Runs	4	(Devon White) June 1 at Cleveland
#Most Home Runs	3	(Wally Joyner) Oct. 3 vs. Cleveland
#Most Base on Balls	4	(Doug DeCinces) April 7 vs. Seattle
	4	(Wally Joyner) Aug. 31 at Toronto
#Most Strikeouts	4	(Brian Downing) July 2 vs. Milwaukee
	4	(Jack Howell) Sept. 27 at Cleveland
#Most Stolen Bases	3	(Devon White) Oct. 3 vs. Cleveland

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

#Most Home Runs	4	(Willie Fraser) May 28 at Baltimore
	4	(Mike Witt) Oct. 4 vs. Cleveland

CONSECUTIVE

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

#Games With One-or-More Run Scored . . . 10 (Wally Joyner) . . . April 19-28

CLUB GENERAL

*Games Won, Road . . . 9 . . . June 13-29

ROOKIE SEASON

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Most Games	159	Devon White
*Most At-Bats	639	Devon White
*Most Runs	103	Devon White
*Most Extra-Base Hits	62	Devon White
*Most Total Bases	283	Devon White
*Most Sacrifice Hits	15	Mark McLemore
*Most Strikeouts	135	Devon White

RELIEVERS

*Most Innings Pitched	114	DeWayne Buice
#Most Hits	87	DeWayne Buice
*Most Strikeouts	109	DeWayne Buice
*Most Home Runs	12	DeWayne Buice
*Most Relief Games	57	DeWayne Buice
*Set club record		
#Tied club record		

CALIFORNIA ANGELS TOPPS ROOKIE ALL-STAR SELECTIONS

YEAR	PLAYER	POSITION	YEAR	PLAYER	POSITION
1961	Lee Thomas	Outfield	1974	Frank Tanana	Pitcher
1962	Bob Rodgers	Catcher	1975	Jerry Remy	Second Base
1962	Dean Chance	Pitcher	1979	Mark Clear	Pitcher
1965	Paul Schaal	Third Base	1986	Wally Joyner	First Base
1965	Jose Cardenal	Outfield	1987	Devon White	Outfield
1965	Marcelino Lopez	Pitcher			

1987 WON-LOST BREAKDOWN

	HOME			AWAY			TOTALS		
	Won	Lost	Pct.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Won	Lost	Pct.
Season	38	43	.469	37	44	.457	75	87	.463
Day Games	9	12	.429	14	12	.538	23	24	.489
Night Games	29	31	.483	23	32	.411	52	63	.437
vs. RHP	28	32	.467	25	27	.481	53	59	.473
vs. LHP	10	11	.476	12	17	.414	22	28	.440
One-run decisions	12	11	.522	5	16	.238	17	27	.386
Two-run decisions	8	9	.471	9	5	.643	17	14	.548
Extra-innings	7	6	.538	2	7	.222	9	13	.409
Shutouts	2	6	.250	5	5	.500	7	11	.389
Doubleheaders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	6	7	.462	6	4	.600	12	11	.522
May	5	8	.385	4	9	.308	9	17	.346
June	7	7	.500	10	4	.714	17	11	.607
July	8	4	.667	7	7	.500	15	11	.577
August	7	10	.412	6	6	.500	13	16	.448
September	3	6	.333	4	13	.235	7	19	.269
October	2	1	.667	0	1	.000	2	2	.500
First half	19	24	.442	21	17	.553	40	41	.494
Second half	19	19	.500	16	27	.372	35	46	.432
Vs. Chicago	5	2	.714	3	3	.500	8	5	.615
Kansas City	1	5	.167	4	3	.571	5	8	.385
Minnesota	4	2	.667	4	3	.571	8	5	.615
Oakland	2	5	.286	4	2	.667	6	7	.462
Seattle	4	2	.667	3	4	.429	7	6	.538
Texas	2	5	.286	3	3	.500	5	8	.385
WEST	18	21	.462	21	18	.538	39	39	.500
Vs. Baltimore	1	5	.167	2	4	.333	3	9	.250
Boston	5	1	.833	3	3	.500	8	4	.667
Cleveland	4	2	.667	3	3	.500	7	5	.583
Detroit	2	4	.333	1	5	.167	3	9	.250
Milwaukee	3	3	.500	4	2	.667	7	5	.583
New York	1	5	.167	2	4	.333	3	9	.250
Toronto	4	2	.667	1	5	.167	5	7	.417
EAST	20	22	.476	16	26	.381	36	48	.429

1987 ANGELS FIELDING STATS

FIRST BASEMEN

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Buckner*	.992	79	640	60	6	706	54	0
DeCinces	1.000	4	22	1	0	23	3	0
Hendrick	.984	9	56	4	1	61	7	0
Joyner	.993	149	1276	92	10	1378	133	0
Ryal	.938	4	29	1	2	32	1	0

SECOND BASEMEN

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Howell	.909	13	4	6	1	11	2	0
McLemore	.974	132	291	358	17	666	96	0
Polidor	1.000	3	3	8	0	11	3	0
Schofield	1.000	2	1	3	0	4	0	0
Ray**	.982	148	300	448	14	762	103	1

THIRD BASEMEN

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
DeCinces	.948	128	83	226	17	326	24	0
Howell	.967	48	31	85	4	120	13	0
Miller	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Polidor	1.000	11	1	7	0	8	0	0

SHORTSTOPS

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
DeCinces	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
McLemore	1.000	6	2	5	0	7	2	0
Polidor	.983	46	42	77	2	121	11	0
Ryal	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schofield	.984	131	204	348	9	561	76	0

CATCHERS

Player	Pct.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB	TP
Boone	.983	127	684	56	13	753	11	7	0
Fimble	.913	13	18	3	2	23	0	0	0
Miller	.984	33	110	15	2	127	1	3	0
Wynegar	.994	28	162	12	1	175	3	1	0

OUTFIELDERS

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Armas	1.000	27	36	0	0	36	0	0
Downing	1.000	34	47	2	0	49	0	0
Eppard	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Hendrick	.967	45	58	1	2	61	0	0
Howell	.987	89	150	4	2	156	0	0
Jones	.965	66	81	1	3	85	0	0
Miller	1.000	18	20	0	0	20	0	0
Pettis	.980	131	344	2	7	353	2	0
Ryal	.955	21	21	0	1	22	0	0
White	.980	159	424	16	9	449	3	0
Wilson	1.000	4	1	0	0	1	0	0

PITCHERS

Player	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Buice	.947	57	3	15	1	19	2	0
Candelaria	1.000	20	4	23	0	27	0	0
Cook	1.000	16	4	8	0	12	1	0
Finley	.944	35	6	11	1	18	1	0
Fraser	.955	36	6	15	1	22	0	0
Garcia	1.000	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Harvey	—	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lazorko	1.000	26	8	25	0	33	0	0
Lucas	.909	48	3	17	2	22	1	0
Lugo	1.000	7	2	2	0	4	0	0
McCaskill	.952	14	8	12	1	21	1	0
Minton#	1.000	56	7	23	0	24	2	0
Moore	1.000	14	0	2	0	2	0	0
Reuss##	.967	25	8	21	1	30	4	0
Sutton	1.000	35	8	18	0	26	1	0
Witt	.940	36	18	29	3	50	2	0

*Includes Boston

**Includes Pittsburgh

#Includes San Francisco

##Includes Los Angeles & Cincinnati

Gold Glove Winners

1964—Vic Power, 1b
 1966—Bobby Knoop, 2b
 1967—Bobby Knoop, 2b &
 Jim Fregosi, ss
 1968—Bobby Knoop, 2b
 1970—Jim Spencer, 1b
 1972—Ken Barry, of

1978—Rick Miller, of
 1982—Bob Boone, c
 1985—Gary Pettis, of
 1986—Gary Pettis, of &
 Bob Boone, c
 1987—Bob Boone, c

ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY — 1987

PITCHER IN CAPS REPRESENTS COMPLETE GAME

Game	Date	Opp.	W/L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Attend.	Total
1	4/7	SEA D	W	7-1	WITT	Langston	1-0	T1	—	37,097	37,097
2	4/8	SEA N	W	7-1	Candelaria	M. Moore	2-0	T1	—	24,703	61,800
3	4/9	SEA N	L	2-7	Bankhead	Sutton	2-1	T2	-1	24,244	86,044 (3 dates)
4	4/10	at Oak N	W	6-4	McCaskill	D. Stewart	3-1	2	-1	46,120	46,120
5	4/11	at Oak D	W	6-3	Fraser	Krueger	4-1	T1	—	30,136	76,256
6	4/12	at Oak D	L	1-7	YOUNG	Witt	4-2	2	-1	37,161	113,417
7	4/13	at Sea N	W	5-3*	D. Moore	E. Nunez	5-2	T1	—	11,840	125,257
8	4/14	at Sea N	L	4-6	Bankhead	Sutton	5-3	2	-1	7,308	132,565
9	4/15	at Sea D	W	4-0	McCASKILL	Morgan	6-3	2	-1	8,338	140,903 (6 dates)
10	4/17	MIN N	W	2-1	WITT	BLYLEVEN	7-3	T1	—	36,175	122,219
11	4/18	MIN N	W	1-0	Candelaria	VIOLA	8-3	1	+1	36,881	159,100
12	4/19	MIN D	L	5-6	Portugal	Sutton	8-4	T1	—	49,627	208,727
13	4/20	OAK N	L	5-10	D. Stewart	Lucas	8-5	2	-1	26,821	235,548
14	4/21	OAK N	W	8-5	Cook	Eckersley	9-5	2	-1	27,388	262,936
15	4/22	OAK D	L	6-7	Young	Witt	9-6	2	-1	30,157	293,093 (9 dates)
16	4/23	at Min N	W	7-3	Candelaria	Viola	10-6	T1	—	14,204	155,107
17	4/24	at Min N	W	8-1	Sutton	Portugal	11-6	1	+1	20,116	175,223
18	4/25	at Min N	L	7-8	Reardon	Finley	11-7	T1	—	51,717	226,940
19	4/26	at Min D	L	5-10	Frazier	Cook	11-8	2	-1	19,116	246,056 (10 dates)
20	4/27	MIL N	L	7-10*	Mirabella	Finley	11-9	2	-1½	32,290	325,383
21	4/28	MIL N	W	10-5	Buice	Crim	12-9	2	-½	31,358	356,741
22	4/29	DET N	L	1-2*	King	D. Moore	12-10	2	-½	26,126	382,867
23	4/30	DET N	L	4-12	MORRIS	Fraser	12-11	T2	-1	27,656	410,523
24	5/1	BOS N	L	3-12	Clemens	Lugo	12-12	T2	-2	50,352	460,875
25	5/2	BOS N	W	4-2	WITT	STANLEY	13-12	2	-1	43,726	504,601
26	5/3	BOS D	W	11-4	Candelaria	Nipper	14-12	2	-1	40,018	544,619 (16 dates)
27	5/5	at Mil N	W	2-0	Sutton	WEGMAN	15-12	T1	—	13,137	259,193
28	5/6	at Mil D	W	3-0	Witt	Birkbeck	16-12	1	+1	13,552	272,745
29	5/8	at Bos N	L	4-6	Sambito	Buice	16-13	2	—	32,072	304,817
30	5/9	at Bos D	W	8-1	FRASER	Nipper	17-13	2	—	34,205	339,022
31	5/10	at Bos D	L	0-7	HURST	Sutton	17-14	T2	—	32,121	371,143
32	5/11	at Det N	W	5-1	Witt	Terrell	18-14	T1	—	11,079	382,222
33	5/12	at Det N	L	2-15	Petry	Lugo	18-15	T2	—	11,579	393,801
34	5/13	at Det N	L	7-10	Tanana	Candelaria	18-16	3	-1	11,659	405,460 (18 dates)
35	5/15	BAL N	W	7-6*	D. Moore	O'Connor	19-16	T2	-½	34,755	579,374
36	5/16	BAL D	L	2-4	McGregor	Witt	19-17	3	-1½	35,463	614,837
37	5/17	BAL D	L	2-3	Schmidt	Buice	19-18	T3	-2½	43,207	658,044
38	5/18	TOR N	L	0-12	CLANCY	Cook	19-19	4	-3½	23,710	681,754
39	5/19	TOR N	W	2-1	Buice	Musselman	20-19	T2	-3½	23,622	705,376
40	5/20	TOR N	W	5-4*	Lucas	Henke	21-19	T2	-2½	23,766	729,142
41	5/22	NY N	L	2-7	Rhoden	Witt	21-20	T2	-3½	50,110	779,252
42	5/23	NY N	L	0-3	J. Niekro	Fraser	21-21	T2	-3½	43,781	823,033
43	5/24	NY D	L	8-10*	Righetti	D. Moore	21-22	T3	-4½	40,949	863,982
44	5/25	NY D	L	3-6	John	Lazorko	21-23	4	-5½	34,762	898,744 (26 dates)
45	5/27	at Bal N	L	6-8	Habyan	Lucas	21-24	5	-6	18,895	424,355
46	5/28	at Bal N	L	7-8*	Williamson	Buice	21-25	5	-6½	28,361	452,716
47	5/29	at Tor N	L	1-3	Stieb	SUTTON	21-26	T5	-6½	23,107	485,823
48	5/30	at Tor D	L	3-4*	Eichhorn	Lazorko	21-27	6	-7½	36,055	521,878
49	5/31	at Tor D	L	2-7	CERUTTI	Candelaria	21-28	6	-7½	40,313	562,191
50	6/1	at NY N	W	9-2	WITT	Hudson	22-28	T5	-6½	21,154	583,345
51	6/2	at NY N	L	2-3	Righetti	Fraser	22-29	6	-6½	23,552	606,897
52	6/3	at NY N	L	3-9	Bordi	Sutton	22-30	7	-6½	18,244	625,141 (26 dates)

ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY — 1987

(continued)

Game	Date	Opp.	W/L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Attend.	Total
53	6/4	CHI N	W	3-2	LAZORKO	DeLeon	23-30	T5	-6½	25,234	923,978
54	6/5	CHI N	W	6-4	Candelaria	Allen	24-30	T5	-5½	39,585	963,563
55	6/6	CHI D	W	2-1*	WITT	James	25-30	5	-5½	24,763	988,326
56	6/7	CHI D	L	0-4	LONG	FRASER	25-31	5	-6½	42,573	1,030,899
57	6/8	CLE N	L	0-2	P. Niekro	Sutton	25-32	5	-6½	23,752	1,054,651
58	6/9	CLE N	W	6-5	Lazorko	Yett	26-32	5	-5½	23,252	1,077,903
59	6/10	CLE N	W	10-7	Minton	Balles	27-32	5	-5½	24,467	1,102,370

(33 dates)

60	6/12	at KC N	L	0-1	SABERHAGEN	WITT	27-33	5	-7	35,415	660,556
61	6/13	at KC N	W	4-0	FRASER	Gubicza	28-33	5	-6	39,650	700,206
62	6/14	at KC D	W	12-0	Sutton	D. Jackson	29-33	5	-6	29,260	729,466

(29 dates)

63	6/15	TEX N	L	7-9	Russell	Finley	29-34	5	-7	23,064	1,125,434
64	6/16	TEX N	L	4-5	Guzman	Candelaria	29-35	5	-8	25,660	1,151,094
65	6/17	TEX N	W	6-1	Witt	Harris	30-35	5	-7	23,829	1,174,923
66	6/18	KC N	L	4-10	GUBICZA	Fraser	30-36	5	-7½	42,923	1,217,846
67	6/19	KC N	L	0-2	D. JACKSON	Sutton	30-37	6	-8½	32,797	1,250,643
68	6/20	KC N	L	4-8	Leibbrandt	Lazorko	30-38	6	-8½	39,510	1,290,153
69	6/21	KC D	W	8-0	REUSS	B. Stoddard	31-38	6	-8½	47,797	1,337,950

(40 dates)

70	6/22	at Tex N	W	7-3	Bulce	Harris	32-38	5	-8	25,118	754,584
71	6/23	at Tex N	W	8-6	Fraser	Hough	33-38	5	-8	32,996	787,580
72	6/24	at Tex N	W	4-1	Sutton	Loynd	34-38	5	-8	17,218	804,798
73	6/26	at Chi N	W	3-1	Reuss	DeLeon	35-38	5	-7½	19,086	823,884
74	6/27	at Chi D	W	3-1	Witt	BANNISTER	36-38	5	-6	15,998	839,882
75	6/28	at Chi D	W	13-3	FRASER	Long	37-38	5	-5	15,268	855,150
76	6/29	at Cle N	W	11-4	Sutton	Swindell	38-38	5	-4	5,888	861,038
77	6/30	at Cle N	L	1-2	P. Niekro	LAZORKO	38-39	5	-5	12,337	873,375
78	7/1	at Cle N	W	10-5	Reuss	Carlton	39-39	5	-4	5,005	878,380

(38 dates)

79	7/2	MIL N	W	9-7*	Finley	Clear	40-39	5	-3	28,116	1,366,066
80	7/3	MIL N	L	4-6	HIGUERA	Fraser	40-40	5	-4	32,759	1,398,825
81	7/4	MIL N	L	1-2	Bosio	Sutton	40-41	5	-5	62,531	1,461,356
82	7/5	MIL D	W	4-3*	Finley	Clear	41-41	4	-5	27,525	1,488,881
83	7/6	BOS N	W	10-7*	Minton	Gardner	42-41	4	-5	28,953	1,517,834
84	7/7	BOS N	W	9-4	Witt	Nipper	43-41	4	-4	31,526	1,549,360
85	7/8	BOS N	W	5-3	Fraser	Sellers	44-41	3	-3	32,576	1,581,936
86	7/9	DET N	W	5-2	Sutton	MORRIS	45-41	T3	-3	30,966	1,612,902
87	7/10	DET N	L	4-9	King	Lazorko	45-42	4	-3	31,073	1,643,975
88	7/11	DET N	L	5-12	Henneman	Reuss	45-43	4	-4	44,219	1,688,194
89	7/12	DET D	W	5-4	Witt	Tanana	46-43	4	-3	42,682	1,730,876

(51 dates)

90	7/16	at Mil D	L	4-6	Higuera	McCaskill	46-44	4	-3	24,235	902,615
91	7/17	at Mil N	L	2-12	Hegman	Witt	46-45	4	-4	19,858	922,473
92	7/18	at Mil N	W	12-6	Bulce	Plesac	47-45	T3	-3	35,038	957,511
93	7/19	at Mil D	W	8-5	Lazorko	Aldrich	48-45	3	-3	30,635	988,146
94	7/20	at Bos N	W	3-2	Minton	Sellers	49-45	3	-2	27,322	1,015,468
95	7/21	at Bos N	L	0-3	CLEMENS	McCaskill	49-46	3	-3	30,301	1,045,769
96	7/22	at Bos N	W	6-5	Witt	Boyd	50-46	3	-3	31,729	1,077,498
97	7/24	at Det N	L	3-6	Henneman	Finley	50-47	3	-2½	33,275	1,110,773
98	7/25	at Det D	L	4-5*	Henneman	Minton	50-48	3	-3½	34,973	1,145,746
99	7/26	at Det D	L	2-6	TERRELL	Fraser	50-49	3	-3½	31,339	1,177,085
100	7/27	at Oak N	L	1-6	D. STEWART	McCaskill	50-50	T3	-4½	20,153	1,197,238
101	7/28	at Oak N	W	9-2	WITT	Andujar	51-50	3	-3½	16,326	1,213,564
102	7/29	at Oak N	W	5-4	Sutton	Ontiveros	52-50	3	-2½	22,616	1,236,180

(51 dates)

103	7/31	SEA N	W	8-2	Lazorko	Bankhead	53-50	2	-2½	32,471	1,763,347
104	8/1	SEA N	W	4-3	Fraser	M. MOORE	54-50	2	-1½	42,142	1,805,489
105	8/2	SEA D	L	4-5	Shields	Minton	54-51	3	-1½	28,318	1,833,807
106	8/3	MIN N	L	3-11	Schatzeder	Witt	54-52	3	-2½	33,983	1,867,790
107	8/4	MIN N	W	12-3	Sutton	Carlton	55-52	3	-1½	37,371	1,905,161
108	8/5	MIN D	W	6-1	Candelaria	Blyleven	56-52	3	-½	34,059	1,939,220

(57 dates)

ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY — 1987

(continued)

Game	Date	Opp.	W/L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Attend.	Total
109	8/6	at Sea N	L	4-15	M. MOORE	Fraser	56-53	3	-1½	11,093	1,247,273
110	8/7	at Sea N	L	0-14	LANGSTON	McCaskill	56-54	3	-2½	12,489	1,259,762
111	8/8	at Sea N	L	3-5	Morgan	Witt	56-55	3	-3½	15,549	1,275,311
112	8/9	at Sea D	W	7-5	Bulce	Powell	57-55	2	-3½	16,212	1,291,523
113	8/11	at Min N	L	2-7	Viola	Candelaria	57-56	T2	-4½	39,163	1,330,686
114	8/12	at Min N	W	8-2	McCaskill	Straker	58-56	2	-3½	33,033	1,363,719
115	8/13	at Min D	W	5-1	Witt	Carlton	59-56	2	-2½	35,837	1,399,556

(58 dates)

116	8/14	OAK N	L	6-7*	Rodriguez	Bulce	59-57	2	-3½	36,616	1,975,836
117	8/15	OAK N	L	3-13	D. Stewart	Candelaria	59-58	3	-4½	43,868	2,019,704
118	8/16	OAK D	L	6-9	Cadaret	Finley	59-59	3	-5½	40,547	2,060,251
119	8/17	OAK N	W	6-4	Witt	Leiper	60-59	3	-5½	30,090	2,090,341
120	8/18	BAL N	L	1-4	Dixon	McCaskill	60-60	3	-5½	25,360	2,115,701
121	8/19	BAL N	L	1-2	Boddicker	Sutton	60-61	4	-5½	25,824	2,141,525
122	8/20	BAL N	L	2-4*	Williamson	Bulce	60-62	4	-5½	27,004	2,168,529
123	8/21	TOR N	W	3-1	Reuss	P. Niekro	61-62	3	-4½	47,926	2,216,455
124	8/22	TOR N	L	0-2	J. Nunez	WITT	61-63	4	-4½	34,209	2,250,664
125	8/23	TOR D	W	5-2	McCaskill	Stieb	62-63	3	-3½	42,000	2,292,664
126	8/24	NY N	L	2-3*	Hudson	Lucas	62-64	3	-4½	38,742	2,331,406
127	8/25	NY N	W	5-1	Candelaria	Rasmussen	63-64	3	-3½	43,905	2,375,311

(69 dates)

128	8/27	at Bal N	L	5-9	FLANAGAN	Reuss	63-65	3	-3½	25,951	1,426,507
129	8/28	at Bal N	L	5-6	Williamson	Finley	63-66	4	-3½	20,403	1,445,910
130	8/29	at Bal N	W	6-5	Fraser	Williamson	64-66	4	-3½	16,491	1,462,401
131	8/30	at Bal D	W	6-2	Sutton	Bell	65-66	4	-3½	23,384	1,485,785
132	8/31	at Tor N	W	8-7*	Fraser	Henke	66-66	3	-3	30,224	1,516,009
133	9/1	at Tor N	L	3-4*	Musselman	WITT	66-67	3	-3	31,101	1,547,110
134	9/2	at Tor D	L	6-7	Wells	Bulce	66-68	3	-4	33,408	1,580,518
135	9/4	at NY N	L	4-8	Gullickson	McCaskill	66-69	T3	-5½	24,135	1,604,653
136	9/5	at NY D	L	6-7	Guldy	Sutton	66-70	4	-6½	31,566	1,636,219
137	9/6	at NY D	W	3-1	Candelaria	John	67-70	T3	-5½	48,214	1,684,433

(68 dates)

138	9/7	KC D	L	2-5	Leibbrandt	Witt	67-71	4	-6½	28,034	2,403,345
139	9/8	KC N	L	2-4	Gubicza	Fraser	67-72	4	-6½	25,637	2,428,982
140	9/10	TEX N	W	8-7*	Bulce	Howe	68-72	4	-6½	22,589	2,451,571
141	9/11	TEX N	L	2-7	GUZMAN	Candelaria	68-73	4	-7½	28,693	2,480,264
142	9/12	TEX N	L	3-4	Hough	Witt	68-74	4	-7½	29,551	2,509,815
143	9/13	TEX D	L	2-8	Russell	Reuss	68-75	T4	-8½	34,766	2,544,581

(75 dates)

144	9/14	at KC N	L	5-8	Black	Lazorko	68-76	5	-8½	22,451	1,706,884
145	9/15	at KC N	W	7-1	FRASER	D. Jackson	69-76	T4	-7½	17,682	1,724,566
146	9/16	at KC N	W	6-4	Minton	Saberhagen	70-76	T4	-6½	18,739	1,743,305
147	9/17	at KC N	L	6-7	J. Davis	Minton	70-77	5	-7	26,014	1,769,310
148	9/18	at Tex N	L	1-5	GUZMAN	Reuss	70-78	5	-8	12,243	1,781,562
149	9/19	at Tex N	L	3-4*	Williams	Bulce	70-79	5	-9	27,343	1,808,905
150	9/20	at Tex D	L	1-2*	Howe	Minton	70-80	5	-10	11,496	1,820,401

(75 dates)

151	9/21	CHI N	L	3-5	DeLeon	Finley	70-81	6	-10½	21,969	2,566,550
152	9/22	CHI N	W	5-3	Witt	James	71-81	5	-10½	23,002	2,589,552
153	9/23	CHI N	W	10-6	Minton	Thigpen	72-81	5	-10½	22,188	2,611,740

(78 dates)

154	9/25	at Cle N	L	5-7	Jones	Lucas	72-82	5	-11	10,342	1,830,854
155	9/26	at Cle D	L	10-11*	Ritter	Lucas	72-83	6	-11	9,320	1,840,174
156	9/27	at Cle D	W	11-8	Sutton	Schrom	73-83	6	-11	13,979	1,854,153
157	9/29	at Chi N	L	0-1	Bannister	WITT	73-84	T6	-11½	7,554	1,861,707
158	9/30	at Chi N	L	2-5	Dotson	Reuss	73-85	7	-11½	8,486	1,870,193
159	10/1	at Chi N	L	3-6	McDonnell	Fraser	73-86	7	-12	7,431	1,877,624

(81 dates)

160	10/2	CLE N	W	10-4	Sutton	Yett	74-86	7	-11	25,030	2,636,770
161	10/3	CLE D	W	12-5	Lazorko	Schrom	75-86	T6	-10	22,750	2,659,520
162	10/4	CLE D	L	6-10	Farrell	Witt	75-87	T6	-10	36,779	2,696,299

(81 dates)

*EXTRA INNING GAMES: 4/13 (10), 4/27 (12), 4/29 (10), 5/15 (10), 5/20 (10), 5/24 (10), 5/28 (12), 5/30 (10), 6/6 (10), 7/2 (13), 7/5 (12), 7/6 (12), 7/25 (10), 8/14 (12), 8/20 (12), 8/24 (11), 8/31 (11), 9/1 (10), 9/10 (10), 9/19 (10), 9/20 (10), 9/26 (10)

OPPOSING BATTERS RECORDS — 1987 & LIFETIME

1987 RECORD

LIFETIME

Player	Club	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Allanson	Cle.	.333	9	3	1	1	.227	22	5	1	2
Baines	Chi.	.292	48	14	1	4	.287	366	105	11	24
Balboni	K.C.	.136	44	6	2	4	.266	173	46	13	29
Bando	Cle.	.154	13	2	0	0	.174	86	15	2	9
Barfield	Tor.	.261	46	12	1	6	.229	231	53	9	26
Barrett	Bos.	.289	38	11	0	0	.268	142	38	0	7
Baylor	Bos.-Min.	.233	30	7	4	7	.226	371	84	15	45
Bean	Det.	.300	10	3	0	0	.300	10	3	0	0
Beane	Min.	—	—	—	—	—	.267	15	4	0	1
Bell, G.	Tor.	.196	46	9	2	7	.259	205	53	7	27
Bell, J.	Cle.	.316	19	6	0	1	.316	19	6	0	1
Beniquez	K.C.-Tor.	.125	16	2	0	0	.252	222	56	5	20
Benzinger	Bos.	.429	7	3	0	1	.429	7	3	0	1
Bergman	Det.	.308	13	4	2	3	.217	60	13	2	11
Bernazard	Cle.-Oak.	.297	37	11	1	7	.316	272	86	6	35
Boggs	Bos.	.375	48	18	4	12	.374	235	88	6	37
Bonilla, J.	N.Y.	.000	0	0	0	0	.143	7	1	0	0
Bosley	K.C.	.286	7	2	0	0	.286	7	2	0	0
Boston	Chi.	.194	36	7	0	0	.193	114	22	0	3
Bradley, P.	Sea.	.234	47	11	2	9	.293	164	48	5	18
Bradley, S.	Sea.	.318	22	7	0	5	.326	46	15	0	7
Braggs	Mil.	.311	45	14	2	10	.286	49	14	2	10
Brantley	Sea.	.158	19	3	0	1	.154	26	4	0	1
Brett	K.C.	.326	46	15	2	10	.328	647	212	15	94
Brock	Mil.	.244	45	11	0	6	.244	45	11	0	6
Brookens	Det.	.222	36	8	1	2	.221	213	47	1	19
Brower	Tex.	.360	25	9	1	5	.290	31	9	1	5
Browne	Tex.	.271	48	13	0	6	.290	62	18	0	6
Brunansky	Min.	.229	48	11	0	4	.253	265	67	10	34
Buckner	Bos.	.195	41	8	0	2	.271	170	46	4	28
Buechele	Tex.	.069	29	2	1	4	.226	75	17	4	14
Burks	Bos.	.245	49	12	1	4	.245	49	12	1	4
Burleson	Bal.	.235	17	4	2	3	.259	316	82	4	27
Bush	Min.	.172	29	5	0	0	.226	24	28	1	10
Butera	Min.	.125	8	1	0	1	.125	8	1	0	1
Butler	Cle.	.304	46	14	1	3	.261	180	47	1	10
Calderon, I.	Chi.	.234	47	11	2	8	.250	84	21	3	10
Canseco	Oak.	.273	44	12	2	9	.202	94	19	5	20
Carter	Cle.	.308	39	12	1	10	.255	153	39	6	26
Castillo, C.	Cle.	.182	11	2	1	3	.246	57	14	3	8
Castillo, J.	Mil.	.100	10	1	0	0	.188	16	3	0	0
Cerone	N.Y.	.152	33	5	0	4	.279	183	51	2	17
Cey	Oak.	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Clark	Cle.	.158	19	3	2	8	.172	29	5	3	10
Coles	Det.	.438	16	7	1	5	.273	77	21	3	8
Cooper	Mil.	.136	22	3	0	1	.294	579	170	18	79
Cotto	N.Y.	.250	8	2	0	0	.188	16	3	0	0
Davidson	Min.	.444	9	4	0	2	.444	9	4	0	2
Davis, A.	Sea.	.386	44	17	4	11	.315	184	58	11	29
Davis, M.	Oak.	.204	49	10	1	5	.292	216	63	9	40
Deer	Mil.	.353	34	12	3	7	.316	76	24	5	16
Dempsey	Cle.	.111	9	1	0	0	.217	304	66	8	13
DeWillis	Tor.	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Dorsett	Cle.	.286	7	2	1	2	.286	7	2	1	2
Ducey	Tor.	.375	8	3	0	1	.375	8	3	0	1
Dwyer	Bal.	.235	34	8	3	4	.277	195	54	5	22
Easler	N.Y.	.143	7	1	0	1	.298	141	42	7	30
Eisenreich	K.C.	.500	2	1	0	0	.400	25	10	1	1
Espy	Tex.	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Evans, Da.	Det.	.235	34	8	0	2	.273	154	42	7	20
Evans, Dw.	Bos.	.302	43	13	5	11	.241	536	129	23	67
Felder	Mil.	.143	21	3	1	2	.105	38	4	1	2
Fernandez	Tor.	.405	42	17	0	4	.296	152	45	1	9
Fielder	Tor.	.167	12	2	1	1	.167	18	3	1	2
Fisk	Chi.	.304	46	14	4	8	.286	542	155	20	71
Fletcher	Tex.	.333	54	18	1	8	.291	158	46	1	18
Franco	Cle.	.241	29	7	0	1	.262	214	56	0	22
Frobel	Cle.	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
Gaetti	Min.	.224	49	11	6	15	.253	296	75	11	39
Gagne	Min.	.290	31	9	3	5	.286	84	24	4	10
Gallego	Oak.	.125	8	1	0	0	.063	16	1	0	0
Gantner	Mil.	.273	22	6	0	0	.272	331	90	3	24
Gedman	Bos.	.077	13	1	0	0	.229	179	41	8	23
Gerhart	Bal.	.500	2	1	0	0	.500	2	1	0	0
Gibson	Det.	.289	38	11	3	8	.281	221	62	10	28
Gladden	Min.	.077	26	2	0	0	.077	26	2	0	0
Greenwell	Bos.	.281	32	9	1	7	.265	34	9	1	7

OPPOSING BATTERS RECORDS — 1987 & LIFETIME

1987 RECORD

LIFETIME

Player	Club	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Griffin	Oak.	.255	51	13	0	7	.240	421	101	0	27
Grubb	Det.	.111	9	1	0	0	.271	210	57	4	28
Gruber	Tor.	.273	33	9	0	1	.227	44	10	0	1
Guillen	Chi.	.262	42	11	0	4	.248	129	32	0	10
Gutierrez	Bal.	—	—	—	—	—	.267	60	16	1	5
Hairston	Chi.	.000	3	0	0	0	.221	140	31	0	9
Hall	Cle.	.324	37	12	3	8	.292	106	31	8	20
Harper	Det.	.667	3	2	1	4	.667	6	4	1	0
Hart	Bal.	.167	12	2	1	4	.167	12	2	1	4
Hassey	Chi.	—	—	—	—	—	.317	208	66	5	38
Heath	Det.	.400	30	12	1	7	.254	252	64	7	33
Henderson, D.	Bos.	.250	4	1	1	1	.199	181	36	5	15
Henderson, R.	N.Y.	.379	29	11	2	4	.296	351	104	10	36
Henderson, S.	Oak.	.200	5	1	0	1	.324	68	22	1	12
Herndon	Det.	.278	18	5	1	8	.316	190	60	7	32
Hill	Chi.	.171	35	6	0	0	.241	137	33	1	11
Hinzo	Cle.	.125	8	1	0	0	.125	8	1	0	0
Hoffman	Bos.	.000	9	0	0	0	.222	171	38	0	12
Hrbek	Min.	.283	46	13	1	3	.282	262	74	14	40
Hughes	N.Y.	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Hulett	Chi.	.154	13	2	0	0	.217	83	18	4	11
Incaviglia	Tex.	.214	28	6	2	3	.243	70	17	5	11
Iorg, G.	Tor.	.045	22	1	0	1	.172	64	11	1	7
Jackson, B.	K.C.	.261	23	6	0	2	.244	41	10	1	6
Jackson, R.	Oak.	.227	44	10	3	7	.264	745	197	40	130
Jacoby	Cle.	.297	37	11	1	6	.263	156	41	7	19
Javier	Oak.	.167	12	2	1	3	.167	12	2	1	3
Jones, L.	K.C.	.000	0	0	0	0	.171	35	6	1	2
Karkovice	Chi.	.000	3	0	0	0	.188	16	3	1	2
Kearney	Sea.	.000	0	0	0	0	.262	107	28	1	11
Keedy	Chi.	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
Kennedy	Bal.	.289	45	13	3	4	.289	45	13	3	4
Kiefer	Mil.	.188	16	3	1	2	.190	21	4	1	3
Kingery	Sea.	.323	31	10	2	7	.300	40	12	2	7
Kittle	N.Y.	.000	7	0	0	0	.267	150	40	7	18
Knight	Bal.	.240	50	12	1	7	.240	50	12	1	7
Kunkel	Tex.	—	—	—	—	—	.250	8	2	1	1
Lacy	Bal.	.176	17	3	0	0	.240	96	23	1	4
Lansford	Oak.	.267	45	12	1	9	.284	271	77	5	32
Larkin	Min.	.294	17	5	0	1	.294	17	5	0	1
Laudner	Min.	.125	16	2	0	1	.197	117	23	5	11
Leach	Tor.	.333	18	6	1	4	.265	83	22	2	10
Lee	Tor.	.333	3	1	0	0	.333	3	1	0	0
LeMaster	Oak.	.125	8	1	0	0	.125	8	1	0	0
Lemon	Det.	.321	28	9	2	7	.264	489	129	8	80
Liriano	Tor.	.182	11	2	0	2	.182	11	2	0	2
Lombardozzi	Min.	.259	27	7	2	6	.226	62	14	2	6
Lowry	Det.	—	—	—	—	—	.267	15	4	0	0
Lynn	Bal.	.343	35	12	5	7	.290	324	94	16	50
Lyons	Chi.	.211	19	4	0	2	.280	82	23	0	4
Madlock	Det.	.083	12	1	1	1	.083	12	1	1	1
Manning	Mil.	.273	11	3	0	1	.244	389	95	2	26
Manrique	Chi.	.133	15	2	0	2	.133	15	2	0	2
Matthews	Sea.	.143	7	1	0	0	.143	7	1	0	0
Mattingly	N.Y.	.362	47	17	1	5	.327	211	69	10	32
McDowell	Tex.	.323	31	10	1	2	.241	116	28	2	6
McGriff	Tor.	.095	21	2	1	2	.095	21	2	1	2
McGwire	Oak.	.224	49	11	4	9	.224	49	11	4	9
McRae	K.C.	.000	1	0	0	0	.285	512	146	16	79
Meacham	N.Y.	.000	15	0	0	0	.239	88	21	2	8
Meier	Tex.	—	—	—	—	—	.417	12	5	0	0
Molitor	Mil.	.385	26	10	0	3	.319	329	105	5	27
Moore	Tor.	.400	5	2	0	0	.266	301	80	2	25
Moseby	Tor.	.286	42	12	2	5	.274	340	93	10	44
Moses	Sea.	.353	34	12	0	6	.300	50	15	0	6
Mulliniks	Tor.	.400	30	12	1	6	.318	176	56	3	27
Murphy	Oak.	.400	35	14	1	10	.255	384	98	14	57
Murray	Bal.	.333	51	17	2	7	.332	482	160	27	102
Nelson, Ro.	Oak.	.500	4	2	0	0	.500	4	2	0	0
Newman	Min.	.152	33	5	0	4	.152	33	5	0	4
Nieto	Min.	.444	9	4	0	0	.444	9	4	0	0
Nixon, D.	Sea.	.154	26	4	0	1	.154	26	4	0	1
Nixon, O.	Cle.	—	—	—	—	—	.167	12	2	0	0
Noboa	Cle.	.389	18	7	0	3	.429	21	9	0	3
Nokes	Det.	.412	34	14	6	12	.412	34	14	6	12
O'Brien, C.	Mil.	—	—	—	—	—	.000	7	0	0	0
O'Brien, P.	Tex.	.298	47	14	3	6	.309	230	71	9	37

OPPOSING BATTERS RECORDS — 1987 & LIFETIME

1987 RECORD

LIFETIME

Player	Club	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
O'Malley	Tex.	.111	9	1	0	0	.111	9	1	0	0
Orta	K.C.	—	—	—	—	—	.257	537	138	10	62
Owen, L.	K.C.	.100	10	1	0	0	.100	10	1	0	0
Owen, S.	Bos.	.190	21	4	0	0	.178	146	26	0	6
Paciorek, J.	Mil.	.400	5	2	0	0	.400	5	2	0	0
Paciorek, T.	Tex.	.333	6	2	1	2	.298	238	71	7	34
Pagliarulo	N.Y.	.310	42	13	5	13	.289	128	37	15	40
Parrish, Lar.	Tex.	.340	47	16	1	6	.282	245	69	10	36
Parsons	Cle.	.500	2	1	0	1	.500	2	1	0	1
Pasqua	N.Y.	.296	27	8	4	6	.215	79	17	5	10
Pecota	K.C.	.320	25	8	0	3	.258	31	8	0	3
Petralli	Tex.	.333	12	4	0	0	.279	43	12	0	3
Phelps	Sea.	.276	29	8	2	9	.242	91	22	5	20
Phillips	Oak.	.231	26	6	2	5	.267	131	35	3	16
Pittaro	Min.	—	—	—	—	—	.000	3	0	0	0
Polonia	Oak.	.286	14	4	0	1	.286	14	4	0	1
Porter	Tex.	.125	8	1	0	2	.227	286	65	8	49
Presley	Sea.	.318	44	14	3	6	.227	154	35	7	24
Puckett	Min.	.283	53	15	1	4	.325	203	66	6	22
Quinones	Sea.	.238	42	10	1	3	.284	67	19	2	4
Quirk	K.C.	.118	34	4	1	2	.206	136	28	2	9
Ramos	Sea.	.500	4	2	0	0	.204	54	11	0	0
Randolph	N.Y.	.386	44	17	1	7	.266	455	121	1	39
Rayford	Bal.	.500	2	1	0	0	.210	62	13	2	6
Redus	Chi.	.095	21	2	0	1	.095	21	2	0	1
Reynolds	Sea.	.326	46	15	0	0	.230	74	17	0	0
Rice	Bos.	.412	34	14	3	8	.270	556	150	23	86
Riles	Mil.	.306	36	11	1	6	.279	111	31	1	12
Ripken, B.	Bal.	.276	29	8	0	4	.276	29	8	0	4
Ripken, C.	Bal.	.280	50	14	2	7	.307	293	90	13	53
Robidoux	Mil.	.000	4	0	0	0	.250	28	7	0	5
Romero	Bos.	.308	26	8	0	1	.262	103	27	0	4
Romine	Bos.	—	—	—	—	—	.143	14	2	0	0
Royster	Chi.-N.Y.	.294	17	5	0	0	.294	17	5	0	0
Salas	Min.-N.Y.	.429	7	3	0	0	.204	54	11	2	10
Salazar	K.C.	.087	23	2	0	0	.212	52	11	1	5
Schroeder	Mil.	.318	22	7	3	7	.277	65	18	6	12
Seitzer	K.C.	.315	54	17	1	4	.311	74	23	1	5
Sharperson	Tor.	.143	7	1	0	0	.143	7	1	0	0
Sheaffer	Bos.	.000	7	0	0	0	.000	7	0	0	0
Sheets	Bal.	.333	45	15	2	5	.287	122	35	6	11
Sheridan	Det.	.140	43	6	0	3	.204	142	29	2	14
Sierra	Tex.	.167	54	9	2	6	.188	101	19	2	8
Sinatro	Oak.	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
Skinner	N.Y.	.222	9	2	1	2	.325	40	13	2	9
Slaughter	Tex.	.353	17	6	0	1	.344	128	44	1	17
Smalley	Min.	.261	23	6	2	7	.242	509	123	20	62
Smith, L.	K.C.	—	—	—	—	—	.333	99	33	4	13
Snyder	Cle.	.419	43	18	3	7	.321	81	26	6	12
Stanley	Tex.	.167	18	3	0	1	.125	24	3	0	1
Steinbach	Oak.	.333	39	13	4	9	.333	39	13	4	9
Sullivan	Bos.	.188	16	3	0	0	.150	20	3	0	0
Surhoff	Mil.	.190	21	4	0	2	.190	21	4	0	2
Sveum	Mil.	.163	43	7	3	7	.158	57	9	3	9
Tabler	Cle.	.267	30	8	1	4	.288	139	40	1	14
Tabor	Tex.	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Tartabull	K.C.	.429	42	18	4	10	.337	83	28	6	19
Tettleton	Oak.	.100	10	1	0	2	.122	49	6	1	6
Thornton, A.	Cle.	.000	5	0	0	0	.252	302	76	15	65
Thornton, L.	Tor.	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
Thurman	K.C.	.238	21	5	0	0	.238	21	5	0	0
Tolleson	N.Y.	.280	25	7	0	4	.209	172	36	0	12
Trammell	Det.	.295	44	13	0	4	.274	358	98	10	44
Upshaw	Tor.	.130	23	3	0	2	.297	266	79	4	38
Valle	Sea.	.313	32	10	3	6	.313	32	10	3	6
Van Gorder	Bal.	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Velarde	N.Y.	.333	6	2	0	0	.333	6	2	0	0
Walewander	Det.	.250	8	2	1	2	.250	8	2	1	2
Walker	Chi.	.375	40	15	4	9	.282	177	50	10	33
Ward	N.Y.	.234	47	11	0	5	.282	277	78	12	41
Washington, C.	N.Y.	.211	19	4	0	0	.219	114	25	2	10
Washington, R.	Bal.	1.000	1	1	0	2	.244	86	21	2	12
Whitaker	Det.	.279	43	12	3	9	.275	385	106	15	65
White	K.C.	.245	49	12	1	9	.245	603	148	14	70
Whitt	Tor.	.257	35	9	1	5	.270	226	61	6	29
Wiggins	Bal.	.118	17	2	0	0	.211	57	12	0	1

OPPOSING BATTERS RECORDS — 1987 & LIFETIME

1987 RECORD

LIFETIME

Player	Club	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Wilkerson	Tex.	.000	0	0	0	0	.264	110	29	0	4
Willard	Oak.	—	—	—	—	—	.172	64	11	2	6
Williams, E.	Chi.	.059	17	1	0	1	.059	17	1	0	1
Williams, K.	Chi.	.158	38	6	2	3	.146	41	6	2	3
Wilson	K.C.	.373	59	22	1	4	.318	491	156	1	33
Winfield	N.Y.	.250	44	11	2	8	.237	270	64	9	45
Young	Bal.	.310	29	9	2	4	.246	114	28	3	12
Yount	Mil.	.321	53	17	2	5	.273	578	158	9	60

ANGELS ORIGINAL PLAYER DRAFT

The Angels drafted a total of 28 players from the existing American League clubs on December 14, 1960. Owners of the new Los Angeles and Washington clubs as well as their recently appointed front office and field bosses—General Manager Fred Haney and Manager Bill Rigney of the Angels and General Manager Ed Doherty and Manager Mickey Vernon of the Senators—attended the session held in the league offices.

A price of \$75,000 was set on the players to be picked and both of the new clubs were required to select 28. The players were picked by categories, starting with pitchers, then catchers, infielders and outfielders. A toss of the coin determined which club had first choice in each group, and then they alternated. Haney won the toss for three positions—all but for outfielders.

Besides the 28 regular selections by both clubs, Los Angeles bought two players from the special minor league pool at \$25,000 apiece and Washington grabbed three. Thus, the Angels paid \$2,150,000 for their 30 players and the Senators shelled out \$2,175,000 for their 31 in the unprecedented distribution.

Following is the order in which the Angels players were selected:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Eli Grba, p, NY | 11. Ed Sadowski, c, BOS | 21. Earl Averill, c, CHI |
| 2. Jerry Casale, p, BOS | 12. Bob Rodgers, c, DET | 22. Faye Throneberry, of, MIN |
| 3. Duke Maas, p, NY | 13. Ed Yost, if, DET | 23. Ted Kluszewski, if, CHI |
| 4. Tex Clevenger, p, MIN | 14. Ken Aspromonte, if, CLE | 24. Don Ross, if, BAL |
| 5. Bob Sprout, p, DET | 15. Ken Hamlin, if, KC | 25. Julio Becquer, if, MIN |
| 6. Aubrey Gatewood, p, DET | 16. Gene Leek, if, CLE | 26. Dean Chance, p, BAL |
| 7. Ken McBride, p, CHI | 17. Jim Fregosi, if, BOS | 27. Fred Newman, p, BOS |
| 8. Ned Garver, p, KC | 18. Bob Cerv, of, NY | 28. Bob Wilson, c, CLE |
| 9. Ron Moeller, p, BAL | 19. Ken Hunt, of, NY | 29. Steve Bilko, 1b, DET |
| 10. Bob Davis, p, KC | 20. Jim McAnany, of, CHI | from Denver |
| | | 30. Albie Pearson, of, BAL |
| | | from Rochester |

Note: Following the selections, Wilson notified the Angels and Cleveland that he intended to retire from the game. As a result, his selection was canceled several weeks later and the Indians sent pitcher Ted Bowsfield to the Angels as a replacement.

OWNER'S TROPHY WINNERS

Awarded by vote of the players to the Angel who most truly exemplifies the qualities of inspirational leadership, sportsmanship and professional ability.

- | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1962 — Billy Moran | 1972 — Bob Oliver and Vada Pinson | 1980 — Bobby Grich and Jason Thompson |
| 1963 — Jim Fregosi | 1973 — Nolan Ryan | 1981 — Rick Burleson |
| 1964 — Bobby Knoop | 1974 — Nolan Ryan | 1982 — Doug DeCinces |
| 1965 — Bobby Knoop | 1975 — Mickey Rivers | 1983 — Bob Boone |
| 1966 — Bobby Knoop | 1976 — Jerry Remy | 1984 — Juan Beniquez and Brian Downing |
| 1967 — Don Mincher | 1977 — Bobby Bonds | 1985 — Donnie Moore |
| 1968 — Bobby Knoop | 1978 — Don Baylor | 1986 — Mike Witt |
| 1969 — Jim Fregosi | 1979 — Don Baylor | 1987 — Wally Joyner |
| 1970 — Jim Fregosi | | |
| 1971 — Ken McMullen | | |



OPPOSING PITCHERS RECORDS — 1987 & LIFETIME

1987 RECORD

LIFETIME

Pitcher	Club	W	L	S	ERA	IP	H	ER	SO	W	L	S	ERA	IP	ER
Aase	Bal.	0	0	1	0.00	1	0	0	1	2	1	5	2.08	26	6
Acker	Atl.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	2	1	6.00	27	18
Agosto	Min.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	2	3.24	16.2	6
Aldrich	Mil.	0	1	0	8.10	3.1	3	3	2	0	1	0	8.10	3.1	3
Alexander	Atl.-Det.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	3	0	2.91	130	42
Allen	Chi.-N.Y.	0	1	0	5.40	10	11	6	7	1	2	0	4.44	26.1	13
Anderson	Min.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1	0	18.00	2	4
Andujar	Oak.	0	1	0	8.31	4.1	6	4	2	1	4	0	7.56	25	21
Armstrong	Cle.	0	0	0	11.57	4.2	7	6	1	0	0	0	11.57	4.2	6
Arnold	Bal.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	1.93	4.2	1
Arnsberg	N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	6.00	3	2
Atherton	Min.	0	0	0	7.36	3.2	3	3	2	2	0	0	2.60	27.2	8
Bailes	Cle.	0	1	2	4.50	4	4	2	6	0	2	2	4.08	17.2	8
Bankhead	Sea.	2	1	0	4.41	16.1	20	8	10	3	2	0	6.08	23.2	16
Bannister	Chi.	1	1	0	1.69	16	9	3	6	5	6	0	4.53	99.1	50
Bell	Bal.	0	1	0	5.68	19	19	12	10	0	1	0	5.68	19	12
Berenguer	Min.	0	0	0	2.08	4.1	3	1	7	1	2	0	2.21	40.2	10
Best	Sea.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	5.73	11	7
Birkbeck	Mil.	0	1	0	1.29	7	4	1	5	0	1	0	1.29	7	1
Birtsas	Oak.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1	0	12.38	8	11
Black	K.C.	1	0	0	0.00	6	4	0	3	6	8	1	3.74	98.2	41
Blyleven	Min.	0	2	0	5.68	19	23	12	16	27	14	0	2.55	380.2	108
Boddicker	Tex.	1	0	0	5.51	16.1	17	10	12	7	6	0	4.69	80.2	42
Bolton	Bos.	0	0	0	6.75	2.2	2	2	2	0	0	0	6.75	2.2	2
Bordi	N.Y.	1	0	0	0.00	4.2	3	0	2	3	1	1	5.12	19.1	11
Bosio	Mil.	1	0	0	3.86	16.1	14	7	17	1	0	0	3.86	16.1	7
Boyd	Bos.	0	1	0	27.00	0.2	3	2	0	2	4	0	4.75	41.2	22
Brown	Sea.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1	0	15.58	8.2	15
Cadaret	Oak.	1	0	0	0.00	5.2	4	0	2	1	0	0	0.00	5.2	0
Camacho	Cle.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1.54	11.2	2
Candioti	Cle.	0	0	0	13.50	2.2	4	4	2	0	2	0	13.50	12	18
Carlton	Cle.-Min.	0	3	0	10.47	16.1	30	19	8	0	3	0	7.46	25.1	21
Caudill	Oak.	0	0	0	54.00	0.2	5	4	2	2	3	10	6.75	13.1	10
Cerutti	Tor.	1	0	0	2.45	14.2	9	4	6	1	0	1	2.35	15.1	4
Ciardi	Mil.	0	0	0	7.20	5	11	4	2	0	0	0	7.20	5	4
Citarella	Chi.	0	0	0	13.50	2.2	4	4	2	0	0	0	13.50	2.2	4
Clancy	Tor.	1	0	0	0.00	9	2	0	9	11	5	0	2.43	137	37
Clark	Chi.	0	0	0	2.25	4	2	1	1	1	2	0	3.41	34.1	13
Clarke	Tor.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	0	10.28	7	8
Clear	Mil.	0	2	0	15.19	5.1	12	9	4	4	4	4	4.15	39	18
Clemens	Bos.	2	0	0	2.66	23.2	18	7	13	6	1	0	3.25	61	22
Clements	N.Y.	0	0	1	1.23	7.1	4	1	1	0	0	1	1.23	7.1	1
Clutterbuck	Mil.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0.00	3	0
Cocanower	L.A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	3	0	4.13	24	11
Cone	N.Y. (N)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	3.86	4.2	2
Correa	Tex.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	2	0	6.91	14.1	11
Cowley	Phi.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	0	0	2.89	46.2	18
Crawford	Bos.	0	0	0	2.00	9	8	2	5	0	1	0	4.37	22.2	11
Crim	Mil.	0	1	0	6.75	8	11	6	4	0	1	0	6.75	8	6
Darwin	Hou.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	0	3.50	110.2	43
Davis, Joel	Chi.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	0	3.00	6	2
Davis, John	K.C.	1	0	1	1.59	5.2	4	1	5	1	0	1	1.59	5.2	1
Davis, R.	Chi.-L.A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	14	3.77	45.1	19
Davis, S.	S.D.-Oak.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	0	3.86	44.1	19
Dawley	Stl.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1	0	4.00	9	4
DeLeon	Chi.	1	2	0	2.78	22.2	17	7	16	1	3	0	3.51	33.1	13
Dixon	Bal.	1	0	0	2.00	9	8	2	6	1	1	0	4.87	20.1	11
Dotson	Chi.	1	0	0	1.93	14	11	3	9	10	5	0	4.67	121.1	63
Drabek	Pit.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	0	4.26	12.2	6
Easterly	Cle.	0	0	0	6.14	7.1	6	5	3	0	2	2	5.48	41	25
Eckersley	Oak.	0	1	2	5.68	6.1	6	4	6	9	6	2	3.01	143.1	48
Eichhorn	Tor.	1	0	0	1.04	8.2	4	1	9	2	1	1	1.66	21.2	4
Farr	K.C.	0	0	0	1.64	11	8	2	15	0	1	0	4.61	27.1	14
Farrell	Cle.	1	0	0	4.91	7.1	8	4	4	1	0	0	4.91	7.1	4
Filson	N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	0	5.12	19.1	11
Fisher	Pit.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	2	2.13	12.2	3
Flanagan	Bal.-Tor.	1	0	0	5.00	9	11	5	4	5	9	0	5.69	110.2	70
Frazier	Min.	1	0	0	2.53	10.2	7	3	5	1	0	1	2.81	25.2	8
Garber	K.C.	0	0	2	0.00	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	0.00	3	0
Gardner	Bos.	0	1	0	5.68	12.2	11	8	7	0	1	0	5.68	12.2	8
Gibson	N.Y. (N)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	2	0	5.65	14.1	9
Gleaton	K.C.	0	0	0	2.25	4	2	1	3	1	1	0	3.27	22	8
Gordon	Tor.-Cle.	0	0	0	0.00	3.2	6	0	2	0	0	0	0.00	5.2	0
Griffin	Bal.	0	0	0	4.91	3.2	4	2	3	0	0	0	4.91	3.2	2
Guante	N.Y.	0	0	0	9.00	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	9.00	1	1

OPPOSING PITCHERS RECORDS — 1987 & LIFETIME

1987 RECORD

LIFETIME

Pitcher	Club	W	L	S	ERA	IP	H	ER	SO	W	L	S	ERA	IP	ER
Gubicza	K.C.	2	1	0	4.15	21.2	19	10	11	5	3	0	2.73	62.2	19
Guetterman	Sea.	0	0	0	7.36	3.2	4	3	1	0	0	0	4.32	8.1	4
Guidry	N.Y.	1	0	0	5.00	9	7	5	2	9	6	1	3.13	141	49
Gullickson	Cin.-N.Y.	1	0	0	7.20	5	5	4	2	1	0	0	7.20	5	4
Guzman	Tex.	3	0	0	1.42	25.1	15	4	22	3	3	0	3.80	42.2	18
Haas	Oak.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	0	4.54	101	51
Habyan	Bal.	1	0	1	3.97	11.1	7	5	10	1	0	1	3.97	11.1	5
Harris	Tex.	0	2	0	5.17	15.2	21	9	14	1	2	3	4.06	31	14
Havens	Bal.-L.A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	0	7.45	19.1	16
Heaton	Mon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	0	6.23	43.1	30
Henke	Tor.	0	2	2	2.53	10.2	7	3	14	2	2	4	2.73	26.1	8
Henry	Tex.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1	0	2.84	6.1	2
Henneman	Det.	3	0	0	0.00	10.2	5	0	11	3	0	0	0.00	10.2	0
Hernandez	Det.	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	1	2	4	3	4.05	26.2	12
Higuera	Mil.	2	0	0	3.52	15.1	15	6	10	4	2	0	4.14	45.2	21
Holland	N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	0	1.80	5	1
Hough	Tex.	1	1	0	1.59	22.2	17	4	18	6	7	0	2.59	135.2	39
Howe	Tex.	1	1	1	2.45	3.2	1	1	2	1	1	1	2.45	3.2	1
Howell	Oak.	0	0	2	4.91	7.1	10	4	2	2	0	7	2.03	31	7
Hudson	N.Y.	1	1	0	4.35	10.1	8	5	8	1	1	0	4.35	10.1	5
Huismann	Sea.-Cle.	0	0	0	6.00	6	7	4	4	1	0	0	3.38	26.2	10
Hurst	Bos.	1	0	0	0.00	9	5	0	9	4	3	0	3.12	92.1	32
Jackson, D.	K.C.	1	2	0	5.60	17.2	18	11	10	5	4	0	2.98	84.2	28
Jackson, R.	Mil.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	2.49	25.1	7
James	Chi.	0	2	0	81.00	0.1	2	3	0	0	2	6	7.27	17.1	14
Jeffcoat	Tex.	0	0	0	54.00	0.2	2	4	0	0	0	0	54.00	0.2	4
John	N.Y.	1	1	0	3.31	16.1	21	6	7	16	18	0	2.40	300.1	80
Johnson	Tor.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0.00	6.1	0
Jones, D.	Cle.	1	0	1	3.52	7.2	11	3	6	1	0	1	3.97	11.1	5
Jones, O.	Bal.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1	0	5.40	5	3
Key	Tor.	0	0	0	4.05	20	18	9	11	3	3	0	4.98	56	31
Kilgus	Tex.	0	0	0	3.18	5.2	6	2	0	0	0	0	3.18	5.2	2
King	Det.	2	0	0	2.25	12	7	3	13	2	1	1	3.32	19	7
Klink	Min.	0	0	0	3.00	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	3.00	3	1
Knudson	Mil.	0	0	0	3.38	8	6	3	5	0	0	0	3.38	8	3
Krueger	Oak.	0	1	0	18.00	1	1	2	0	1	2	0	4.55	27.2	14
Ladd	L.A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2.81	16	5
Lamp	Oak.	0	0	0	0.00	2.1	1	0	2	1	6	0	4.26	82.1	39
Langston	Sea.	1	1	0	2.05	22	18	5	20	4	6	0	3.50	82.1	32
LaPoint	Chi.	0	0	0	2.45	7.1	8	2	3	2	0	0	3.98	20.1	9
Latham	Min.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0.00	4.1	0
Lavelle	Tor.-Oak.	0	0	0	0.00	0.2	2	0	0	0	2	1	5.87	7.2	5
Leary	L.A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	9.00	4	4
Leibrandt	K.C.	2	0	0	5.19	17.1	21	10	10	4	3	0	4.77	54.1	27
Leiper	Oak.	0	1	0	9.00	2	3	2	0	0	2	0	16.88	2.2	5
Lollar	Stl.-Det.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	0	4.64	21.1	11
Long	Chi.	1	1	1	5.00	18	21	10	10	1	1	1	5.00	18	10
Loynd	Tex.	0	1	0	3.86	7	6	3	4	0	1	0	3.86	7	3
Mahler	Stl.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1	0	5.14	7	4
Martinez, D.	Mon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	3	7	2.89	62.1	20
Mason	Tex.-Chi.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	2	0	5.45	39.2	24
McClure	Mon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	0	5.24	55	32
McDowell	Chi.	1	0	0	3.52	7.2	7	3	2	1	0	0	3.52	7.2	3
McGregor	Bal.	1	0	0	5.59	9.2	12	6	4	20	7	0	3.17	210.1	74
Meridith	Tex.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0.00	0	0
Mirabella	Mil.	1	0	0	2.25	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	5.40	36.2	22
Mohorcic	Tex.	0	0	2	5.06	5.1	5	3	4	0	1	2	3.38	13.1	5
Monteleone	Sea.	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	0
Mooneyham	Mil.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0.00	7.1	0
Moore	Sea.	1	2	0	4.22	32	36	15	20	2	8	0	4.94	116.2	64
Morgan	Sea.	1	1	0	4.38	12.1	15	6	6	1	3	1	5.91	35	23
Morris	Det.	1	1	0	3.52	23	19	9	12	11	7	0	3.54	170.1	67
Musselman	Tor.	1	1	0	2.84	6.1	7	2	6	1	1	0	5.40	6.2	4
Nelson	Oak.	0	0	0	1.80	5	5	1	3	2	4	0	4.56	47.1	24
Niedenfuhr	Bal.	0	0	2	1.59	5.2	5	1	3	0	0	2	1.59	5.2	1
Niekro, J.	N.Y.-Min.	1	0	0	1.64	11	9	2	6	2	2	0	3.19	31	11
Niekro, P.	Cle.-Tor.	2	1	0	1.66	21.2	16	4	11	6	4	0	2.40	82.1	22
Nielsen	Chi.	0	0	0	0.00	3.1	2	0	3	0	0	0	0.00	5.1	0
Nieves	Mil.	0	0	0	7.50	18	18	15	11	3	1	0	6.02	40.1	27
Nipper	Bos.	0	3	0	10.95	12.1	13	15	6	2	4	0	6.33	48.1	34
Noles	Chi.-Det.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	0	0.00	7.1	0
Nunez, E.	Sea.	0	1	1	15.75	4	7	7	3	1	2	1	5.40	20	12
Nunez, J.	Tor.	1	0	0	3.97	11.1	9	5	11	1	0	0	3.97	11.1	5
O'Connor	Bal.	0	1	1	0.77	11.2	5	1	10	0	1	1	0.77	11.2	1

OPPOSING PITCHERS RECORDS — 1987 & LIFETIME

1987 RECORD

LIFETIME

Pitcher	Club	W	L	S	ERA	IP	H	ER	SO	W	L	S	ERA	IP	ER
O'Neal	Det.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	0	5.51	16.1	10
Ontiveros	Oak.	0	1	0	7.71	9.1	12	8	6	0	1	2	5.59	19.1	12
Pawlowski	Chi.	0	0	0	5.40	1.2	4	1	1	0	0	0	5.40	1.2	1
Petry	Det.	1	0	0	2.91	21.2	14	7	15	11	6	0	2.87	163	52
Perez	K.C.	0	0	0	22.50	2	6	5	0	0	0	0	22.50	2	5
Plesac	Mil.	0	1	2	2.79	9.2	6	3	8	0	2	5	3.63	22.1	9
Plunk	Oak.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1	0	9.00	8	8
Powell	Sea.	0	1	0	5.40	1.2	1	1	1	0	1	0	5.40	1.2	1
Portugal	Min.	1	1	0	7.27	8.2	10	7	7	1	1	0	7.84	10.1	9
Quisenberry	K.C.	0	0	0	4.91	3.2	4	2	1	4	3	17	2.63	72	21
Rasmussen	N.Y.-Cin.	0	1	0	6.91	14.1	12	11	7	0	4	0	7.68	38.2	33
Reardon	Min.	1	0	1	9.00	5	6	5	2	1	0	1	9.00	5	5
Reed	Sea.	0	0	0	6.75	4	6	3	5	1	1	0	3.54	20.1	8
Rhoden	N.Y.	1	0	0	2.51	14.1	11	4	11	1	0	0	2.51	14.1	4
Righetti	N.Y.	2	0	3	1.42	6.1	6	1	6	7	4	8	2.90	71.1	23
Rijo	Oak.	0	0	0	4.67	17.1	18	9	14	1	1	0	3.69	39	16
Ritter	Cle.	1	0	0	0.00	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0.00	3	0
Robinson, J.	Det.	0	0	0	11.57	2.1	4	3	1	0	0	0	11.57	2.1	3
Rodriguez	Oak.	1	0	0	0.00	3.1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0.00	3.1	0
Roman	Cle.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	2	0	18.00	5	10
Russell	Tex.	2	0	0	1.38	13	12	2	8	2	0	0	4.36	33	16
Saberhagen	K.C.	1	1	0	2.12	17	15	4	15	6	2	0	1.58	79.2	14
Sambito	Bos.	1	0	0	1.50	6	7	1	3	1	0	1	3.12	8.2	3
Schatzeder	Min.	1	0	0	2.61	10.1	10	3	1	1	2	0	3.95	27.1	12
Scherrer	Cin.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	4.50	12	6
Schiraldi	Bos.	0	0	0	6.23	4.1	2	3	3	0	0	0	3.38	8	3
Schmidt	Bal.	1	0	0	0.00	5.2	3	0	2	5	2	4	1.25	43.1	6
Schrom	Cle.	0	2	0	9.90	10	18	11	5	5	4	0	4.18	56	26
Scurry	S.F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0.00	1.2	0
Searage	Chi.	0	0	0	21.60	1.2	8	4	2	0	0	0	5.79	9.1	6
Sellers	Bos.	0	2	0	7.71	11.2	15	10	8	0	3	0	7.04	15.1	12
Shields	Sea.	1	0	1	1.93	4.2	3	1	3	1	0	1	2.45	7.1	2
Shirley	N.Y.-K.C.	0	0	0	12.00	6	8	8	2	1	0	0	3.89	39.1	17
Smith, R.	Min.	0	0	0	6.75	1.1	4	1	0	0	1	0	4.32	16.2	8
Smithson	Min.	0	0	0	6.75	5.1	6	4	2	4	4	0	4.40	73.2	36
Snell	Det.	0	0	0	27.00	1	2	3	0	1	0	0	3.55	12.2	5
Stanley	Bos.	0	1	0	3.07	14.2	15	5	5	13	4	8	3.06	138.1	47
Stewart, D.	Oak.	3	1	0	4.11	30.2	27	14	19	8	1	0	3.07	85	29
Stewart, S.	Cle.	0	0	0	7.11	6.1	11	5	4	5	0	4	3.89	81	35
Stieb	Tor.	1	1	0	3.43	21	22	8	13	9	7	0	3.14	163.1	57
Stoddard, B.	K.C.	0	1	0	4.50	4	5	2	2	3	3	1	4.38	39	19
Stoddard, T.	N.Y.	0	0	1	1.69	5.1	2	1	2	3	2	2	3.80	47.1	20
Straker	Min.	0	1	0	16.20	3.1	6	6	1	0	1	0	16.20	3.1	6
Swaggerty	K.C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0.00	2	0
Swift	Sea.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	2	0	3.86	16.1	7
Swindell	Cle.	0	1	0	7.20	5	5	4	0	1	1	0	3.86	14	6
Tanana	Det.	1	1	0	4.05	13.1	18	6	10	3	4	0	4.11	76.2	35
Terrell	Det.	1	1	0	3.98	20.1	20	9	14	2	4	0	2.76	49	15
Tewksbury	N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	10.13	2.2	3
Thigpen	Chi.	0	1	3	3.60	5	6	2	3	1	1	3	4.00	9	4
Thomas, R.	Sea.	0	0	0	27.00	1	3	3	0	1	0	0	2.28	23.2	6
Thurmond	Det.	0	0	0	0.00	1.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.17	7.2	1
Trujillo	Sea.	0	0	0	1.93	4.2	1	1	4	0	0	0	3.38	13.1	5
Vande Berg	Cle.	0	0	0	1.13	8	8	1	4	2	0	2	2.41	33.2	9
Viola	Min.	1	2	0	2.31	23.1	22	6	15	7	5	0	3.48	113.2	44
Von Ohlen	Oak.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1	0	2.08	8.2	2
Waddell	Cle.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	15.43	4.2	8
Wardle	Cle.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	5.79	4.2	3
Wegman	Mil.	1	1	0	2.25	16	8	4	9	2	2	0	2.44	48	13
Wells	Tor.	1	0	0	6.75	1.1	1	1	2	1	0	0	6.75	1.1	1
Whitson	S.D.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	0	5.48	21.1	13
Wilkinson	Sea.	0	0	1	0.00	5.2	3	0	5	0	0	1	0.00	5.2	0
Williams	Tex.	1	0	1	4.05	13.1	8	6	12	2	1	1	3.56	30.1	12
Williamson	Bal.	3	1	0	2.84	12.2	11	4	8	3	1	0	2.84	12.2	4
Wills	Cle.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1	0	11.57	7	9
Winn	Chi.	0	0	0	2.25	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	2.25	4	1
Witt	Tex.	0	0	0	4.50	6	6	3	3	2	1	0	4.79	20.2	11
Wright	Det.-Mil.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1	0	1.69	10.2	2
Yett	Cle.	0	2	0	13.97	9.2	18	15	5	1	3	0	6.75	21.1	16
Young, C.	Oak.	2	0	0	4.37	22.2	21	11	7	3	1	0	4.36	43.1	21
Young, M.	L.A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	0	3.67	41.2	17

YEAR-BY-YEAR STATISTICAL REVIEW

1961 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Ardell	.250	7	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Aspromonte	.223	66	238	29	53	69	10	0	2	14	3	0	2	33	1	21	0	0
Averill	.266	115	323	56	86	158	9	0	21	59	1	4	2	62	1	70	1	0
Becquer	.000	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Bilko	.279	114	294	49	82	160	16	1	20	59	0	2	0	58	2	81	1	1
Bowsfield	.137	46	51	5	7	10	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	19	0	0
Brickell	.122	21	49	3	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	9	0	0
Bridges	.240	84	229	20	55	68	5	1	2	15	4	0	1	26	0	37	1	0
Burke	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Casale	.462	13	13	2	6	11	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Cerv	.158	18	57	3	9	18	3	0	2	6	1	1	0	1	0	8	0	0
Chance	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Clevenger	.000	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Donohue	.148	38	27	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Duren	.040	40	25	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	15	0	0
Fowler	.077	53	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Fregosi	.222	11	27	7	6	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Garver	.000	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Grba	.234	42	64	8	15	24	3	0	2	11	8	1	1	6	0	17	0	0
Hamlin	.209	42	91	4	19	25	3	0	1	5	1	1	1	11	2	9	0	1
Heman	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hunt	.255	149	479	70	122	232	29	3	25	84	3	6	4	49	1	120	8	2
James	.000	43	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
Johnson, L.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kline	.097	26	31	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	17	0	0
Kluszewski	.243	107	263	32	64	121	12	0	15	39	0	3	0	24	5	23	0	0
Koppe	.251	91	338	46	85	116	12	2	5	40	6	2	1	45	0	77	3	3
Leek	.226	57	199	16	45	71	9	1	5	20	3	0	2	7	0	54	0	1
McBride	.084	45	83	5	7	10	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	3	0	35	0	0
Moeller	.207	35	29	2	6	7	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	8	0	14	0	0
Moran	.260	54	173	17	45	60	7	1	2	22	6	1	1	17	1	16	0	0
Morgan	.083	59	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Pearson	.288	144	427	92	123	171	21	3	7	41	7	2	3	96	1	40	11	3
Rice	.241	44	83	11	20	36	4	0	4	11	3	1	0	20	5	19	0	1
Rodgers	.321	16	56	8	18	26	2	0	2	13	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
Sadowski	.232	69	164	16	38	63	13	0	4	12	2	1	0	11	1	33	2	3
Satriano	.198	35	96	15	19	29	5	1	1	8	1	0	1	12	0	16	2	0
Semproch	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring	.000	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Sprout	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tanner	.125	7	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Thomas, G.	.280	79	282	39	79	132	12	1	13	59	3	2	3	21	1	66	3	6
Thomas, L.	.284	130	450	77	128	221	11	5	24	70	2	3	2	47	2	74	0	5
Throneberry	.194	24	31	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	10	0	0
Wagner	.280	133	453	74	127	234	19	2	28	79	0	7	3	48	2	65	5	1
Yost	.202	76	213	29	43	56	4	0	3	15	2	0	2	50	0	48	0	1
TOTALS	.245	162	5424	744	1331	2160	218	22	189	700	80	37	30	681	25	1068	37	28

1961 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Bowsfield	11	8	3.73	41	21	4	1	0	157	154	75	65	18	1	63	3	88	3	0
Casale	1	5	6.54	13	7	0	0	0	42.2	52	34	31	9	1	25	0	35	6	0
Chance	0	2	7.00	5	4	0	0	0	18	33	15	14	0	1	5	1	11	1	0
Clevenger	2	1	1.69	12	0	0	0	1	16	13	5	3	1	0	13	1	11	1	0
Donohue	4	6	4.31	38	7	0	0	1	100.1	93	48	48	16	0	50	5	79	2	0
Duren	6	12	5.18	40	14	1	1	2	99	87	70	57	13	3	75	1	108	7	0
Fowler	5	8	3.64	53	3	0	0	8	89	68	42	36	12	0	29	3	78	1	0
Garver	0	3	5.59	12	2	0	0	0	29	40	18	18	2	0	16	0	9	1	0
Grba	11	13	4.25	40	30	8	0	1	212	197	119	100	26	7	114	10*	105	6	1
Heman	0	0	1.80	6	0	0	0	0	10	4	3	2	1	1	2	0	2	0	0
James	0	2	5.30	36	3	0	0	0	71.1	66	44	42	12	2	54	1	41	5	0
Kline	3	6	4.90	26	12	0	0	0	104.2	119	62	57	16	1	44	5	70	2	1
McBride	12	15	3.64	38	36	11	1	1	242	229	114	98	28	7	102	4	180	8	0
Moeller	4	8	5.81	33	18	1	1	0	113	122	80	73	15	2	83	0	87	8	0
Morgan	8	2	2.35	59	0	0	0	8	92	74	31	24	7	5	17	3	39	0	0
Semproch	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	0
Spring	3	0	4.26	18	4	0	0	0	38	35	19	18	4	3	15	2	27	1	0
Sprout	0	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4	4	3	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	70	91	4.31	162	162	25	4	22	1439	1391	784	689	180	34	713	39	973	53	2

WIN STREAK: 7, July 2-7 LOSE STREAK: 9, June 11-16

* Denotes league leader

1962 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Averill	.219	92	187	21	41	62	9	0	4	22	0	1	1	43	3	47	0	0
Belinsky	.167	34	60	1	10	10	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	7	0	24	0	0
Bilko	.287	64	164	26	47	82	9	1	8	38	0	7	2	25	0	35	1	1
Botz	.000	35	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Bowsfield	.162	44	37	7	6	7	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	6	0	15	0	0
Burgess	.196	87	143	17	28	43	7	1	2	13	2	2	0	36	8	20	2	0
Burke	.266	19	64	8	17	30	1	0	4	14	0	0	1	5	1	11	0	0
Chance	.062	50	65	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	3	0	29	0	0
Consolo	.100	28	20	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11	2	0
Coughtry	.182	11	22	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Darwin	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Donohue	.250	12	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Duren	.067	42	15	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Fowler	.273	48	11	1	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Fregosi	.291	58	175	15	51	71	3	4	3	23	2	1	0	18	1	27	2	1
Grba	.207	42	58	5	12	16	1	0	1	7	3	0	0	4	0	14	0	0
Hunt	.182	13	11	4	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	0
Kirkpatrick	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Koppe	.227	128	375	47	85	113	16	0	4	40	9	5	2	73	3	84	2	1
Lee, D.	.184	27	49	0	9	10	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Leek	.143	7	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Leja	.000	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
McBride	.164	24	55	6	9	14	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
Moran	.282	160	659	90	186	268	25	3	17	74	14	5	4	39	2	80	5	1
Morgan	.000	48	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Navarro	.500	9	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newman	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nuxhall	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osinski	.000	33	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Pearson	.261	160	614	115*	160	216	29	6	5	42	7	1	1	95	3	36	15	6
Rodgers	.258	155	565	65	146	210	34	6	6	61	6	8	0	45	6	68	1	8
Sadowski	.200	27	55	4	11	18	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	14	1	0
Satriano	.421	10	19	4	8	16	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Simpson	.250	6	8	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Spring	.091	57	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Tanner	.125	7	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas, G.	.238	56	181	13	43	69	10	2	4	12	0	0	1	21	0	37	0	0
Thomas, L.	.290	160	583	88	169	272	21	2	26	104	4	4	6	55	3	74	6	1
Torres	.259	127	451	44	117	177	19	4	11	74	4	4	4	28	5	73	0	0
Wagner	.268	160	612	96	164	306	21	5	37	107	7	4	5	50	4	87	7	5
Windhorn	.178	40	45	9	8	14	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	1	10	1	1
Witt	.333	5	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yost	.240	52	104	22	25	36	9	1	0	10	0	1	1	30	0	21	0	2
TOTALS	.250	162	5499	718	1377	2090	232	35	137	667	82	43	29	602	40	917	46	27

1962 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Belinsky	10	11	3.56	33	31	5	3	1	187.1	149	86	74	12	13	122*	3	145	9	0
Botz	2	1	3.43	35	0	0	0	1	63	71	30	24	7	2	11	0	24	0	1
Bowsfield	9	8	4.40	34	25	1	0	1	139	154	82	68	12	2	40	0	52	3	0
Chance	14	10	2.96	50	24	6	2	7	207	195	83	68	14	5	66	5	127	2	0
Darwin	0	1	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	8	6	4	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
Donohue	1	0	3.70	12	1	0	0	0	24.1	24	14	10	4	2	11	0	14	1	0
Duren	2	9	4.44	42	3	0	0	9	71	53	38	35	1	6	57	2	74	4	1
Fowler	4	3	2.81	48	0	0	0	6	77	67	25	24	6	1	25	3	38	1	0
Grba	8	9	4.55	40	29	1	0	0	176	185	101	89	19	2	75	5	90	4	1
Lee	8	8	3.11	27	22	4	2	1	153.1	153	64	53	12	3	39	1	74	2	0
McBride	11	5	3.50	24	23	6	4	0	149.1	136	66	58	9	9	70	3	83	5	0
Morgan	5	2	2.90	48	0	0	0	7	59.1	53	23	19	6	1	19	6	29	2	0
Navarro	1	1	4.80	9	0	0	0	0	15	20	9	8	2	0	4	2	11	3	0
Newman	0	1	10.50	4	1	0	0	0	6.1	11	7	7	0	0	3	1	4	0	0
Nuxhall	0	0	10.80	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	7	6	6	0	1	5	0	2	0	0
Osinski	6	4	2.82	33	0	0	0	4	54.1	45	22	17	3	0	30	3	44	1	0
Spring	4	2	4.02	57	0	0	0	6	65	66	32	29	7	2	30	10	31	2	0
Witt	1	1	8.10	5	2	0	0	0	10	15	12	9	4	0	5	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	86	76	3.70	162	162	23	15	43	1466	1412	706	602	118	49	616	44	858	39	3

WIN STREAK: 5, June 8-12; July 17-21

LOSE STREAK: 6, Sept. 12-18

1963 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Belinsky	.074	13	27	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0
Chance	.150	45	80	5	12	13	1	0	0	3	7	0	0	2	0	38	0	0
Dees	.307	60	202	23	62	84	11	1	3	27	3	3	8	11	1	31	3	3
Duliba	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foiles	.214	41	84	8	18	33	1	1	4	10	1	0	1	8	1	13	0	0
Fowler	.222	57	9	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Foytack	.267	26	15	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	0

* Denotes league leader

1963 ANGELS BATTING continued

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Fregosi	.287	154	592	83	170	250	29	12	9	50	9	5	0	36	3	104	2	2
Gatewood	.000	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Grba	.000	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Hunt	.183	59	142	17	26	49	6	1	5	16	2	0	0	15	2	49	0	1
Kirkpatrick	.195	34	77	4	15	26	5	0	2	7	0	1	1	6	0	19	1	0
Koppe	.210	76	143	11	30	39	4	1	1	12	1	2	1	9	1	30	0	0
Kostro	.222	43	99	6	22	32	2	1	2	10	0	1	0	6	0	17	0	0
Lee, D.	.156	40	45	2	7	8	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Lee, M.	.000	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
McBride	.172	38	87	9	15	23	6	1	0	6	5	3	0	1	0	32	0	0
Moeller	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moran	.275	153	597	67	164	224	29	5	7	65	10	7	3	31	2	57	1	1
Morgan	.000	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Navarro	.200	57	15	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
Nelson	.091	39	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Newman	.250	12	16	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Osinski	.111	47	45	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	11	0	0
Pearson	.304	154	578	92	176	230	26	5	6	47	10	1	3	92	5	37	17	10
Perry	.253	61	166	16	42	60	9	0	3	14	1	2	3	9	2	31	1	1
Piersall	.308	20	52	4	16	17	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	5	0	5	0	1
Rodgers	.233	100	300	24	70	88	6	0	4	23	7	2	2	29	2	35	2	2
Sadowski, E.	.172	80	174	24	30	45	1	1	4	15	2	1	0	17	5	33	2	1
Sadowski, R.	.250	88	144	12	36	45	6	0	1	22	1	2	0	15	2	34	2	1
Satriano	.180	23	50	1	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	2	10	0	0
Spring	.333	45	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Thomas, G.	.210	53	167	14	35	56	7	1	4	15	1	0	1	9	1	32	0	0
Thomas, L.	.220	149	528	52	116	167	12	6	9	55	2	2	9	53	6	82	6	0
Torres	.261	138	463	40	121	167	32	1	4	51	5	6	3	30	0	73	1	0
Turley	.160	19	25	2	4	8	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Wagner	.291	149	550	73	160	251	11	1	26	90	0	7	7	49	8	73	5	7
TOTALS	.250	161	5506	597	1378	1947	208	38	95	551	84	46	43	448	43	916	43	30

1963 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Belinsky	2	9	5.73	13	13	2	0	0	77	78	54	49	12	4	35	2	60	2	0
Chance	13	18	3.19	45	35	6	2	3	248	229	109	88	10	10	90	7	168	7	1
Duliba	1	1	1.13	6	0	0	0	1	7 2	3	1	1	0	0	6	0	4	0	0
Fowler	5	3	2.43	57	0	0	0	8	89	70	26	24	5	0	19	8	53	1	0
Foytack	5	5	3.71	25	8	0	0	1	70 1	68	35	29	9	0	29	6	37	1	1
Gatewood	1	1	1.50	4	3	1	0	0	24	12	5	4	0	0	16	0	13	2	0
Grba	1	2	4.76	12	1	0	0	0	17 1	14	9	9	2	1	10	1	5	1	0
Lee, D.	8	11	3.68	40	22	3	2	1	154	148	74	63	12	9	51	4	89	5	0
Lee, M.	1	1	3.81	6	4	0	0	0	26	30	11	11	3	1	14	0	11	3	0
McBride	13	12	3.26	36	36	11	2	0	251	198	101	91	22	14	82	1	147	6	0
Moeller	0	0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	2 2	5	2	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	1
Morgan	0	0	5.63	13	0	0	0	1	16 1	20	11	10	1	3	6	1	7	1	0
Navarro	4	5	2.90	57	0	0	0	8	90 1	75	36	29	7	2	32	6	53	4	0
Nelson	2	3	5.26	36	3	0	0	1	52 2	55	34	31	7	2	32	5	41	4	0
Newman	1	5	5.32	12	8	0	0	0	44	56	27	26	6	2	15	2	16	2	1
Osinski	8	8	3.28	47	16	4	1	0	159 1	145	66	58	15	2	80	6	100	6	0
Spring	3	0	3.08	45	0	0	0	1	38	40	18	13	3	0	9	0	13	0	1
Turley	2	7	3.30	19	12	3	2	0	87 1	71	41	32	5	2	51	6	70	2	0
TOTALS	70	91	3.52	161	161	30	13	25	1455	1317	660	570	120	52	578	55	889	48	5

WIN STREAK: 5. June 15-19; July 27-30 **LOSE STREAK:** 10. June 30-July 12

1964 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Adcock	.268	118	366	39	98	174	13	0	21	64	0	1	0	48	4	61	0	2
Belinsky	.095	23	42	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	11	0	0
Brunet	.182	10	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
Chance	.079	46	89	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	3	0	53	0	0
Clinton	.248	91	306	30	76	121	18	0	9	38	3	3	1	31	0	40	3	0
Dees	.077	26	26	3	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	1	2
Duliba	.000	58	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Foiles	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Fowler	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Foytack	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fregosi	.277	147	505	86	140	234	22	9	18	72	6	4	4	72	2	87	8	3
Gatewood	.100	23	20	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Green	.250	39	92	13	23	31	2	0	2	4	0	1	1	10	0	8	2	0
Hiatt	.375	9	16	2	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Kelso	.000	10	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.242	75	219	20	53	78	13	3	2	22	0	4	2	23	6	30	2	2
Knoop	.216	162	486	42	105	136	8	1	7	38	7	3	5	46	6	109	3	2
Koppe	.257	54	113	10	29	35	4	1	0	6	2	0	0	14	1	16	0	0
Latman	.125	40	40	2	5	7	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Lee, D.	.261	33	23	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Lee, R.	.000	64	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	0	0
McBride	.214	29	28	0	6	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	6	0	7	0	0

* Denotes league leader

1964 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Meyer	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Moran	.268	50	198	26	53	65	10	1	0	11	6	1	1	13	1	20	1	3
Navarro	.000	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Newman	.180	39	61	5	11	14	0	0	1	3	5	0	0	4	0	23	0	0
Osinski	.056	47	18	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Pearson	.223	107	265	34	59	72	5	1	2	16	4	0	1	35	2	22	6	4
Perry	.276	70	221	19	61	80	8	1	3	16	1	1	0	14	0	52	1	1
Piersall	.314	87	255	28	80	97	11	0	2	13	4	1	0	16	1	32	5	3
Power	.249	68	221	17	55	70	6	0	3	13	4	3	1	8	0	14	1	1
Reichardt	.162	11	37	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	1	0
Rodgers	.243	148	514	38	125	161	18	3	4	54	7	7	4	40	11	71	4	3
Satriano	.200	108	255	18	51	63	9	0	1	17	2	2	0	30	3	37	0	2
Schaal	.125	17	32	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1
Simpson	.140	21	50	11	7	14	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	8	0	15	2	2
Smith	.301	118	359	46	108	167	14	6	11	51	1	3	2	8	1	39	7	5
Spring	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sukla	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas, L.	.273	47	172	14	47	63	8	1	2	24	3	1	0	18	1	22	1	0
Torres	.231	100	277	25	64	110	10	0	12	28	0	2	1	13	0	56	1	3
TOTALS	.242	162	5362	544	1297	1843	186	27	102	508	78	37	26	472	40	920	49	39

1964 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Belinsky	9	8	2.86	23	22	4	1	0	135.1	120	45	43	8	6	49	5	91	10	1
Brunet	2	2	3.61	10	7	0	0	0	42.1	38	17	17	2	0	25	1	36	1	0
Chance	20*	9	1.65*	46	35	15*	11*	2	278.1*	194	56	51	7	2	86	9	207	9	0
Duliba	6	4	3.61	58	0	0	0	7	72.1	80	35	29	5	1	22	3	33	3	0
Fowler	0	2	10.29	4	0	0	0	0	7	8	8	8	2	1	5	2	5	0	0
Foytack	0	1	15.43	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	4	4	2	0	2	1	1	0	0
Gatewood	3	3	2.24	15	7	0	0	0	60.1	59	18	15	4	1	12	1	25	2	0
Kelso	2	0	2.28	10	1	1	1	2	23.2	19	6	6	3	1	9	0	21	1	0
Latman	6	10	3.85	40	18	2	1	0	138	128	72	59	15	7	52	6	81	1	0
Lee, D.	5	4	2.71	33	8	0	0	2	89.2	99	39	27	6	1	25	1	73	1	0
Lee, R.	6	5	1.51	64	5	0	0	17	137	87	31	23	6	1	58	8	111	3	0
McBride	4	13	5.26	29	21	0	0	1	116.1	104	77	68	14	16*	75	0	66	3	0
Meyer	1	1	5.00	6	5	0	0	0	18	25	10	10	2	1	13	0	13	0	0
Navarro	0	0	1.93	5	0	0	0	1	9.1	5	2	2	0	2	5	0	8	0	0
Newman	13	10	2.75	32	28	7	2	0	190	177	68	58	9	7	39	8	83	2	0
Osinski	3	3	3.48	47	4	1	1	2	93	87	47	36	8	2	39	7	88	4	0
Smith	1	4	2.84	15	1	0	0	0	31.2	34	13	10	5	1	10	1	20	2	0
Spring	1	0	2.70	6	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0
Sukla	0	1	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	82	80	2.91	162	162	30	28	34	1450.2	1273	551	469	100	50	530	54	965	42	1

WIN STREAK: 11, June 16-26

LOSE STREAK: 5, May 27-June 1, June 27-July 1

1965 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Adcock	.241	122	349	30	84	140	14	0	14	47	0	0	1	37	3	74	2	2
Brunet	.054	41	56	3	3	5	2	0	0	1	6	0	0	4	0	34	0	1
Cardenal	.250	134	512	58	128	188	23	2	11	57	3	6	2	27	1	72	37	17
Chance	.093	36	75	3	7	8	1	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	0	56	0	0
Cimoli	.000	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Clinton	.243	89	222	29	54	75	12	3	1	8	2	1	1	23	1	37	2	3
Coates	.000	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dees	.156	12	32	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	8	1	2
Egan	.263	18	38	3	10	12	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	12	0	0
Fregosi	.277	161	602	66	167	245	19	7	15	64	15	8	4	54	4	107	13	5
Gatewood	.214	46	14	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1
Gotay	.247	40	77	6	19	26	4	0	1	3	1	0	0	4	2	9	0	0
Hernandez	.333	6	6	2	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Kirkpatrick	.260	19	73	8	19	33	5	0	3	8	2	0	0	3	0	9	1	2
Knoop	.269	142	465	47	125	178	24	4	7	43	6	2	0	31	5	101	3	2
Koppe	.212	23	33	3	7	11	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	10	1	0
Latman	.000	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lee, D.	.333	10	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lee, R.	.143	69	21	1	3	6	0	0	1	3	4	0	1	0	0	7	0	0
Lopez	.203	52	69	10	14	19	2	0	1	2	7	1	0	2	0	23	1	0
McBride	.000	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
McGlothlin	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
May	.200	30	30	2	6	9	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	15	0	0
Newman	.095	36	74	4	7	11	1	0	1	5	7	2	0	7	0	34	0	0
Pearson	.278	122	360	41	100	133	17	2	4	21	8	0	2	51	0	17	12	1
Piche	.000	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piersall	.268	53	112	10	30	45	5	2	2	12	3	0	1	5	1	15	2	2
Power	.259	124	197	11	51	63	7	1	1	20	6	0	1	5	1	13	2	2
Ranew	.209	41	91	12	19	26	4	0	1	10	2	2	0	7	0	22	0	0
Reichardt	.267	20	75	8	20	27	4	0	1	6	0	0	1	5	0	12	4	1

* Denotes league leader

1965 ANGELS BATTING continued

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Rodgers	.209	132	411	33	86	109	14	3	1	32	4	8	3	35	9	61	4	5
Roof	.136	9	22	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Sanford	.143	9	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Satriano	.165	47	79	8	13	18	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	10	1	10	1	1
Schaal	.224	155	483	48	108	151	12	2	9	45	7	4	1	61	8	88	6	3
Shockley	.187	40	107	5	20	28	2	0	2	17	0	2	1	9	0	16	0	0
Simpson	.222	8	27	2	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	8	1	0
Smith, B.G.	.228	23	57	1	13	16	3	0	0	5	1	1	1	2	0	10	0	1
Smith, W.	.261	136	459	52	120	194	14	9	14	57	1	5	1	32	10	60	9	8
Spangler	.260	51	96	17	25	26	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	9	4	0
Sukla	.000	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wantz	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.239	162	5354	527	1279	1827	200	36	92	486	93	44	22	443	48	973	107	59

1965 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brunet	9	11	2.56	41	26	8	3	2	197	149	64	56	9	3	69	8	141	3	3*
Chance	15	10	3.15	36	33	10	4	0	225.2	197	86	79	12	9	101	10	164	6	3*
Coates	2	0	3.54	17	0	0	0	2	28	23	13	11	1	0	16	2	15	1	0
Gatewood	4	5	3.42	46	3	0	0	0	92	91	41	35	5	1	37	3	37	9	0
Latman	1	1	2.84	18	0	0	0	0	31.2	30	12	10	3	0	16	3	18	2	0
Lee, D.	0	1	6.28	10	0	0	0	0	14.1	21	11	10	4	1	5	2	12	1	0
Lee, R.	9	7	1.92	69	0	0	0	21	131	95	35	28	11	1	42	8	89	1	1
Lopez	14	13	2.93	35	32	8	1	0	215.1	185	79	70	12	4	82	6	122	10	0
May	4	9	3.92	30	19	2	1	0	124	111	59	54	7	4	78	1	76	9	0
McBride	0	3	6.14	8	4	0	0	0	22	24	17	15	1	2	14	0	11	1	0
McGlothlin	0	3	3.50	3	3	1	0	0	18	18	9	7	1	0	7	1	9	0	0
Newman	14	16	2.93	36	36	10	2	0	260.2	225	94	85	15	1	64	10	109	6	1
Piche	0	3	6.86	14	1	0	0	0	19.2	20	15	15	5	0	12	2	14	1	0
Sanford	1	2	4.60	9	5	0	0	1	29.1	35	16	15	2	0	10	1	13	2	1
Sukla	2	3	4.50	25	0	0	0	2	32	32	16	16	3	1	10	2	15	0	0
Wantz	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	75	87	3.17	162	162	39	14	28	1441.2	1259	569	508	91	27	563	59	847	52	9

WIN STREAK: 5, May 3-7

LOSE STREAK: 5, June 23-27

1966 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Adcock	.273	83	231	33	63	133	10	3	18	48	0	3	0	31	6	48	2	2
Bailey	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Brunet	.103	41	68	5	7	11	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	34	0	0
Burdette	.125	54	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Cardenal	.276	154	561	67	155	224	15	3	16	48	3	4	4	34	5	69	24	11
Chance	.026	41	76	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	3	0	54	0	0
Coates	.091	9	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Egan, D.	.000	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egan, T.	.000	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Fregosi	.252	162	611	78	154	239	32	7	13	67	10	6	2	67	1	89	17	8
Hernandez	.043	58	23	19	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	1
Johnstone	.264	61	254	35	67	96	12	4	3	17	2	0	1	11	1	36	3	3
Kelso	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.192	117	312	31	60	102	7	4	9	44	6	3	5	51	8	67	7	4
Knoop	.232	161	590	54	137	228	18	11*	17	72	9	7*	1	43	8	144	1	5
Lee, R.	.000	61	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	8	0	0
Lopez, M.	.190	55	58	10	11	13	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	27	0	1
Lopez, R.	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGlothlin	.059	19	17	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
Malzone	.206	82	155	6	32	43	5	0	2	12	0	1	0	10	1	11	0	0
Montanez	.000	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Morton	.220	15	50	4	11	12	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	6	1	1
Newman	.200	21	30	0	6	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	0	8	1	0
Pearson	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Piersall	.211	75	123	14	26	31	5	0	0	14	6	2	0	13	0	19	1	2
Reed	.000	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Reichardt	.288	89	319	48	92	153	5	4	16	44	1	1	13*	27	3	61	8	4
Rodgers	.236	133	454	45	107	154	20	3	7	48	0	6	2	29	8	57	3	4
Rojas	.071	47	14	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Rubio	.000	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Sanford	.136	50	22	1	3	5	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	12	0	0
Satriano	.239	103	226	16	54	65	5	3	0	24	2	0	0	27	2	32	3	3
Schaal	.244	138	386	59	94	141	15	7	6	24	0	2	5	68	0	56	6	4
Siebern	.247	125	336	29	83	114	14	1	5	41	0	5	0	63	7	61	0	1
Smith	.185	90	195	18	36	46	3	2	1	20	2	3	3	12	2	37	1	0
Spangler	.667	6	9	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Sukla	.000	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Vinson	.182	13	22	3	4	9	2	0	1	6	0	0	1	5	0	9	0	0
Warner	.211	45	123	22	26	53	4	1	7	16	0	1	0	9	0	55	0	0
Wright	.103	24	29	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	.232	162	5360	604	1244	1897	179	54	122	562	69	46	38	525	52	1062	80	54

* Denotes league leader

1966 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brunet	13	13	3.31	41	32	8	2	0	212	183	88	78	21	5	106	8	148	4	4*
Burdette	7	2	3.39	54	0	0	0	5	79.2	80	32	30	4	1	12	2	27	2	2
Chance	12	17	3.08	41	37	11	2	1	259.2	206	113	89	18	7	114*	9	180	8	0
Coates	1	1	3.98	9	4	1	1	0	31.2	32	16	14	3	0	10	0	16	1	0
Egan, D.	0	0	4.40	11	0	0	0	0	14.1	17	7	7	2	0	6	2	11	0	1
Kelso	1	1	2.38	5	0	0	0	0	11.1	11	3	3	1	1	6	1	11	0	0
Lee, R.	5	4	2.74	61	0	0	0	12	101.2	90	39	31	8	1	31	2	46	2	1
Lopez, M.	7	14	3.93	37	32	6	2	0	199	188	95	87	20	9*	68	2	132	12	0
Lopez, R.	0	1	5.14	4	1	0	0	0	7	4	5	4	1	0	4	0	2	1	1
McGlothlin	3	1	4.52	19	11	0	0	0	67.2	79	37	34	9	1	19	0	41	6	1
Newman	4	7	4.73	21	19	1	0	0	102.2	112	54	54	7	6	31	2	42	5	0
Reed	0	1	2.93	19	1	0	0	1	43	39	14	14	5	0	15	2	17	1	0
Rojas	7	4	2.88	47	2	0	0	6	84.1	83	28	27	9	1	15	2	37	1	0
Rubio	2	1	2.96	7	4	1	1	0	27.1	22	10	9	2	1	16	1	27	2	0
Sanford	13	7	3.83	50	6	0	0	5	108	108	51	46	11	4	27	6	54	3	1
Sukla	1	1	6.48	12	0	0	0	0	16.2	18	12	12	4	0	6	0	8	0	0
Wright	4	7	3.74	20	13	3	1	0	91.1	92	39	38	11	1	25	4	37	1	0
TOTALS	80	82	3.56	162	162	31	12	30	1457.1	1364	643	577	136	38	511	43	836	49	11
WIN STREAK: 7, June 13-18 LOSE STREAK: 6, May 15-22																			

1967 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Brunet	.077	40	78	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	40	0	0
Burdette	.000	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cardenal	.236	108	381	40	90	131	13	5	6	27	6	1	2	15	0	63	10	5
Cimino	.417	46	12	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Clark	.040	32	50	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	23	0	0
Coates	.333	25	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Egan	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fregosi	.290	151	590	75	171	233	23	6	9	56	7	0	5	49	2	77	9	6
Gabrielson	.083	11	12	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Hall	.249	129	401	54	100	162	8	3	16	55	1	3	0	42	7	65	4	1
Hamilton	.158	26	38	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Held	.220	58	141	15	31	46	3	0	4	17	5	0	2	18	0	41	0	2
Hibbs	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Johnstone	.209	79	230	18	48	63	7	1	2	10	2	0	0	5	0	37	3	2
Kelso	.105	69	19	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Knoop	.245	159	511	51	125	180	18	5	9	38	6	2	1	44	13	136	2	2
Locke	.667	9	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lopez	.500	7	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McFarlane	.227	12	22	0	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	0
McGlothlin	.140	32	57	5	8	9	1	0	0	4	7	0	0	3	0	26	0	0
Mincher	.273	147	487	81	133	237	23	3	25	76	2	1	4	69	9	69	0	3
Morton	.313	80	201	23	63	78	9	3	0	32	4	0	2	22	1	29	0	3
Newman	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piersall	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.265	146	498	56	132	201	14	2	17	69	2	3	7	35	4	90	5	3
Repoz	.250	74	176	25	44	70	9	1	5	20	0	3	0	19	1	37	2	2
Rodgers	.219	139	429	29	94	131	13	3	6	41	6	4	2	34	5	55	1	4
Rodriguez	.238	29	130	14	31	39	3	1	1	8	1	0	0	2	0	21	1	0
Rojas	.059	72	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Rubio	.333	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sanford	.200	12	15	0	3	5	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Satriano	.224	90	201	13	45	64	7	0	4	21	1	0	0	28	3	25	1	0
Schaal	.188	99	272	31	51	80	9	1	6	20	7	4	1	38	3	39	2	2
Simmons	.222	14	9	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Skowron	.220	62	123	8	27	34	2	1	1	10	0	0	4	4	1	18	0	0
Stubing	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Taylor	.308	23	52	5	16	22	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	0
Turner	.000	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Wallace	.000	23	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	1
Weaver	.000	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Werhas	.160	49	75	8	12	21	1	1	2	6	2	1	1	10	0	22	0	0
Willhite	.000	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Wright	.273	23	22	4	6	8	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
TOTALS	.238	161	5307	567	1265	1851	170	37	114	524	88	23	31	453	49	1021	40	36

1967 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brunet	11	19*	3.31	40	37	7	2	1	250	203	99	92	19	4	90	9	165	5	0
Burdette	1	0	4.91	19	0	0	0	0	18.1	16	10	10	4	1	0	0	8	0	0
Cimino	3	3	3.26	46	1	0	0	0	88.1	73	38	32	12	2	31	4	80	2	0
Clark	12	11	2.59	32	30	1	1	0	174	144	69	50	15	6	69	0	81	12	1
Coates	1	2	4.30	25	1	0	0	0	52.1	47	26	25	5	4	23	5	39	2	0
Hamilton	9	6	3.24	26	20	0	0	0	119.1	104	47	43	6	1	63	3	74	11	0
Kelso	5	3	2.97	69	1	0	0	8	112	85	41	37	6	4	63	10	91	5	2
Locke	3	0	2.33	9	1	0	0	2	19.1	14	6	5	1	1	3	0	7	0	0
Lopez	0	2	9.00	4	3	0	0	0	9	11	10	9	1	0	9	0	6	2	1
McGlothlin	12	8	2.96	32	29	9	6	0	197.1	163	74	65	13	4	56	2	137	13	0

* Denotes league leader

1967 ANGELS PITCHING continued

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Newman	1	0	1.42	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	8	5	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Rojas	12	9	2.52	72	0	0	0	22	121.2	106	45	34	7	3	38	17	83	5	1
Rubio	0	2	3.60	3	3	0	0	0	15	18	7	6	2	4	9	0	4	0	0
Sanford	3	2	4.47	12	9	0	0	0	48.1	53	26	24	6	0	7	1	21	0	1
Simmons	2	1	2.60	14	4	1	1	0	34.2	44	11	10	1	2	9	3	13	0	0
Turner	1	2	4.15	13	1	0	0	0	17.1	16	9	8	4	1	4	0	6	0	0
Weaver	3	0	2.67	13	2	0	0	0	30.1	26	11	9	2	1	9	2	20	1	0
Willhite	0	2	4.35	10	7	0	0	0	39.1	39	20	19	8	0	16	0	22	1	1
Wright	5	5	3.26	20	11	1	0	0	77.1	76	33	28	5	1	24	2	35	2	0

TOTALS 84 77 3.19 161 161 19 14 33 1430.1 1246 587 507 118 40 525 58 892 61 7

WIN STREAK: 7, July 17-25 LOSE STREAK: 7, Aug. 14-20

1968 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Bennett	.077	16	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Brunet	.081	39	74	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	2	38	0	1
Burgmeier	.000	71	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Causey	.000	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cimino	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clark	.107	21	28	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Cottier	.194	33	67	2	13	19	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	0
Davalillo	.298	93	339	34	101	127	15	4	1	18	3	2	0	15	1	34	17	10
Egan	.116	16	43	2	5	9	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	0
Ellis	.045	42	44	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	21	0	0
Fregosi	.244	159	614	77	150	224	21	13*	9	49	10	4	5	60	4	101	9	4
Hall	.214	46	126	15	27	33	3	0	1	8	0	0	0	16	3	19	1	0
Hamilton	.143	21	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Harrelson	.100	10	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Heffner	.000	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Held	.111	33	45	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	15	0	0
Hinton	.195	116	267	28	52	89	10	3	7	23	2	3	0	24	3	61	3	1
Johnstone	.261	41	115	11	30	36	4	1	0	3	2	0	0	7	0	15	2	1
Kealey	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.230	89	161	23	37	44	4	0	1	15	3	3	1	25	2	32	1	3
Knoop	.249	152	494	48	123	160	20	4	3	39	2	2	3	35	6	128	3	2
Llenas	.128	16	39	5	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	0
Locke	.000	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McFarlane	.290	18	31	1	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	9	0	0
McGlothlin	.111	40	63	4	7	9	2	0	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	30	0	0
Messersmith	.100	29	20	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Mincher	.236	120	399	35	94	147	12	1	13	48	6	6	4	43	6	65	0	2
Morton	.270	81	163	13	44	53	6	0	1	18	2	1	4	14	0	18	2	1
Murphy	.000	15	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Pattin	.083	52	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.255	151	534	62	136	225	20	3	21	73	3	4	18	42	2	118	8	7
Repoz	.240	133	375	30	90	139	8	1	13	54	2	8*	3	38	3	83	8	7
Rodgers	.190	91	258	13	49	58	6	0	1	14	2	2	3	16	3	48	2	1
Rodriguez	.242	76	223	14	54	69	10	1	1	16	1	0	1	17	2	36	0	2
Rojas	.100	38	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Satriano	.253	111	297	20	75	108	9	0	8	35	0	0	1	37	5	44	0	0
Schaal	.210	60	219	22	46	61	7	1	2	16	2	1	2	29	0	25	5	7
Sherry	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spencer	.191	19	68	2	13	14	1	0	0	5	0	1	1	3	0	10	0	0
Tatum	.176	17	51	7	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Trevino	.225	17	40	1	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	1
Weaver	.000	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	.216	51	37	7	8	10	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	11	0	0

TOTALS .227 162 5331 498 1209 1694 170 33 83 453 75 37 52 447 41 1080 62 50

1968 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Bennett	0	5	3.54	16	7	1	0	0	48.1	46	22	19	6	4	17	0	36	0	0
Brunet	13	17*	2.86	39	36	8	5	0	245.1	191	83	78	23	2	68	3	132	10	0
Burgmeier	1	4	4.33	56	2	0	0	4	72.2	65	41	35	5	0	24	3	33	1	0
Cimino	0	0	2.57	4	0	0	0	0	7	7	5	2	0	0	4	0	2	2	0
Clark	1	11	3.53	21	17	0	0	0	94.1	74	51	37	4	1	54	1	60	13	0
Ellis	9	10	3.95	42	24	3	0	2	164	150	80	72	22	6	56	4	93	1	0
Hamilton	3	1	3.32	21	2	1	0	2	38	34	15	14	0	0	15	1	18	5	0
Harrelson	1	6	5.08	10	5	1	0	0	33.2	28	23	19	4	1	26	0	22	4	0
Heffner	0	0	2.25	7	0	0	0	0	8	6	2	2	0	0	6	1	3	1	0
Kealey	0	1	2.70	6	0	0	0	0	10	10	3	3	0	0	5	2	4	0	0
Locke	2	3	6.44	29	0	0	0	1	36.1	51	29	26	3	1	13	3	21	2	1
McGlothlin	10	15	3.54	40	32	8	0	2	208.1	187	87	82	19	8	60	5	135	7	0
Messersmith	4	2	2.21	28	5	2	1	3	81.1	44	21	20	3	1	35	4	74	3	1
Murphy	5	6	2.17	15	15	3	0	0	99.1	67	30	24	5	5	28	0	56	2	0
Pattin	4	4	2.79	52	4	0	0	3	84	67	27	26	7	2	37	4	66	5	0
Rojas	4	3	4.25	38	0	0	0	5	55	55	29	26	11	0	15	4	33	5	0
Sherry	0	0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3	7	2	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0
Weaver	0	1	2.38	14	0	0	0	0	22.2	22	7	6	4	0	10	2	8	0	0
Wright	10	6	3.94	41	13	2	1	3	125.2	123	58	55	13	2	44	6	71	7	0

TOTALS 67 95 3.43 162 162 29 11 25 1437 1234 615 548 131 33 519 43 869 68 2

WIN STREAK: 4, April 28-May 1 LOSE STREAK: 6, Sept. 21-27

* Denotes league leader

1969 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.500	4	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alomar	.250	134	559	60	140	157	10	2	1	30	3	0	0	36	2	48	18	3
Amaro	.222	41	27	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
Azcue	.218	80	248	15	54	63	6	0	1	19	1	4	2	27	11	28	0	1
Borbon	.000	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bradley	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown	.160	13	25	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0
Brunet	.037	23	27	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	13	0	0
Chance	.143	5	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Clark	.500	6	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cottier	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cowan	.304	28	56	10	17	30	1	0	4	10	0	0	1	3	1	9	0	0
Davalillo	.155	33	71	10	11	14	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	6	1	5	3	0
Egan	.142	46	120	7	17	33	1	0	5	16	0	3	1	17	2	41	0	1
Fisher	.000	52	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Fregosi	.260	161	580	78	151	221	22	6	12	47	7	4	1	93	7	86	9	2
Geishert	.000	11	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Hicks	.083	37	48	6	4	13	0	0	3	8	0	1	0	13	1	18	0	1
Johnson	.203	67	133	10	27	35	8	0	0	9	1	1	3	10	1	19	5	1
Johnstone	.270	148	540	64	146	206	20	5	10	59	8	6	5	38	5	75	3	9
Kealey	.000	15	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Knoop	.197	27	71	5	14	18	1	0	1	6	0	1	0	13	1	16	1	3
Llenas	.170	34	47	4	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
May	.082	44	49	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	22	0	0
McGlothlin	.121	37	58	0	7	9	2	0	0	1	5	0	0	3	0	21	0	0
Messersmith	.156	42	77	5	12	14	2	0	0	5	6	0	0	8	0	28	0	0
Morton	.244	87	172	18	42	75	10	1	7	32	1	2	3	28	1	29	0	0
Murphy	.141	36	71	2	10	12	2	0	0	4	5	1	0	3	0	26	0	0
Ortega	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perez	.231	13	13	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Priddy	.000	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.254	137	493	60	125	183	11	4	13	68	6	7	8	43	5	100	3	6
Repoz	.164	103	219	25	36	63	1	1	8	19	3	1	0	32	2	52	1	3
Rodgers	.196	18	46	4	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	1	8	0	0
Rodriquez	.232	159	561	47	130	172	17	2	7	49	4	7	2	32	11	88	5	3
Satriano	.259	41	108	5	28	33	2	0	1	16	2	2	1	18	1	15	0	2
Spencer	.254	113	386	39	98	148	14	3	10	31	8	0	2	26	6	53	1	0
Stuart	.157	22	51	3	8	13	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	21	0	0
Tatum, J.	.318	10	22	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1
Tatum, K.	.286	45	21	3	6	13	1	0	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	8	0	0
Voss	.261	133	349	33	91	116	11	4	2	40	2	1	0	35	6	40	5	3
Washburn	.000	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilhelm	.000	44	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Wolf	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	.182	40	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
TOTALS	.230	163	5316	528	1221	1694	151	29	88	480	75	41	32	516	65	929	54	39

1969 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	0	1	5.40	4	1	0	0	0	10	5	7	6	1	0	10	0	5	0	0
Borbon	2	3	6.15	22	0	0	0	0	41	55	31	28	5	4	11	2	20	2	0
Bradley	0	1	27.00	3	0	0	0	0	2	9	9	6	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Brunet	6	7	3.84	23	19	2	2	0	100.2	98	51	43	15	1	39	4	56	4	1
Clark	0	0	5.59	6	1	0	0	0	9.2	12	6	6	2	0	7	1	6	0	0
Fisher	3	2	3.63	52	1	0	0	2	96.2	100	46	39	9	1	28	3	47	0	0
Geishert	1	1	4.65	11	3	0	0	1	31	32	18	16	4	1	7	3	18	0	0
Kealey	2	0	3.93	15	3	1	1	0	36.2	48	18	16	4	1	13	1	17	2	0
May	10	13	3.44	43	25	4	0	2	180.1	142	81	69	20	3	66	5	133	3	4*
McGlothlin	8	16	3.18	37	35	4	1	0	201	188	86	71	19	5	58	1	96	5	1
Messersmith	16	11	2.52	40	33	10	2	2	250	169	81	70	17	5	100	7	211	16*	1
Murphy	10	16	4.21	36	35	4	0	0	215.2	213	110	101	12	21*	69	3	100	16*	0
Ortega	0	0	10.13	5	0	0	0	0	8	13	13	9	3	0	7	1	4	0	0
Priddy	0	1	4.78	15	0	0	0	0	26.1	24	14	14	4	0	7	1	15	2	0
Tatum, K.	7	2	1.36	45	0	0	0	22	86.1	51	13	13	1	4	39	5	65	5	0
Washburn	0	2	7.94	8	2	0	0	0	11.1	21	11	10	0	1	5	0	4	1	0
Wilhelm	5	7	2.47	44	0	0	0	10	65.2	45	21	18	4	3	18	4	53	5	0
Wolf	0	0	11.57	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	3	3	1	0	3	0	2	0	0
Wright	1	8	4.10	37	5	0	0	0	63.2	66	33	29	4	1	30	5	31	3	0
TOTALS	71	91	3.54	163	163	25	9	39	1438.1	1294	652	566	126	51	517	46	885	64	7

NOTE: As provided by Section 10.18 (i) of the scoring rules the Angels team total for earned runs allowed is 566 while the individual total is 567.

WIN STREAK: 6, Aug. 23-29 **LOSE STREAK:** 10, May 16-25

* Denotes league leader

1970 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.000	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Alomar	.251	162*	672	82	169	197	18	2	2	36	11	2	1	49	2	65	35	12
Azcue	.242	114	351	19	85	106	13	1	2	25	1	3	2	24	4	40	0	0
Bradley	.167	17	18	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Brown	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cowan	.276	68	134	20	37	63	9	1	5	25	0	0	1	11	2	29	0	1
Cox	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doyle	.000	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Egan	.238	79	210	14	50	68	6	0	4	20	1	2	1	14	1	67	0	0
Fisher	.091	67	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Fregosi	.278	158	601	95	167	276	33	5	22	82	2	4	3	69	3	92	0	2
Garrett	.067	32	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	9	0	0
Gonzalez	.304	26	92	9	28	33	2	0	1	12	2	0	1	2	0	11	3	2
Griffin	.127	18	55	2	7	8	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	6	1	5	0	0
Hicks	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Johnson	.3289*	156	614	85	202	282	26	6	14	86	0	3	7	35	9	68	17	2
Johnstone	.238	119	320	34	76	129	10	5	11	39	3	3	1	24	6	53	1	0
Kealey	.250	17	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
LaRoche	.250	38	8	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
May	.087	38	69	0	6	8	2	0	0	2	2	1	0	4	0	31	0	0
McMullen	.232	124	422	50	98	155	9	3	14	61	1	3	3	59	10	81	1	0
Messersmith	.157	38	70	4	11	17	3	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	28	0	0
Murphy	.184	39	76	7	14	18	1	0	1	7	8	1	0	5	0	32	0	0
Oyler	.083	24	24	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	6	0	0
Perez	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Queen	.250	37	16	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.167	9	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0
Repos	.238	137	407	50	97	180	17	6	18	47	6	2	3	45	6	90	4	2
Reynolds	.250	59	120	11	30	38	3	1	1	6	0	0	1	6	0	10	1	1
Rivers	.320	17	25	6	8	10	2	0	0	3	1	0	1	3	0	5	1	0
Rodriguez	.270	17	63	6	17	23	2	2	0	7	0	0	1	3	0	6	0	1
Ruiz	.243	68	107	10	26	31	3	1	0	12	4	1	1	7	1	16	3	0
Shank	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silverio	.000	15	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	1
Spencer	.274	146	511	61	140	204	20	4	12	68	6	5	0	28	6	61	0	2
Tatum, J.	.238	75	181	28	43	50	7	0	0	6	1	1	0	17	1	35	1	0
Tatum, K.	.182	62	11	2	2	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Voss	.243	80	181	21	44	63	4	3	3	30	1	5	2	23	2	18	2	1
Wolf	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	.171	47	105	9	18	28	4	0	2	10	4	0	0	2	0	32	0	0
TOTALS	.251	162	5532	631	1391	2010	197	40	114	598	69	37	29	447	56	922	69	27

1970 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	1	1	2.63	8	2	0	0	0	24	23	7	7	0	1	11	2	12	2	0
Bradley	2	5	4.13	17	11	1	1	0	69.2	71	38	32	3	1	33	6	53	5	0
Cox	0	0	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Doyle	3	1	5.14	40	0	0	0	5	42	43	25	24	7	1	21	3	34	2	2
Fisher	4	4	3.04	67	2	0	0	8	130.1	117	51	44	15	2	35	1	74	6	1
Garrett	5	6	2.65	32	7	0	0	0	74.2	48	23	22	6	1	44	9	53	2	3
Kealey	1	0	4.15	17	0	0	0	1	21.2	19	11	10	2	0	6	2	14	0	0
LaRoche	4	1	3.44	38	0	0	0	4	49.2	41	20	19	6	4	21	6	44	1	1
May	7	13	4.01	38	34	2	2	0	208.2	190	102	93	20	3	81	7	164	8	2
Messersmith	11	10	3.01	37	26	6	1	5	194.2	144	75	65	21	6	78	6	162	2	0
Murphy	16	13	4.24	39	38	5	2	0	227	223	114	107	32	7	81	10	99	8	1
Queen	3	6	4.20	34	3	0	0	9	60	58	28	28	5	5	28	6	44	0	0
Shank	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Tatum, K.	7	4	2.94	62	0	0	0	17	88.2	68	35	29	12	5	26	5	50	6	0
Wolf	0	0	5.06	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	3	3	1	0	4	0	5	2	0
Wright	22	12	2.83	39	39	7	2	0	260.2	226	97	82	24	7	88	4	110	8	0
TOTALS	86	76	3.48	162	162	21	10	49	1462.1	1280	630	566	154	43	559	67	922	52	10

WIN STREAK: 5, April 7-12, Sept. 27-Oct. 1 LOSE STREAK: 9, Sept. 4-12

1971 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.294	54	17	2	5	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Alomar	.260	162*	689*	77	179	221	24	3	4	42	7	2	0	41	4	60	39	10
Berry	.221	111	298	29	66	92	17	0	3	22	3	4	3	18	0	33	3	2
Christensen	.270	29	63	4	17	18	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	6	1	5	0	1
Clark	.267	11	15	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Conigliaro	.222	74	266	23	59	89	18	0	4	15	1	1	1	23	1	52	3	3
Cowan	.276	74	174	12	48	68	8	0	4	20	1	0	0	7	1	41	1	1
Fisher	.063	57	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	0
Fregosi	.233	107	347	31	81	113	15	1	5	33	5	3	5	39	6	61	2	1
Gonzalez	.245	111	314	32	77	99	9	2	3	38	2	3	3	28	5	28	0	1
Hassler	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Johnson	.260	65	242	19	63	77	8	0	2	21	1	1	2	15	3	34	5	2
Kusnyer	.154	6	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0

* Denotes league leader

1971 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
LaRoche	.091	56	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Lasher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maloney	.200	13	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
May	.147	32	68	2	10	11	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	4	0	40	0	0
McMullen	.250	160	593	63	148	234	19	2	21	68	4	4	3	53	10	74	1	1
Meoli	.000	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Messersmith	.172	39	93	8	16	24	2	0	2	5	6	0	0	5	0	30	0	0
Moses	.227	69	181	12	41	65	8	2	4	15	1	1	0	10	4	34	0	0
Murphy	.173	37	75	5	13	16	3	0	0	6	6	0	0	2	0	19	0	0
O'Brien	.199	90	251	25	50	75	8	1	5	21	4	0	1	15	4	33	0	2
Parker	.229	20	70	4	16	21	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	20	1	1
Queen	.000	45	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Repoz	.199	113	297	39	59	111	11	1	13	42	0	2	1	60	6	69	3	5
Reynolds, A.	.000	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Reynolds, T.	.186	45	86	4	16	25	3	0	2	8	2	0	3	9	1	6	0	1
Rivers	.265	78	268	31	71	90	12	2	1	12	8	0	1	19	1	38	13	1
Ruiz	.263	31	19	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	7	1	0
Silverio	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spencer	.237	148	510	50	121	200	21	2	18	59	6	5	3	48	7	63	0	1
Stephenson	.219	98	279	24	61	87	17	0	3	25	2	2	3	22	6	21	0	0
Torborg	.203	55	123	6	25	30	5	0	0	5	3	1	0	3	1	6	0	0
Wright	.154	40	91	4	14	19	3	1	0	5	9	1	0	6	0	27	0	1
Wynne	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.231	162	5495	511	1271	1808	213	18	96	477	83	31	29	441	61	827	72	34

1971 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	4	6	2.49	54	1	0	0	15	94	75	29	26	4	0	40	8	72	5	2
Clark	2	1	2.86	11	7	1	1	1	44	36	15	14	6	2	28	2	28	4	0
Fisher	10	8	2.72	57	3	0	0	3	119	92	46	36	11	2	50	5	82	4	0
Hassler	0	3	3.86	6	4	0	0	0	18.2	25	10	8	0	1	15	2	13	2	0
LaRoche	5	1	2.50	56	0	0	0	9	72	55	21	20	3	1	27	10	63	2	0
Lasher	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Maloney	0	3	5.04	13	4	0	0	0	30.1	35	18	17	3	1	24	2	13	3	0
May	11	12	3.02	32	31	7	2	0	208.1	160	74	70	12	2	87	6	156	0	0
Messersmith	20	13	2.99	38	38	14	4	0	276.2	224	112	92	16	7	121	6	179	9	0
Murphy	6	17	3.77	37	36	7	0	0	243.1	228	108	102	24	9	82	9	89	17*	1
Queen	2	2	1.78	44	0	0	0	4	65.2	49	17	13	3	8	29	6	53	6	1
Reynolds, A.	0	3	4.61	15	1	0	0	0	27.1	32	15	14	2	0	18	5	15	1	0
Wright	16	17	2.99	37	37	10	2	0	276.2	225	105	92	17	3	82	10	135	7	0
Wynne	0	0	4.91	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	2	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	0
TOTALS	76	86	3.10	162	162	39	11	32	1481	1246	576	510	101	36	607	71	904	60	4

WIN STREAK: 7, April 12-18 LOSE STREAK: 4, April 20-23; May 29-June 1; Aug. 12-14

1972 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.118	42	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Alomar	.239	155	610	65	146	175	20	3	1	25	6	3	0	47	5	55	20	12
Azcue	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Barber	.143	34	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	0
Berry	.289	119	409	41	118	154	15	3	5	39	12	1	2	35	2	47	5	3
Cardenas	.223	150	551	25	123	156	11	2	6	42	13	1	2	35	4	73	1	2
Clark	.097	27	31	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	14	0	0
Coletta	.300	14	30	5	9	13	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Cowan	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Doyle	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dukes	.000	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher	.118	43	17	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Foster	.000	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hiatt	.289	22	45	4	13	18	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	5	0	11	0	0
Howard	.263	11	38	4	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Kosco	.213	49	142	15	34	60	4	2	6	13	1	2	1	5	1	23	1	0
Kusnyer	.207	64	179	13	37	47	2	1	2	13	1	0	1	16	3	33	0	0
Lange	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Llenas	.266	44	64	3	17	20	3	0	0	7	0	2	0	3	0	8	0	0
May	.113	35	62	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	29	0	0
McMullen	.269	137	472	36	127	174	18	1	9	34	1	2	0	48	2	59	1	2
Messersmith	.189	26	53	2	10	13	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	13	1	0
Motton	.154	42	39	6	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	12	0	0
Murphy	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
O'Brien	.179	36	39	10	7	12	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	10	0	0
Oliver	.269	134	509	47	137	222	20	4	19	70	0	5	3	27	8	97	4	3
Parker	.213	36	80	11	17	25	2	0	2	8	0	2	0	9	0	17	0	2
Pinson	.275	136	484	56	133	182	24	2	7	49	4	4	5	30	12	54	17	6
Queen	.000	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Repoz	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Rivers	.214	58	159	18	34	44	6	2	0	7	8	0	1	8	1	26	4	3
Rose	.200	16	10	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Ryan	.135	39	96	4	13	20	5	1	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	48	1	0

* Denotes league leader

1972 ANGELS BATTING continued

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Sells	.000	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silverio	.167	13	12	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Spencer	.222	82	212	13	47	55	5	0	1	14	0	1	0	12	1	25	0	1
Stanton	.251	127	402	44	101	158	15	3	12	39	2	2	4	22	4	100	2	3
Stephenson	.274	66	146	14	40	51	3	1	2	17	0	0	4	11	5	8	0	0
Torborg	.209	59	153	5	32	35	3	0	0	8	0	0	1	14	4	21	0	0
Wright	.217	35	83	7	18	30	6	0	2	13	6	0	0	4	0	25	0	0
TOTALS	.242	155	5165	454	1249	1706	171	26	78	420	66	25	25	358	52	850	57	37

1972 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	3	7	3.48	42	6	0	0	5	85.1	76	38	33	7	3	55	5	53	8	0
Barber	4	4	2.02	34	3	0	0	2	58	37	16	13	4	1	30	11	34	1	0
Clark	4	9	4.50	26	15	2	0	1	109.2	105	59	55	10	2	55	2	61	7	0
Doyle	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	1
Dukes	0	1	1.64	7	0	0	0	1	11	11	3	2	1	1	0	0	8	1	0
Fisher	4	5	3.76	43	1	0	0	4	81.1	73	35	34	6	0	31	3	32	0	0
Foster	0	1	4.97	8	0	0	0	0	12.2	12	8	7	3	2	6	0	11	1	0
Lange	0	0	3.65	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	7	4	4	0	0	2	0	8	1	0
May	12	11	2.94	35	30	10	3	1	205.1	162	79	67	15	0	82	6	169	3	0
Messersmith	8	11	2.81	25	21	10	3	2	169.2	125	56	53	5	2	68	8	142	2	1
Murphy	0	0	5.40	6	0	0	1	0	10	13	6	6	0	0	8	1	2	1	0
Queen	0	0	4.35	17	0	0	0	0	31	31	17	15	2	3	19	1	19	1	0
Rose	1	4	4.22	16	4	0	0	0	42.2	49	25	20	9	0	19	5	39	0	1
Ryan	19	16	2.28	39	39	20	9*	0	284	166	80	72	14	10	157*	4	329*	18*	0
Sells	2	0	2.81	10	0	0	0	0	16	11	6	5	0	0	5	1	2	1	0
Wright	18	11	2.98	35	35	15	2	0	251	229	101	83	14	4	80	6	87	4	0
TOTALS	75	80	3.06	155	155	57	18	16	1377.2	1109	533	469	90	28	620	53	1000	49	3

WIN STREAK: 6, Sept. 24-30 LOSE STREAK: 6, July 16-21

1973 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar	.238	136	470	45	112	121	7	1	0	28	12	3	0	34	1	44	25	10
Berry	.284	136	415	48	118	142	11	2	3	36	8	2	1	26	0	50	1	6
Brooks	.143	4	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Chalk	.232	24	69	14	16	18	2	0	0	5	0	0	1	9	0	13	0	0
DaVanon	.245	41	49	6	12	15	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	9	1	2
Epstein	.215	91	312	30	67	103	8	2	8	32	0	2	5	34	2	54	0	0
Gallagher	.273	110	311	16	85	93	6	1	0	26	1	4	1	35	3	31	1	3
Grabarkewitz	.163	61	129	27	21	38	6	1	3	9	1	0	1	28	0	27	2	2
Howard	.095	8	21	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	0
Kusnyer	.125	41	64	5	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	1
Llenas	.269	78	130	16	35	39	1	0	1	25	2	4	1	10	0	16	0	0
McCraw	.265	99	264	25	70	86	7	0	3	24	0	1	2	30	1	42	3	2
Meoli	.223	120	305	36	68	88	12	1	2	23	3	5	0	31	1	38	2	4
Oliver	.265	151	544	51	144	224	24	1	18	89	0	4	5	33	7	100	1	1
Parker	.225	38	102	14	23	27	2	1	0	7	3	1	1	8	1	23	0	1
Pinson	.260	124	466	56	121	171	14	6	8	57	8	7	0	20	3	55	5	5
Rivers	.349	30	129	26	45	59	6	4	0	16	3	0	1	8	0	11	8	3
Robinson	.266	147	534	85	142	261	29	0	30	97	1	3	10	82	12	93	1	1
Sands	.273	17	33	5	9	16	2	1	1	5	0	0	0	5	1	10	0	0
Scheinblum	.328	77	229	28	75	98	10	2	3	21	2	1	1	35	6	27	0	0
Spencer	.241	29	87	10	21	35	4	2	2	11	1	1	1	9	1	9	0	0
Stanton	.235	119	306	41	72	109	9	2	8	34	2	2	2	27	2	88	3	3
Stelmazek	.154	22	26	2	4	5	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	6	0	7	0	0
Stephenson	.246	60	122	9	30	38	5	0	1	9	2	0	1	7	1	7	0	0
Torborg	.220	102	255	20	56	66	7	0	1	18	7	1	0	21	0	32	0	2
Valentine	.302	32	126	12	38	50	5	2	1	13	3	2	0	5	0	9	6	1
TOTALS	.253	162	5505	629	1395	1915	183	29	93	594	60	45	34	509	42	816	59	47

1973 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Grabarkewitz	.091	5	22	2	2	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	1
Llenas	.125	3	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
McCraw	.297	9	37	2	11	17	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Oliver	.200	11	40	3	8	13	0	1	1	8	0	0	2	2	1	5	0	0
Parker	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Robinson	.260	127	466	75	121	224	25	0	26	84	1	3	9	76	10	82	1	1
Scheinblum	.417	7	24	4	10	14	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	0
Spencer	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	.254	162	602	88	153	274	26	1	31	99	2	3	11	90	12	104	1	2

* Denotes league leader

1973 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	0	0	10.38	5	0	0	0	1	8.2	15	10	10	0	0	5	0	4	2	0
Barber	3	2	3.53	50	1	0	0	4	89.1	90	40	35	5	3	32	3	58	4	0
Hand	4	3	3.62	16	6	0	0	0	54.2	58	29	22	5	1	21	0	19	2	0
Hassler	0	4	3.69	7	4	1	0	0	31.2	33	23	13	0	3	19	0	19	2	1
Lange	2	1	4.44	17	4	1	0	0	52.2	61	30	26	9	1	21	2	27	1	0
May	7	17	4.38	34	28	10	4	0	185	177	101	90	20	3	80	9	134	6	3
Monteagudo	2	1	4.20	15	0	0	0	3	30	23	18	14	2	4	16	3	8	2	0
Perranoski	0	2	4.09	8	0	0	0	0	11	11	5	5	0	1	7	0	5	1	0
Ryan	21	16	2.87	41	39	26	4	1	326	238	113	104	18	7	162*	2	383*	15	0
Sells	7	2	3.71	51	0	0	0	10	68	72	30	28	2	5	35	6	25	8	0
Singer	20	14	3.22	40	40	19	2	0	315.2	280	124	113	15	9	130	5	241	7	1
Tanana	2	2	3.08	4	4	2	1	0	26.1	20	11	9	2	0	8	0	22	2	0
Wishusen	0	0	81.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	0	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Wright	11	19	3.68	37	36	13	1	0	257	273	120	105	26	3	76	0	65	4	0

TOTALS 79 83 3.53 162 162 72 13 19 1456.1 1351 657 571 104 41 614 30 1010 56 6

WIN STREAK: 5, May 12-16 **LOSE STREAK:** 5, May 6-11; July 21-27

1974 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar	.222	46	54	12	12	14	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	8	2	0
Balaz	.238	14	42	4	10	13	0	0	1	5	1	0	1	2	0	10	0	0
Bochte	.270	57	196	24	53	74	4	1	5	26	4	2	1	18	0	23	6	3
Chalk	.252	133	465	44	117	147	9	3	5	31	9	4	7	30	1	57	10	10
Doherty	.256	74	223	20	57	82	14	1	3	15	4	1	0	8	1	13	2	1
Doyle	.260	147	511	47	133	159	19	2	1	34	9	2	1	25	2	49	6	7
Egan	.117	43	94	4	11	11	0	0	0	4	6	0	1	8	0	40	1	0
Epstein	.161	18	62	10	10	24	2	0	4	6	0	0	1	10	0	13	0	0
Heise	.267	29	75	7	20	27	7	0	0	6	3	0	0	5	0	10	0	1
Howard	.231	22	39	5	9	11	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
Lahoud	.271	127	325	46	88	149	16	3	13	44	1	1	3	47	3	57	4	5
Llenas	.261	72	138	16	36	48	6	0	2	17	1	7	0	11	1	19	0	0
McCraw	.286	56	119	21	34	51	8	0	3	17	0	1	0	12	2	13	2	1
Meoli	.244	36	90	9	22	24	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	8	0	10	2	4
Nettles	.274	56	175	27	48	52	4	0	0	8	2	0	0	16	0	38	20	11
Oliver	.248	110	359	22	89	124	9	1	8	55	0	6	1	16	2	51	2	1
Ramirez	.163	31	86	4	14	14	0	0	0	7	4	1	0	6	0	23	2	1
Rivers	.285	118	466	69	133	183	19	11*	3	31	11	1	1	39	0	47	30	13
Robinson	.251	129	427	75	107	197	26	2	20	63	1	5	10	75	14	85	5	1
Rodriguez	.253	140	395	48	100	141	20	0	7	36	8	4	9	69	6	56	4	5
Sands	.193	43	83	6	16	30	2	0	4	13	0	1	1	23	2	17	0	0
Schaal	.248	53	165	10	41	52	5	0	2	20	0	0	0	18	1	27	2	2
Scheinblum	.154	10	26	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Stanton	.267	118	415	48	111	169	21	2	11	62	6	5	5	33	3	107	10	8
Valentine	.261	117	371	39	97	122	10	3	3	39	8	7	3	25	0	25	8	5

TOTALS .254 163 5401 618 1372 1922 203 31 95 550 82 48 45 509 38 801 119 79

1974 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Doherty	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Howard	.000	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lahoud	.214	10	28	1	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	2	1
Llenas	.160	10	25	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	3	0	0
McCraw	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver	.667	1	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson	.252	119	424	75	107	197	26	2	20	63	1	5	10	73	10	84	5	1
Rodriguez	1.000	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sands	.185	21	65	4	12	22	1	0	3	9	0	1	0	15	1	14	0	0
Scheinblum	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valentine	.308	4	13	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0

TOTALS .240 163 572 85 137 242 32 2 23 78 1 8 11 101 11 110 8 2

1974 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WPBK	
Cumberland	0	1	3.74	17	0	0	0	0	21.2	24	9	9	2	0	10	2	12	0	0
Dobson	2	3	5.70	5	5	2	0	0	30	39	19	19	3	0	13	1	16	3	0
Figueroa	2	8	3.67	25	12	5	1	0	105.1	119	46	43	3	4	36	2	49	0	1
Gilbreth	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hassler	7	11	2.61	23	22	10	2	1	162	132	64	47	10	9	79	2	76	7	1
Kirkwood	0	0	8.59	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	12	8	7	0	0	6	0	4	1	0
Lange	3	8	3.80	21	18	1	0	0	113.2	111	63	48	10	4	47	0	57	3	1
Lockwood	2	5	4.32	37	2	0	0	1	81.1	81	42	39	8	5	32	4	39	3	1
May	0	1	7.00	18	3	0	0	2	27	29	24	21	2	1	10	0	12	4	0
Pena	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	3	8	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Pina	1	2	2.31	11	0	0	0	0	11.2	9	3	3	1	0	3	2	6	2	0
Quintana	2	1	4.26	18	0	0	0	0	12.2	17	6	6	0	0	14	1	11	0	0

* Denotes league leader

1974 ANGELS PITCHING continued

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Raziano	1	2	6.48	13	0	0	0	1	16.2	15	14	12	1	0	8	1	9	0	0
Ryan	22	16	2.89	42	41	26	3	0	332.2*	221	127	107	18	9	202*	3	367*	9	0
Sanders	0	0	2.79	9	0	0	0	1	9.2	10	5	3	0	0	3	0	4	1	0
Sells	2	3	3.69	20	0	0	0	2	39	48	19	16	3	3	16	0	14	3	0
Selma	2	2	5.09	18	0	0	0	1	23	22	13	13	2	1	17	2	15	4	0
Singer	7	4	2.98	14	14	8	0	0	108.2	102	48	36	3	1	43	0	77	4	1
Stoneman	1	8	6.14	13	11	0	0	0	58.2	78	41	40	8	2	31	0	33	2	0
Tanana	14	19	3.12	39	35	12	4	0	268.2	262	104	93	27	8	77	4	180	4	2
TOTALS	68	94	3.52	163	163	64	13	12	1439	1339	657	564	101	47	649	24	986	50	7

WIN STREAK: 6, April 29-May 5

LOSE STREAK: 11, June 30-July 10

1975 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Allietta	.178	21	45	4	8	12	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	0
Balaz	.242	45	120	10	29	42	8	1	1	10	1	1	0	5	0	25	0	0
Bochte	.285	107	375	41	107	141	19	3	3	48	3	3	2	45	5	43	3	4
Briggs	.226	13	31	3	7	11	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	2
Chalk	.273	149	513	59	140	177	24	2	3	56	11	9	2	66	4	49	6	9
Collins	.266	93	319	41	85	115	13	4	3	29	3	3	1	36	1	55	24	10
Dade	.200	11	30	5	6	10	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	0
Doherty	.202	30	94	7	19	25	3	0	1	12	2	1	0	8	1	12	1	1
Doyle	.067	8	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Egan	.229	28	70	7	16	21	3	1	0	3	4	0	0	5	0	14	0	0
Etchebarren	.280	31	100	10	28	39	0	1	3	17	1	1	0	14	0	19	1	0
Garrett	.262	37	107	17	28	51	5	0	6	18	1	1	0	14	0	28	3	0
Goodwin	.100	4	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Hampton	.152	31	66	8	10	13	3	0	0	4	3	0	1	7	0	19	0	0
Harper	.239	89	285	40	68	89	10	1	3	31	4	3	2	38	5	51	19	8
Jackson	.231	13	39	2	9	11	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	10	1	1
Lahoud	.214	76	192	21	41	69	6	2	6	33	2	1	1	48	2	33	2	1
Llenas	.186	56	113	6	21	25	4	0	0	11	4	1	0	10	0	11	0	1
Meoli	.214	70	126	12	27	31	2	1	0	6	2	0	0	15	0	20	3	0
Miley	.174	70	224	17	39	58	3	2	4	26	7	2	1	16	1	54	0	1
Nettles	.231	112	294	50	68	79	11	0	0	23	3	1	1	26	2	57	22	15
Ramirez	.240	44	100	10	24	30	4	1	0	4	2	0	0	11	0	22	9	6
Remy	.258	147	569	82	147	177	17	5	1	46	12	3	0	45	1	55	34	21*
Rivers	.284	155	616	70	175	221	17	13*	1	53	7	4	2	43	5	42	70*	14
Rodriguez	.235	90	226	20	53	68	6	0	3	27	9	3	6	49	0	37	2	2
Smith	.203	59	143	10	29	36	5	1	0	14	3	1	0	12	0	27	1	3
Stanton	.261	137	440	67	115	183	20	3	14	82	8	4	6	52	4	85	18	6
Sudakis	.121	30	58	4	7	12	2	0	1	6	0	2	1	12	3	15	1	1
Valentine	.281	26	57	5	16	18	2	0	0	5	1	3	1	4	0	3	0	2
TOTALS	.246	161	5377	628	1324	1766	195	41	55	572	97	47	27	593	35	811	220	108

1975 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Balaz	.188	11	32	2	6	8	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Bochte	.200	1	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Briggs	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Collins	.222	12	36	4	8	14	0	0	2	9	0	1	0	6	1	5	1	0
Dade	.100	7	20	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
Doherty	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Garrett	.265	23	68	10	18	33	3	0	4	10	1	1	0	9	0	14	3	0
Goodwin	.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Harper	.248	57	206	26	51	69	7	1	3	25	2	3	11	23	3	38	16	6
Lahoud	.223	35	103	16	23	39	5	1	3	19	1	1	0	30	2	15	1	0
Llenas	.176	6	17	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Meoli	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Nettles	.375	9	8	5	3	4	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	0
Ramirez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivers	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	.000	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanton	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sudakis	.118	13	34	3	4	8	1	0	1	4	0	2	1	11	3	8	1	1
Valentine	.294	13	34	3	10	11	1	0	0	4	1	3	1	3	0	2	0	2
TOTALS	.225	161	579	75	130	195	22	2	13	80	6	13	3	90	9	102	24	9

1975 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Blateric	0	0	6.23	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	9	5	3	0	0	1	0	5	1	0
Brewer	1	0	1.82	21	0	0	0	5	34.2	38	9	7	2	0	11	1	22	2	0
Dobson	0	2	6.75	9	2	0	0	0	28	30	26	21	5	2	13	1	14	4	0
Figueroa	16	13	2.91	33	32	16	2	0	244.2	213	96	79	14	5	84	6	139	5	2

* Denotes league leader

1975 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Hassler	3	12	5.94	30	18	6	1	0	133.1	158	94	88	12	6	53	0	82	10	0
Hockenberry	0	5	5.27	16	4	0	0	1	41	48	27	24	3	3	19	2	15	3	0
Hudson	0	1	9.53	3	1	0	0	0	5.2	7	6	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Kirkwood	6	5	3.11	44	2	0	0	7	84	85	38	29	6	0	28	2	49	1	0
Lange	4	6	5.21	30	8	1	0	1	102	119	70	59	12	1	53	3	45	3	1
Monge	0	2	4.18	4	2	2	0	0	23.2	22	12	11	3	1	10	0	17	2	0
Pactwa	1	0	3.86	4	3	0	0	0	16.1	23	7	7	0	0	10	0	3	1	0
Pena	0	2	2.13	7	0	0	0	0	12.2	13	3	3	0	0	8	1	4	1	0
Quintana	0	2	6.43	4	0	0	0	0	7	13	6	5	2	0	6	1	5	0	0
Ross	0	1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5	6	3	3	1	0	1	0	4	0	0
Ryan	14	12	3.45	28	28	10	5	0	198	152	90	76	13	7	132	0	186	12	0
Scott	4	2	3.29	50	0	0	0	1	68.1	59	34	25	8	1	18	5	31	2	0
Sells	0	0	8.64	4	0	0	0	0	8.1	9	10	8	3	0	8	1	7	1	0
Singer	7	15	4.98	29	27	8	0	1	179	171	107	99	18	6	81	5	78	6	1
Tanana	16	9	2.62	34	33	16	5	0	257.1	211	80	75	21	7	73	6	269*	8	1
TOTALS	72	89	3.89	161	161	59	19	16	1453.1	1386	723	628	123	39	613	34	975	62	5

WIN STREAK: 4, May 16-19; June 4-7 LOSE STREAK: 7, June 23-29

1976 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez	.167	14	42	4	7	14	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Bochte	.258	146	466	53	120	145	17	1	2	49	6	5	2	64	11	53	4	5
Bonds	.265	99	378	48	100	146	10	3	10	54	0	5	3	41	5	90	30	15
Briggs	.214	77	248	19	53	73	13	2	1	14	2	2	1	13	3	47	0	3
Chalk	.217	142	438	39	95	111	14	1	0	33	12	3	10	49	3	62	0	0
Collins	.263	99	365	45	96	122	12	1	4	28	7	1	0	40	2	55	32	19
Dade	.111	13	9	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
Davis	.265	72	219	16	58	72	5	0	3	26	0	2	1	15	4	18	0	1
Easler	.241	21	54	6	13	16	1	1	0	4	1	2	0	2	1	11	1	1
Etchebarren	.227	103	247	15	56	67	9	1	0	21	6	0	4	24	0	37	0	2
Garrett	.125	29	48	4	6	9	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	0	16	0	0
Guerrero	.284	83	268	24	76	91	12	0	1	18	5	5	3	7	2	12	0	0
Hampton	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Herrmann	.174	29	46	5	8	17	3	0	2	8	2	1	0	7	2	8	0	0
Humphrey	.245	71	196	17	48	61	10	0	1	19	4	2	5	13	0	30	0	1
Jackson	.227	127	410	44	93	141	18	3	8	40	4	3	7	30	1	58	5	4
Jones	.211	78	166	22	35	59	6	0	6	17	4	2	1	14	3	30	3	0
Lahoud	.177	42	96	8	17	21	4	0	0	4	0	0	2	18	1	16	0	0
Lopez	.000	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	0
Melton	.208	118	341	31	71	112	17	3	6	42	2	3	2	44	2	53	2	0
Miley	.184	14	38	4	7	9	2	0	0	4	1	1	0	4	1	8	1	0
Nordbrook	.000	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0
Ramirez	.200	30	70	3	14	15	1	0	0	5	7	0	0	6	0	11	3	2
Remy	.263	143	502	64	132	152	14	3	0	28	13	4	0	38	2	43	35	16
Scott	.000	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	.375	13	8	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Solaita	.270	63	215	25	58	94	9	0	9	33	1	2	0	34	3	44	1	1
Stanton	.190	93	231	12	44	65	13	1	2	25	5	3	1	24	1	57	2	6
Torres	.205	120	264	37	54	94	16	3	6	27	8	1	0	36	3	39	4	4
TOTALS	.235	162	5385	550	1265	1710	210	23	63	511	92	48	42	534	50	812	126	80

1976 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez	.200	2	5	2	1	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bochte	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bonds	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Briggs	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collins	.290	21	93	11	27	36	6	0	1	5	1	0	0	3	0	20	8	4
Dade	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	.250	54	200	16	50	64	5	0	3	19	0	1	0	15	3	17	1	1
Easler	.224	16	49	5	11	12	1	0	0	4	1	2	0	2	1	9	1	0
Garrett	.083	4	12	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0
Guerrero	.182	7	22	0	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.391	5	23	3	9	12	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Jones	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lahoud	.444	3	9	1	4	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
Lopez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Melton	.207	51	169	17	35	60	9	2	4	26	1	2	2	25	2	27	1	0
Nordbrook	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Remy	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Smith	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Solaita	.375	7	24	5	9	16	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	0
Stanton	.571	4	7	2	4	9	0	1	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Tanana	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Torres	.000	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.251	162	618	66	155	226	29	3	12	77	6	6	3	58	6	93	11	7

* Denotes league leader

1976 ANGELS PITCHING continued

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brewer	3	1	2.70	13	0	0	0	2	20	20	7	6	0	0	6	0	16	0	0
Drago	7	8	4.42	43	0	0	0	6	79.1	80	42	39	7	5	31	8	43	3	0
Dunning	0	0	7.50	4	0	0	0	0	6	9	9	5	2	0	6	1	4	0	0
Hartzell	7	4	2.77	37	15	7	2	2	166	166	64	51	6	10	43	5	51	3	0
Hassler	0	6	5.13	14	4	0	0	0	47.1	50	31	27	3	0	17	2	16	1	0
Kirkwood	6	12	4.62	28	26	4	0	0	157.2	167	91	81	12	1	57	9	78	4	0
Monge	6	7	3.37	32	13	2	0	0	117.2	108	50	44	10	1	49	0	53	4	0
Overy	0	2	6.14	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	6	5	5	1	1	3	1	8	0	0
Ross	8	16	3.00	34	31	7	2	0	225	224	89	75	12	5	58	5	100	0	0
Ryan	17	18*	3.36	39	39	21	7*	0	284.1	193	117	106	13	5	183*	2	327*	5	2
Scott	3	0	3.23	33	0	0	0	3	39	47	17	14	3	0	12	4	10	1	0
Tanana	19	10	2.43	34	34	23	2	0	288.1	212	88	78	24	9	73	5	261	5	0
Verhoeven	0	2	3.38	21	0	0	0	4	37.1	35	15	14	2	0	14	8	23	1	0
Wheelock	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	2	6	6	6	0	1	1	0	2	0	0

TOTALS 76 86 3.36 162 162 64 15 17 1477.1 1323 631 551 95 38 553 50 992 27 2

WIN STREAK: 4, May 31-June 4; July 17-19; Aug. 29-Sept. 1; Sept. 26-Oct. 1

LOSE STREAK: 6, April 21-30

1977 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.198	42	91	5	18	22	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	10	2	23	1	2
Baylor	.251	154	561	87	141	243	27	0	25	75	2	8	12	62	7	76	26	12
Bochte	.290	25	100	12	29	39	4	0	2	8	1	0	0	7	0	4	3	2
Bonds	.264	158	592	103	156	308	23	9	37	115	1	10	2	74	5	141	41	18
Bosley	.297	58	212	19	63	77	10	2	0	19	4	2	1	16	0	32	5	4
Briggs	.162	59	74	6	12	17	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	8	1	14	0	0
Chalk	.277	149	519	58	144	184	27	2	3	45	9	6	5	52	2	69	12	8
Etchebarren	.254	80	114	11	29	35	2	2	0	14	3	2	0	12	0	19	3	1
Flores	.278	104	342	41	95	125	19	4	1	26	6	0	1	23	2	39	12	10
Goodwin	.209	35	91	5	19	30	6	1	1	8	0	0	0	5	1	19	0	0
Grich	.243	52	181	24	44	71	6	0	7	23	3	3	1	37	4	40	6	6
Guerrero	.283	86	244	17	69	84	8	2	1	28	2	2	0	4	1	16	0	0
Hampton	.295	52	44	5	13	23	1	0	3	9	0	0	1	2	0	10	0	0
Humphrey	.227	123	304	17	69	86	11	0	2	34	7	3	4	21	0	58	1	1
Jackson	.243	106	292	38	71	114	15	2	8	28	3	2	1	24	2	42	3	2
Jones	.176	14	17	3	3	6	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	4	0	5	0	0
Kingman	.194	10	36	4	7	15	2	0	2	4	1	0	1	1	0	16	0	0
Landreaux	.250	23	76	6	19	26	5	1	0	5	0	0	0	5	1	15	1	1
May	.333	11	18	0	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0
Mullinicks	.269	78	271	36	73	99	13	2	3	21	8	0	1	23	2	36	1	1
Nolan	.000	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ramirez	.077	25	13	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Remy	.252	154	575	74	145	196	19	10	4	44	19	4	2	59	2	59	41	17
Rudi	.264	64	242	48	64	120	13	2	13	53	2	2	4	22	4	48	1	0
Solaita	.241	116	324	40	78	135	15	0	14	53	2	4	0	56	6	77	1	3
Torres	.156	58	77	9	12	24	1	1	3	10	1	1	0	10	0	18	0	1

TOTALS .255 162 5410 675 1380 2086 233 40 131 636 74 51 36 542 42 880 159 89

1977 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.222	13	36	5	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	1	11	1	0
Baylor	.259	61	220	42	57	108	15	0	12	34	1	3	3	36	3	31	12	7
Bochte	.800	1	5	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bonds	.217	18	69	10	15	31	2	1	4	11	0	0	0	8	0	19	5	2
Flores	.313	8	16	4	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	3	1	2
Goodwin	.228	23	79	5	18	29	6	1	1	8	0	0	0	5	1	14	0	0
Guerrero	.227	19	66	5	15	21	1	1	1	8	0	1	0	3	1	5	0	0
Hampton	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.208	20	53	6	11	16	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	9	2	7	1	0
Jones	.167	6	12	3	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
May	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ramirez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rudi	.222	3	9	1	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Solaita	.300	6	20	2	6	9	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0

TOTALS .242 162 592 83 143 245 30 3 22 73 3 4 3 73 9 104 20 12

1977 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Barlow	4	2	4.58	20	1	0	0	1	59	53	33	30	3	4	27	6	25	1	1
Brett	7	10	4.25	21	21	5	0	0	142	157	73	67	15	3	38	0	41	4	1
Caneira	2	2	4.08	6	4	0	0	0	28.2	27	15	13	5	0	16	2	17	1	1
Cueflar	0	1	18.90	2	1	0	0	0	3.1	9	7	7	2	0	3	1	3	0	0
Drago	0	1	3.00	13	0	0	0	2	21	22	8	7	3	0	3	2	15	1	0
Hartzell	8	12	3.57	41	23	6	0	4	189.1	200	92	75	14	4	38	6	79	5	1
Kirkwood	1	0	5.09	13	0	0	0	1	17.2	20	12	10	3	0	9	3	10	1	0
Kuhailua	0	0	15.63	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	15	11	11	1	0	7	0	3	2	0
LaRoche	6	5	3.10	46	0	0	0	13	81.1	64	31	28	8	2	37	8	61	0	0

* Denotes league leader

1977 ANGELS PITCHING

Miller	4	4	3.02	41	0	0	0	4	92.1	81	35	31	10	0	30	7	49	2	0
Monge	0	1	2.92	4	0	0	0	1	12.1	14	6	4	2	0	6	0	4	0	0
Moore	0	2	3.97	7	3	0	0	0	22.2	28	19	10	7	3	10	1	14	0	0
Nolan	0	3	8.84	5	5	0	0	0	18.1	31	19	18	5	0	2	0	4	0	0
Ross	2	4	5.55	14	12	0	0	0	58.1	83	41	36	10	2	11	1	30	2	0
Ryan	19	16	2.77	37	37	22*	4	0	299	198	110	92	12	9	204*	7	341*	21*	3
Scott	0	2	5.63	12	0	0	0	0	16	19	16	10	1	0	4	2	5	0	0
Simpson	6	12	5.83	27	23	0	0	0	122	154	90	79	14	7	62	3	55	8	0
Tanana	15	9	2.54	31	31	20	7*	0	241.1	201	72	68	19	12	61	2	205	8	1
Verhoeven	0	2	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	3	2	0	1	4	1	3	0	0
Walker	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0

TOTALS 74 88 3.72 162 162 53 13 26 1437.2 1383 695 594 136 47 572 52 965 56 8

WIN STREAK: 6, Aug. 3-8 LOSE STREAK: 7, Sept. 21-27

1978 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.194	48	108	6	21	28	7	0	0	7	7	1	0	11	1	16	0	0
Baylor	.255	158	591	103	151	279	26	0	34	99	0	12*	18*	56	9	71	22	9
Bostock	.296	147	568	74	168	215	24	4	5	71	4	4	2	59	8	36	15	12
Chalk	.253	135	470	42	119	134	12	0	1	34	11	1	7	38	0	34	5	8
Downing	.255	133	412	42	105	141	15	0	7	46	4	2	6	52	2	47	3	2
Fairly	.217	91	235	23	51	86	5	0	10	40	2	5	1	25	2	31	0	1
Goodwin	.276	24	58	9	16	27	5	0	2	10	0	1	0	10	0	13	0	0
Grich	.251	144	487	68	122	160	16	2	6	42	19	3	7	75	1	83	4	3
Hampton	.214	19	14	2	3	8	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	7	1	0
Humphrey	.219	53	114	11	25	34	4	1	1	9	2	3	2	6	0	12	0	1
Jackson	.297	105	387	49	115	163	18	6	6	57	2	4	9	16	1	31	2	3
Landreaux	.223	93	260	37	58	90	7	5	5	23	1	0	2	20	4	20	7	3
Lansford	.294	121	453	63	133	184	23	2	8	52	5	7	4	31	2	67	20	9
Machemer	.273	10	22	6	6	10	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1
Miller	.263	132	475	66	125	161	25	4	1	37	10	4	4	54	1	70	3	13
Mullinicks	.185	50	119	6	22	30	3	1	1	6	0	2	1	8	0	23	2	0
Rettenmund	.269	50	108	16	29	39	5	1	1	14	1	1	2	30	0	13	0	3
Rudi	.256	133	497	58	127	207	27	1	17	79	3	6	2	28	4	82	2	1
Solaita	.223	60	94	10	21	27	3	0	1	14	0	0	0	16	3	25	0	0

TOTALS .259 162 5472 691 1417 2023 226 28 108 646 72 56 67 539 38 682 86 69

1978 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.249	102	386	65	96	174	18	0	20	64	0	8	9	35	6	52	12	5
Bostock	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chalk	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.167	2	6	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Fairly	.231	5	13	2	3	9	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Goodwin	.275	14	51	8	14	24	4	0	2	9	0	1	0	9	0	11	0	0
Hampton	.250	4	8	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	0
Jackson	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Landreaux	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lansford	.400	1	5	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mullinicks	.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rettenmund	.255	18	47	8	12	15	1	1	0	4	1	0	1	12	0	5	0	1
Rudi	.095	11	42	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	0	0
Solaita	.238	19	42	8	10	15	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	7	2	12	0	0

TOTALS .240 162 604 96 145 256 25 1 28 92 2 9 11 71 8 103 13 6

1978 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	11	8	4.03	29	29	6	1	0	178.2	185	88	80	14	2	80	4	93	3	0
Barlow	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Brett	3	5	4.95	31	10	1	1	1	100	100	60	55	12	1	42	5	43	1	2
Caneira	0	0	7.04	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	8	6	6	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
Fitzmorris	1	0	1.71	9	2	0	0	0	31.2	26	9	6	2	0	14	3	8	0	0
Frost	5	4	2.58	11	10	2	1	0	80.1	71	24	23	6	2	24	3	30	3	0
Griffin	3	4	4.02	24	4	0	0	0	56	63	39	25	8	1	31	2	35	2	0
Hartzell	6	10	3.44	54	12	5	0	6	157	168	67	60	8	5	41	9	55	5	1
Knapp	14	8	4.21	30	29	6	0	0	188.1	178	94	88	25	2	67	6	126	3	0
LaRoche	10	9	2.82	59	0	0	0	25	95.2	73	35	30	7	2	48	11	70	0	0
Miller	6	2	2.66	41	0	0	0	1	84.2	85	29	25	3	5	41	3	34	1	1
Ryan	10	13	3.72	31	31	14	3	0	234.2	183	106	97	12	3	148*	7	260*	13*	2
Tanana	18	12	3.65	33	33	10	4	0	239	239	108	97	26	9	60	7	137	5	8*

TOTALS 87 75 3.65 162 162 44 13 33 1455.2 1382 666 590 125 32 599 60 892 36 14

WIN STREAK: 4, seven times LOSE STREAK: 7, May 27-June 3

* Denotes league leader

1979 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.280	116	379	59	106	187	18	0	21	81	0	6	1	61	8	79	1	3
Anderson	.248	96	234	33	58	82	13	1	3	23	9	3	1	17	0	31	3	2
Baylor	.296	162*	628	120*	186	333	33	3	36	139*	0	12	11	71	6	51	22	12
Campaneris	.234	85	239	27	56	68	4	4	0	15	11	2	2	19	0	32	12	4
Carew	.318	110	409	78	130	160	15	3	3	44	8	3	0	73	7	46	18	8
Clark	.296	19	54	8	16	25	2	2	1	5	1	0	0	5	0	11	1	1
Davis	.250	43	56	9	14	18	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	7	1	0
Donohue	.224	38	107	13	24	38	3	1	3	14	1	0	2	3	0	29	2	0
Downing	.326	148	509	87	166	235	27	3	12	75	3	2	5	77	4	57	3	3
Ford	.290	142	569	100	165	264	26	5	21	101	3	13*	3	40	0	86	8	5
Garr	.125	6	24	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Grich	.294	153	534	78	157	287	30	5	30	101	12	2	2	59	10	84	1	0
Hampton	.400	4	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Harlow	.233	62	159	22	37	49	8	2	0	14	1	0	2	25	0	34	1	3
Harper	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Harris	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humphrey	.059	9	17	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Lansford	.287	157	654	114	188	285	30	5	19	79	12	4	3	39	2	115	20	8
Miller	.293	120	427	60	125	156	15	5	2	28	9	1	1	50	1	69	5	4
Mullinicks	.147	22	68	7	10	13	0	0	1	8	0	5	1	4	0	14	0	0
Ramirez	.000	13	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	6	1	0
Rettenmund	.263	35	76	7	20	25	2	0	1	10	1	1	1	11	1	14	1	0
Rudi	.242	90	300	35	80	130	11	3	11	61	4	2	1	24	3	61	0	0
Thon	.339	35	56	6	19	22	3	0	0	8	1	0	0	5	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	.282	162	5550	866	1563	2383	242	43	164	808	79	56	37	589	42	843	100	53

1979 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.295	51	173	26	51	90	9	0	10	36	0	2	0	28	6	33	0	1
Baylor	.349	65	252	57	88	167	11	1	22	73	0	4	2	35	1	17	9	5
Campaneris	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Carew	.273	6	22	5	6	11	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	1	3	3	0
Davis	.400	6	20	6	8	10	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Downing	.415	18	65	11	27	41	5	0	3	18	1	0	0	6	1	7	0	0
Garr	.125	6	24	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Harper	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Miller	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rettenmund	.283	17	46	5	13	18	2	0	1	4	0	1	1	7	0	10	1	0
Rudi	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	.318	162	616	110	196	340	31	1	37	134	2	7	3	80	9	82	14	6

1979 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	9	10	4.81	37	28	7	1	2	185.1	200	104	99	19	1	77	7	96	5	0
Barlow	1	1	5.13	35	0	0	0	0	86	106	54	49	8	4	30	2	33	6	0
Barr	10	12	4.20	36	25	5	0	0	197	217	100	92	22	3	55	5	69	2	1
Botting	2	0	8.80	12	1	0	0	0	29.2	46	30	29	6	1	15	1	22	4	1
Clear	11	5	3.63	52	0	0	0	14	109	87	48	44	6	3	68	5	98	9	1
Eddy	1	1	4.73	7	4	0	0	0	32.1	36	19	17	1	2	20	0	7	0	0
Ferris	0	0	1.50	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	1	1	0	3	1	2	1	0
Frost	16	10	3.57	36	33	12	2	1	239.1	226	108	95	17	5	77	4	107	5	0
Knapp	5	5	5.51	20	18	3	0	0	98	109	73	60	8	2	35	1	36	2	0
LaRoche	7	11	5.57	53	1	0	0	10	85.2	107	54	53	13	2	32	4	59	0	1
Miller	1	0	3.31	14	1	0	0	0	35.1	44	14	13	2	2	13	0	16	1	0
Montague	2	0	5.09	14	0	0	0	6	17.2	16	12	10	3	0	9	0	6	2	0
Ryan	16	14	3.60	34	34	17	5*	0	222.2	169	104	89	15	6	114	3	223*	9	0
Schuler	0	0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Tanana	7	5	3.89	18	17	2	1	0	90.1	93	44	39	9	2	25	0	46	6	1
TOTALS	88	74	4.34	162	162	46	9	33	1436	1463	768	692	131	33	573	33	820	53	5

WIN STREAK: 10, April 11-21

LOSE STREAK: 7, June 21-28

1980 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.250	90	340	39	85	116	12	2	5	51	4	0	5	11	24	4	32	6	6
Campaneris	.252	77	210	32	53	69	8	1	2	18	2	7	2	1	14	0	33	10	5
Carew	.331	144	540	74	179	236	34	7	3	59	8	9	3	1	59	7	38	23	15
Clark	.230	78	261	26	60	87	10	1	5	23	4	1	0	2	11	0	42	0	1
Cliburn	.179	54	56	7	10	18	2	0	2	6	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	0	0
Cowens	.227	34	119	11	27	35	5	0	1	17	1	7	0	1	12	1	21	1	2
Cruz	.275	18	40	5	11	17	3	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	5	1	8	0	0
Donohue	.188	84	218	18	41	53	4	1	2	14	1	3	1	1	7	0	63	5	1
Downing	.290	30	93	5	27	39	6	0	2	25	4	1	2	0	12	1	12	0	2
Ford	.279	65	226	22	63	95	11	0	7	26	0	1	1	2	19	1	45	0	1
Garr	.190	21	42	5	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	0	0
Grich	.271	150	498	60	135	203	22	2	14	62	5	5	5	4	84	2	108	3	7
Harlow	.276	109	301	47	83	116	13	4	4	27	3	4	1	1	48	1	61	3	2
Harris	.293	19	41	8	12	23	5	0	2	7	0	0	1	0	7	0	4	0	1

* Denotes league leader

1980 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Kubski	.254	22	63	11	16	19	3	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	6	0	10	1	1
Lansford	.261	151	602	87	157	235	27	3	15	80	10	7	11*	0	50	2	93	14	5
Miller	.274	129	412	52	113	139	14	3	2	38	2	6	3	1	48	4	71	7	3
Patek	.264	86	273	41	72	107	10	5	5	34	1	8	2	1	15	1	26	7	6
Rettenmund	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Rudi	.237	104	372	42	88	155	17	1	16	53	6	2	3	5	17	2	84	1	0
Skaggs	.197	24	66	7	13	16	0	0	1	9	1	1	1	0	9	0	13	0	0
Thompson	.317	102	312	59	99	164	14	0	17	70	5	2	3	0	70	9	60	2	0
Thon	.255	80	267	32	68	84	12	2	0	15	1	5	2	1	10	0	28	7	5
Whitmer	.241	48	87	8	21	24	3	0	0	7	0	9	2	0	4	0	21	1	0
TOTALS	.265	160	5443	698	1442	2060	236	32	106	655	61	71	49	32	539	38	889	91	63

1980 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.223	36	130	14	29	37	5	0	1	18	3	0	3	4	13	3	14	1	4
Campaneris	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carew	.362	32	127	20	46	59	8	1	1	16	1	1	2	1	13	0	6	4	2
Cowens	1.000	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.357	13	42	2	15	21	3	0	1	14	1	0	2	0	5	0	3	0	1
Ford	.276	15	58	5	16	19	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	7	0	11	0	1
Garr	.241	8	29	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0
Harlow	1.000	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rettenmund	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Rudi	.182	3	11	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Thompson	.351	45	148	34	52	89	4	0	11	36	0	0	2	0	31	4	27	2	0
Thon	.310	15	58	6	18	23	3	1	0	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	1	2
TOTALS	.310	160	609	88	189	267	29	2	15	101	7	1	11	7	74	9	74	8	11

1980 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	8	13	4.06	40	21	5	1	2	175	193	83	79	13	1	66	3	74	2	1
Barr	1	4	5.56	24	7	0	0	1	68	90	43	42	12	3	23	2	22	2	0
Botting	0	3	5.81	6	6	0	0	0	26.1	40	20	17	1	0	13	0	12	2	0
Clear	11	11	3.30	58	0	0	0	9	106.1	82	51	39	2	5	65	9	105	4	0
Dorsey	1	2	9.19	4	4	0	0	0	15.2	25	16	16	2	1	8	0	8	0	0
Ferris	0	2	5.87	5	3	0	0	0	15.1	23	13	10	2	0	9	0	4	1	0
Frost	4	8	5.29	15	15	2	0	0	78.1	97	53	46	8	2	21	1	28	3	0
Halicki	3	1	4.84	10	6	0	0	0	35.1	39	22	19	5	0	11	0	16	1	0
Hassler	5	1	2.49	41	0	0	0	10	83	67	25	23	8	1	37	8	75	1	0
Kison	3	6	4.91	13	13	2	1	0	73.1	73	46	40	5	3	32	2	28	0	2
Knapp	2	11	6.14	32	20	1	0	1	117.1	133	83	80	18	8	51	1	46	4	1
LaRoche	3	5	4.08	52	9	1	0	4	128	122	62	58	14	3	39	3	89	0	1
Lemanczyk	2	4	4.32	21	2	0	0	0	66.2	81	40	32	8	2	27	2	19	2	2
Martinez	7	9	4.52	30	23	4	1	0	149.1	150	81	75	14	1	59	2	57	5	0
Montague	4	2	5.13	37	0	0	0	3	73.2	97	47	42	8	1	21	1	22	2	0
Schuler	0	1	3.55	8	0	0	0	0	12.2	13	5	5	3	0	2	1	7	0	0
Tanana	11	12	4.15	32	31	7	0	0	204	223	107	94	18	8	45	0	113	3	1
TOTALS	65	95	4.52	160	160	22	6	30	1428.1	1548	797	717	141	39	529	35	725	32	8

WIN STREAK: 6, Aug. 4-9 LOSE STREAK: 9, June 11-19

1981 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SBCS	
Baylor	.239	103	377	52	90	161	18	1	17	66	11	0	6	7	42	1	51	3	3
Beniquez	.181	58	166	18	30	44	5	0	3	13	3	4	1	1	15	0	16	2	1
Brunansky	.152	11	33	7	5	14	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	8	0	10	1	0
Burleson	.293	109*	430	53	126	160	17	1	5	33	3	11	4	3	42	2	38	4	6
Campaneris	.256	55	82	11	21	28	2	1	1	10	2	3	1	0	5	0	10	5	2
Carew	.305	93	364	57	111	136	17	1	2	21	1	10	2	0	45	7	45	16	9
Clark	.250	34	88	12	22	38	2	1	4	19	2	0	0	0	7	0	18	0	0
Davis	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.249	93	317	47	79	120	14	0	9	41	2	3	0	4	46	1	35	1	1
Ferguson	.233	12	30	5	7	11	1	0	1	5	1	1	1	0	9	0	8	0	0
Ford	.277	97	375	53	104	165	14	1	15	48	4	5	1	5	23	3	71	2	2
Grich	.304	100	352	56	107	191	14	2	22*	61	8	5	3	4	40	4	71	2	4
Harlow	.207	43	82	13	17	18	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	16	0	25	1	1
Harper	.273	4	11	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Harris	.247	36	77	5	19	31	3	0	3	9	1	0	0	0	3	0	11	0	0
Hobson	.235	85	268	27	63	90	7	4	4	36	2	2	4	1	35	0	60	1	1
Lubratich	.143	7	21	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Lynn	.219	76	256	28	56	81	8	1	5	31	5	1	4	3	38	4	42	1	2
Ott	.217	75	258	20	56	72	8	1	2	22	1	4	2	1	17	1	42	2	1
Patek	.234	27	47	3	11	14	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	0
Sconiers	.269	15	52	6	14	20	1	1	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	.256	110	3688	476	944	1401	134	16	97	439	46	51	30	29	393	23	571	44	33

* Denotes league leader

1981 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SBCS
Baylor	.233	97	356	51	83	153	17	1	17	64	10	0	6	7	41	1	48	3 3
Beniquez	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carew	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1 0
Downing	.222	5	18	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0 0
Harper	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Harris	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Hobson	.143	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0 0
Sconiers	.462	3	13	2	6	11	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0 0
TOTALS	.233	110	407	55	95	170	17	2	18	72	10	0	6	7	47	1	52	4 3

1981 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WPBK
Aase	4	4	2.34	39	0	0	0	11	65.1	56	17	17	4	0	24	2	38	1 0
D'Acquisto	0	0	10.71	6	0	0	0	0	19.1	26	24	23	2	1	12	0	8	1 0
Forsch	11	7	2.88	20	20	10	4*	0	153	143	54	49	7	4	27	2	55	0 0
Frost	1	8	5.51	12	9	0	0	0	47.1	44	30	29	3	1	19	0	16	1 0
Hassler	4	3	3.21	42	0	0	0	5	75.2	72	29	27	8	0	33	8	44	3 0
Jefferson	2	4	3.62	26	5	0	0	0	77	80	39	31	4	2	24	4	27	4 3
Kison	1	1	3.48	11	4	0	0	0	44	40	18	17	8	0	14	1	19	1 0
Mahler	0	0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	6.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0 0
Martinez	0	0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	6	5	2	2	1	0	3	0	4	0 0
Moreno	1	3	2.87	8	4	1	0	0	31.1	27	10	10	2	0	14	0	12	1 0
Rau	1	2	8.71	3	3	0	0	0	10.1	14	10	10	2	0	4	0	3	0 0
Renko	8	4	3.44	22	15	0	0	1	102	93	40	39	7	1	42	1	50	0 0
Sanchez	0	2	2.94	17	0	0	0	2	33.2	39	16	11	4	1	11	0	13	1 0
Travers	0	1	8.38	4	4	0	0	0	9.2	14	11	9	2	0	4	0	5	0 0
Witt	8	9	3.21	22	21	7	1	0	129	123	60	46	9	11*	47	4	75	2 0
Zahn	10	11	4.41	25	25	9	0	0	161.1	181	93*	79*	18*	0	43	2	52	2 2
TOTALS	51	59	3.71	110	110	27	8	19	971.1	958	453	400	81	21	323	24	426	17 5

WIN STREAK: 5, May 9-14 LOSE STREAK: 8, Sept. 5-12

1982 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SBCS
Adams	.143	8	14	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1 0
Baylor	.263	157	608	80	160	258	24	1	24	93	21*	0	8	7	57	7	69	10 4
Beniquez	.265	112	196	25	52	76	11	2	3	24	3	16	0	1	15	1	21	3 0
Boone	.256	143	472	42	121	159	17	0	7	58	9	23	5	0	39	2	34	0 2
Burleson	.156	11	45	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	2	3	0 0
Carew	.319	138	523	88	167	211	25	5	3	44	4	16	4	2	67	5	49	10 17
Clark	.211	102	90	11	19	26	1	0	2	8	1	2	1	0	0	0	29	1 0
De Cinces	.301	153	575	94	173	315	42	5	30	97	11	4	9	1	66	7	80	7 5
Downing	.281	158	623	109	175	300	37	2	28	84	6	3	8	5	86	1	58	2 1
Ferguson	.226	36	84	10	19	30	2	0	3	8	0	1	0	0	12	0	19	0 0
Foli	.252	150	480	46	121	148	14	2	3	56	4	26*	6	2	14	1	22	2 4
Grich	.261	145	506	74	132	227	28	5	19	65	2	6	3	8	82	3	109	3 3
Jackson, Re.	.275	153	530	92	146	282	17	1	39*	101	8	0	4	2	85	12	156*	4 5
Jackson, Ro.	.331	53	142	15	47	59	6	0	2	19	1	4	1	2	10	0	12	0 1
Kelleher	.163	34	49	9	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	5	0	5	1 1
Lynn	.299	138	472	89	141	244	38	1	21	86	12	5	7	3	58	4	72	7 8
Moreno	.000	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0 2
Pettis	.200	10	5	5	1	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0 0
Sconiers	.154	12	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0 0
Wilfong	.245	55	102	17	25	36	4	2	1	11	1	2	0	0	7	1	17	4 0
Totals	.274	162	5532	814	1518	2396	268	26	186	760	85	114	56	35	613	46	760	55 53

1982 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SBCS
Baylor	.263	157	608	79	160	258	24	1	24	93	21	0	8	7	55	7	69	10 4
Grich	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0 0
Jackson, Re.	.238	5	21	5	5	15	1	0	3	10	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	0 0
Moreno	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0 0
Sconiers	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Wilfong	.333	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0 0
TOTALS	.261	162	637	85	166	274	25	1	27	103	22	0	8	7	61	7	75	10 4

1982 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WPBK
Aase	3	3	3.46	24	0	0	0	4	52.0	45	20	20	5	0	23	2	40	2 0
Bahnsen	0	1	4.66	7	0	0	0	0	9.2	13	6	5	0	0	8	1	5	0 0
Corbett	1	7	5.05	33	0	0	0	8	57.0	46	32	32	8	0	25	5	37	2 1
Curtis	0	1	6.00	8	0	0	0	1	12.0	16	8	8	0	0	3	2	10	2 0
Forsch	13	11	3.87	37	35	12	4	0	228.0	225	108	98	25	11	57	2	73	1 0
Goltz	8	5	4.08	28	7	1	0	3	86.0	82	43	39	4	1	32	1	49	2 0
Hassler	2	1	2.78	54	0	0	0	4	71.1	58	24	22	5	4	40	5	38	4 1

* Denotes league leader

1982 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
John	4	2	3.86	7	7	1	0	0	35	49	18	15	4	0	5	0	14	2	0
Kison	10	5	3.17	33	16	3	1	1	142	120	54	50	15	5	44	3	86	5	0
Mahler	2	0	1.13	6	0	0	0	0	8	9	1	1	0	0	6	1	5	0	0
Moreno	3	7	4.74	13	8	2	0	1	49.1	55	31	26	7	1	23	0	22	2	0
Renko	11	6	4.44	23	21	4	0	0	156	163	78	77	17	1	51	0	81	3	0
Sanchez	7	4	3.21	46	0	0	0	5	92.2	89	36	33	3	7	34	4	58	1	1
Steirer	1	0	3.76	10	1	0	0	0	26.1	25	14	11	2	1	11	0	14	0	0
Tiant	2	2	5.76	6	5	0	0	0	29.2	39	20	19	3	0	8	0	30	0	0
Witt	8	6	3.51	33	26	5	1	0	179.2	176	77	70	8	7	47	2	85	8	1
Zahn	18	8	3.73	34	34	12	4	0	229.1	225	100	95	18	4	65	5	81	2	0

TOTALS 93 69 3.82 162 162 40 10 27 1464 1435 670 621 124 42 482 33 728 36 4

WIN STREAK: 7, April 13-19 **LOSE STREAK:** 8, June 30-July 7

1983 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Adams	.250	58	112	22	28	36	2	0	2	6	0	3	0	3	5	0	12	1	1
Beniquez	.305	92	315	44	96	120	15	0	3	34	5	6	1	4	15	0	29	4	2
Boone	.256	142	468	46	120	165	18	0	9	52	5	10	7	0	24	1	42	4	3
Brown, M.	.231	31	104	12	24	40	5	1	3	9	1	0	0	0	7	0	20	1	0
Burleson	.286	33	119	22	34	41	7	0	0	11	2	2	1	0	12	0	12	0	2
Carew	.339	129	472	66	160	194	24	2	2	44	5	3	3	1	57	9	48	6	7
Clark	.231	76	212	17	49	75	9	1	5	21	3	3	1	0	9	0	45	0	0
De Cinces	.281	95	370	49	104	183	19	3	18	65	6	1	8	0	32	2	56	2	0
Downing	.246	113	403	68	99	173	15	1	19	53	5	1	2	5	62	4	59	1	2
Ferguson	.074	12	27	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	5	0	8	0	0
Foli	.252	88	330	29	83	99	10	0	2	29	3	11	2	1	5	1	18	2	3
Grich	.292	120	387	65	113	178	17	0	16	62	3	4	3	7	76	2	62	2	3
Jackson, Re.	.194	116	397	43	77	135	14	1	14	49	3	0	5	4	52	5	140	0	2
Jackson, Ro.	.230	102	348	41	80	122	16	1	8	39	5	1	0	3	27	2	33	2	3
Lubratich	.218	57	156	12	34	43	9	0	0	7	0	13	1	0	4	0	17	0	1
Lynn	.272	117	437	56	119	211	20	3	22	74	11	0	6	2	55	10	83	2	2
Narron	.136	10	22	1	3	6	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
O'Berry	.167	26	60	7	10	14	1	0	1	5	0	2	0	0	3	0	11	0	0
Pettis	.294	22	85	19	25	42	2	3	3	6	0	1	0	0	7	0	15	8	3
Schofield	.204	21	54	4	11	22	2	0	3	4	0	1	0	1	6	0	8	0	0
Sconiers	.274	106	314	49	86	135	19	3	8	46	4	2	1	0	17	2	41	4	2
Valentine	.240	86	271	30	65	118	10	2	13	43	2	1	4	0	18	0	48	2	1
Wilfong	.254	65	177	17	45	60	7	1	2	17	3	2	1	0	10	1	25	0	2

TOTALS .260 162 5640 722 1467 2214 241 22 154 682 67 68 46 31 509 39 835 41 39

1983 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.300	6	20	6	6	6	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Carew	.370	24	100	10	37	42	2	0	1	12	1	0	1	0	14	3	11	1	3
Clark	.333	2	6	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
De Cinces	.225	10	40	1	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Downing	.255	26	98	18	25	42	2	0	5	10	1	0	1	1	14	2	11	0	1
Jackson, Re.	.176	62	227	23	40	64	9	0	5	23	1	0	3	2	34	3	85	0	1
Jackson, Ro.	.289	16	38	6	11	21	1	0	3	11	1	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	0
Lynn	.375	2	8	2	3	9	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Narron	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sconiers	.309	27	94	17	29	48	6	0	4	17	2	0	0	0	5	1	13	1	1

TOTALS .257 177 635 84 163 247 21 0 21 82 8 2 5 3 76 9 138 2 6

1983 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
C. Brown	1-1	7.31	10	0	0	0	0	16	25	13	13	1	0	4	1	7	1	0
S. Brown	2-3	3.52	12	4	2	1	0	46	45	19	18	4	0	16	1	23	0	0
Corbett	1-1	3.63	11	0	0	0	0	17.1	26	10	7	1	1	4	2	18	0	0
Curtis	1-2	3.80	37	3	0	0	5	90	89	44	38	5	2	40	11	36	8	0
Forsch	11-12	4.06	31	31	11	1	0	219.1	226	107	99	21	4	61	6	81	6	0
Goltz	0-6	6.22	15	6	0	0	0	63.2	81	48	44	10	1	37	2	27	1	1
Hassler	0-5	5.45	42	0	0	0	4	36.1	42	22	22	2	0	17	8	20	5	0
John	11-13	4.33	34	34	9	0	0	234.2	287	126	113	20	2	49	5	65	11	0
Kison	11-5	4.05	26	17	4	1	2	126.2	128	59	57	13	4	43	4	83	0	0
Lacey	1-2	5.19	8	0	0	0	0	8.2	12	5	5	1	0	0	0	7	0	0
McLaughlin	2-4	5.17	16	7	0	0	0	55.2	63	32	32	3	2	22	3	45	0	0
Sanchez	10-8	3.66	56	1	0	0	7	98.1	92	42	40	6	3	40	14	49	2	0
Steirer	3-2	4.82	19	5	0	0	0	61.2	77	40	33	3	3	18	4	25	1	0
Travers	0-3	5.91	10	7	0	0	0	42.2	58	32	28	4	2	19	1	24	4	0
Witt	7-14	4.91	43	19	2	0	5	154	173	90	84	14	6	75	7	77	8	0
Zahn	9-11	3.33	29	28	11	3	0	203	212	90	75	22	0	51	3	81	4	0

TOTALS 70-92 4.31 162 162 39 7 23 1474 1636 779 706 130 30 496 72 668 51 1

WIN STREAK: 7, May 22-29 **LOSE STREAK:** 6, Sept. 8-14

* Denotes league leader

1984 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.336	110	354	60	119	160	17	0	8	39	4	4	3	3	18	0	43	0	3
Boone	.202	139	450	33	91	118	16	1	3	32	3	6	5	0	25	1	45	3	3
Brown	.284	62	148	19	42	77	8	3	7	22	4	2	0	0	13	1	23	0	3
Burleson	.000	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Carew	.295	93	329	42	97	116	8	1	3	31	2	5	4	0	40	1	39	4	3
DeCinces	.269	146	547	77	147	236	23	3	20	82	12	0	12	0	53	4	79	4	1
Downing	.275	156	539	66	148	249	28	2	23	91	11	3	9	7	70	3	66	0	4
Grich	.256	116	363	60	93	164	15	1	18	58	8	6	4	2	57	3	70	2	5
Jackson, Re.	.223	143	525	67	117	213	17	2	25	81	11	1	0	3	55	6	141	8	4
Jackson, Ro.	.165	33	91	5	15	19	2	1	0	5	0	1	1	0	7	0	13	0	0
Lynn	.271	142	517	84	140	245	28	4	23	79	10	2	2	2	77	9	97	2	2
Miller	.171	17	41	5	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	9	0	0
Narron	.247	69	150	9	37	51	5	0	3	17	0	1	2	1	8	1	12	0	0
Pettis L	.212		259	44	55	76	7	4	2	21	1	4	0	1	45	0	84	34	12
Pettis R	.254		138	19	35	43	4	2	0	8	2	1	1	2	15	1	31	14	5
Pettis T	.227	140	397	63	90	119	11	6	2	29	3	5	1	3	60	1	115	48	17
Picciolo	.202	87	119	18	24	33	6	0	1	9	2	8	1	0	0	0	21	0	1
Schofield	.193	140	400	39	77	105	10	3	4	21	1	3	0	6	33	0	79	5	2
Sconiers	.244	57	160	14	39	55	4	0	4	17	1	0	0	0	13	2	17	1	2
Thomas L	.158		19	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Thomas R	.100		10	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Thomas T	.138	14	29	3	4	6	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	0
Wilfong	.248	108	307	30	76	111	13	2	6	33	2	6	2	2	20	0	53	3	2
TOTALS	.249	162	5470	696	1363	2084	211	30	150	649	74	65	46	29	556	33	928	80	51

1984 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Brown	.222	3	9	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Carew	.500	1	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DeCinces	.353	5	17	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
Downing	.222	21	72	8	16	32	4	0	4	15	2	1	1	0	7	0	9	0	0
Jackson, Re.	.225	134	507	66	114	208	15	2	25	80	11	1	0	3	55	6	136	8	4
Sconiers	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilfong	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.230	166	613	76	141	253	21	2	29	96	13	2	1	3	69	6	152	8	4

1984 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	4-1	1.62	23	0	0	0	8	39	30	7	7	1	0	19	5	28	0	0
Brown	0-1	9.00	3	3	0	0	0	11	16	13	11	0	0	9	1	5	1	0
Cliburn	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Corbett	5-1	2.12	45	1	0	0	4	85	76	22	20	2	2	30	12	48	2	0
Curtis	1-2	4.40	17	0	0	0	0	28	30	16	14	4	0	11	1	18	3	0
Forsch	1-1	2.20	2	2	1	0	0	16	14	4	4	2	0	3	0	10	0	0
John	7-13	4.52	32	29	4	1	0	181.1	223	97	91	15	4	56	3	47	11	0
Kaufman	2-3	4.57	29	1	0	0	1	69	68	37	35	13	0	20	4	41	1	1
Kison	4-5	5.37	20	7	0	0	2	65.1	72	42	39	10	6	28	3	66	4	0
LaCorte	1-2	7.06	13	1	0	0	0	29.1	33	26	23	9	0	13	4	13	2	0
Romanick	12-12	3.76	33	33	8	2	0	229.2	240	107	96	23	4	61	3	87	3	0
Sanchez	9-7	3.33	49	0	0	0	11	83.2	84	34	31	10	3	33	9	62	1	1
Slaton	7-10	4.97	32	22	5	1	0	163.2	192	95	90	22	2	56	5	67	6	0
Smith	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Steirer	0-1	16.88	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	6	5	5	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
Swan	0-1	10.80	2	1	0	0	0	5	8	6	6	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
Witt	15-11	3.47	34	34	9	2	0	246.2	227	103	95	17	5	84	3	196	7	1
Zahn	13-10	3.12	27	27	9	5	0	199.1	200	78	69	11	1	48	4	61	3	0
TOTALS	81-81	3.96	162	162	36	12	26	1458	1526	697	641	143	27	474	59	754	44	3
WIN STREAK:	5. April 17-22																	
LOSE STREAK:	7. Aug. 15-21																	

1985 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.304	132	411	54	125	172	13	5	8	42	5	9	1	5	34	3	48	4	3
Boone	.248	150	460	37	114	146	17	0	5	55	7	16	4	3	37	2	35	1	2
Brown	.268	60	153	23	41	64	9	1	4	20	4	3	0	1	7	0	21	0	1
Carew	.280	127	443	69	124	153	17	3	2	39	4	9	1	1	64	9	47	5	5
DeCinces	.244	120	427	50	104	188	22	1	20	78	9	5	7	2	47	11	71	1	4
Downing	.263	150	520	80	137	222	23	1	20	85	12	5	4	13	78	3	61	5	3
Gerber	.264	65	91	8	24	29	1	2	0	6	0	3	1	0	2	0	3	0	3
Grich	.242	144	479	74	116	178	17	3	13	53	5	8	0	3	81	3	77	3	5
Hendrick	.122	16	41	5	5	12	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	4	1	8	0	0
Howell	.197	43	137	19	27	46	4	0	5	18	2	4	1	0	16	2	33	1	1
Jackson	.252	143	460	64	116	224	27	0	27	85	11	0	2	1	78	12	138	1	2
Jones	.231	125	389	66	90	174	17	2	21	67	9	8	2	0	57	2	82	7	4

1985 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Keedy	.500	3	4	1	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Linares	.256	18	43	7	11	22	2	0	3	11	3	0	1	0	2	0	5	2	0
Miller	.375	51	48	8	18	28	2	1	2	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	10	0	1
Narron	.220	67	132	12	29	48	4	0	5	14	2	0	0	0	11	2	17	0	0
Pettis, L	.242		310	45	75	97	5	7	1	20	0	6	0	0	41	0	97	11	8
Pettis, R	.293		133	22	39	46	5	1	0	12	2	3	2	0	21	0	28	15	1
Pettis, T	.257	125	443	67	114	143	10	8	1	32	2	9	2	0	62	0	125	56	9
Polidor	1.000	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schofield	.219	147	438	50	96	145	19	3	8	41	4	12	3	8	35	0	70	11	4
Sconiers	.286	44	98	14	28	42	6	1	2	12	1	0	3	0	15	0	18	2	1
White, L	.143		7	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	1
White, R	.000		0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
White, T	.143	21	7	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	1
Wilfong	.189	83	217	16	41	56	3	0	4	13	0	8	2	0	16	1	32	4	1
TOTALS	.251	162	5442	732	1364	2100	215	31	153	685	80	99	35	39	648	51	902	106	51

1985 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.281	14	32	4	9	16	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	7	0	0
Brown	.100	7	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
DeCinces	.071	3	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Downing	.217	25	83	12	18	30	3	0	3	15	2	0	1	2	13	0	9	1	0
Gerber	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grich	.238	6	21	0	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0
Hendrick	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.196	52	168	25	33	65	8	0	8	26	3	0	2	1	35	9	65	0	2
Jones	.262	43	130	27	34	64	8	2	6	30	4	1	1	0	19	0	30	1	1
Linares	.250	14	40	6	10	21	2	0	3	10	3	0	1	0	1	0	4	1	0
Miller	.400	4	10	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Narron	.182	7	22	1	4	8	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Sconiers	.250	20	68	10	17	27	2	1	2	8	0	0	2	0	11	0	15	2	1
Wilfong	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.225	162	605	88	136	244	27	3	25	97	12	2	7	5	84	10	143	6	5

1985 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Candelaria	7-3	3.80	13	13	1	1	0	71	70	33	30	7	3	24	1	53	2	0
Clements	5-0	3.34	41	0	0	0	1	62	47	23	23	4	2	25	2	19	1	0
Cliburn	9-3	2.09	44	0	0	0	6	99	87	25	23	5	1	26	6	48	2	0
Corbett	3-3	4.89	30	0	0	0	0	46	49	33	25	7	1	20	3	24	0	0
Fowlkes	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	7	8	7	7	4	0	4	0	5	1	0
Holland	0-1	1.48	15	0	0	0	0	24.1	17	4	4	4	0	10	1	14	1	0
John	2-4	4.70	12	6	0	0	0	38.1	51	22	20	3	1	15	1	17	5	0
Kipper	0-1	21.60	2	1	0	0	0	3.1	7	8	8	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
Lugo	3-4	3.69	20	10	1	0	0	83	86	36	34	10	4	29	1	42	2	0
Mack	0-1	15.43	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCaskill	12-12	4.70	30	29	6	1	0	189.2	189	105	99	23	4	64	1	102	5	0
Moore	8-8	1.92	65	0	0	0	31	103	91	28	22	9	0	21	3	72	2	0
Romanick	14-9	4.11	31	31	6	1	0	195	210	101	89	29	4	62	1	64	2	3
Sanchez	2-0	5.72	26	0	0	0	2	61.1	67	41	39	9	1	27	3	34	2	0
Slaton	6-10	4.37	29	24	1	0	1	148.1	162	82	72	22	2	63	1	60	8	0
Smith	0-0	7.20	4	0	0	0	0	5	5	4	4	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
Sutton	2-2	3.69	5	5	0	0	0	31.2	27	13	13	6	0	8	0	16	0	0
Witt	15-9	3.56	35	35	6	1	0	250	228	115	99	22	4	98	6	180	11	1
Zahn	2-2	4.38	7	7	1	1	0	37	44	19	18	5	0	14	0	14	1	0
TOTALS	90-72	3.91	162	162	10	8	41	1457.1	1453	703	633	171	27	514	30	767	45	4
WIN STREAK: 6, April 25-30 LOSE STREAK: 5, July 25-30																		

1986 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Boone	.222	144	442	48	98	135	12	2	7	49	4	12	6	0	43	1	30	1	0
Burleson	.284	93	271	35	77	106	14	0	5	29	1	6	1	1	33	1	32	1	3
DeCinces	.256	140	512	69	131	235	20	3	26	96	13	2	4	2	52	4	74	2	2
Downing	.267	152	513	90	137	232	27	4	20	95	13	3	8	17	90	2	84	4	4
Grich	.268	98	313	42	84	129	18	0	9	30	4	10	1	3	39	1	54	1	3
Hendrick	.272	102	283	45	77	134	13	1	14	47	2	4	3	1	26	5	41	1	1
Howell	.272	63	151	26	41	71	14	2	4	21	3	3	2	0	19	0	28	2	0
Jackson	.241	132	419	65	101	171	12	2	18	58	9	0	3	3	92	11	115	1	1
Jones	.229	126	393	73	90	168	21	3	17	49	3	7	3	3	64	5	87	10	3
Joyner	.290	154	593	82	172	271	27	3	22	100	14	10	12	2	57	8	58	5	2

1986 ANGELS BATTING continued

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS	
McLemore L	.000		4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
McLemore R	.000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
McLemore T	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
Miller	.228	33	57	6	13	17	2	1	0	4	1	0	1	0	4	0	8	0	0
Narron	.221	57	95	5	21	29	3	1	1	8	0	1	1	1	9	0	14	0	0
Pettis L	.248		363	54	90	120	17	2	3	36	5	12	3	0	55	0	97	33	8
Pettis R	.278		176	39	49	65	6	2	2	22	1	3	2	0	14	2	35	17	5
Pettis T	.258	154	539	93	139	185	23	4	5	58	6	15	5	0	69	2	132	50	13
Polidor	.263	6	19	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ryal	.375	13	32	6	12	11	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	1	0
Schofield	.249	139	458	67	114	182	17	6	13	57	5	9	9	5	48	2	55	23	5
White L	.206		34	7	7	13	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	3	0
White R	.294		17	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0
White T	.235	29	51	8	12	18	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	8	6	0
Wilfong	.219	92	288	25	63	89	11	3	3	33	4	8	2	2	16	2	34	1	4
Des. Hitters	.249	162	602	94	150	249	21	3	24	76	9	1	5	4	109	11	142	1	3
Pin. Hitters	.256	—	125	22	32	49	5	0	4	22	1	0	2	2	27	7	26	1	0
TOTALS	.255	162	5433	786	1387	2196	236	36	167	743	83	91	61	40	671	45	860	109	42

1986 DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS
Burleson	.275	38	131	18	36	49	4	0	3	12	0	1	0	0	10	0	18	0	2
DeCinces	.250	3	12	2	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Downing	.243	10	37	6	9	20	3	1	2	5	1	0	1	1	6	0	8	0	0
Hendrick	.250	4	8	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Howell	.000	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Jackson	.236	121	403	63	95	164	11	2	18	54	8	0	3	3	89	11	113	1	1
Miller	.667	2	3	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Narron	.667	2	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pettis	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ryal	.500	2	2	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.249	162	602	94	150	249	21	3	24	76	9	1	5	4	109	11	142	1	3

1986 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Bryden	2-1	6.55	16	0	0	0	0	34.1	38	25	25	4	2	21	0	25	2	0
Candelaria	10-2	2.55	16	16	1	1	0	91.2	68	30	26	4	3	26	2	81	2	1
Chadwick	0-5	7.24	7	7	0	0	0	27.1	39	26	22	5	1	15	0	9	1	0
Cook	0-2	9.00	5	1	0	0	0	9	13	12	9	3	0	7	1	6	0	0
Corbett	4-2	3.66	46	0	0	0	10	78.2	66	36	32	11	1	22	2	36	2	0
Finley	3-1	3.30	25	0	0	0	0	46.1	40	17	17	2	1	23	1	37	2	0
Fischer	0-0	4.24	9	0	0	0	0	17	18	8	8	4	0	8	2	7	0	1
Forsch	0-1	9.53	10	0	0	0	1	17	24	21	18	4	2	10	0	13	0	0
Forster	4-1	3.51	41	0	0	0	5	41	47	18	16	2	3	17	1	28	0	0
Fraser	0-0	8.31	1	1	0	0	0	4	6	4	4	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Lucas	4-1	3.15	27	0	0	0	2	45.2	45	19	16	1	0	6	0	31	5	0
Lugo	1-1	3.80	6	3	0	0	0	21.1	21	9	9	4	0	6	0	9	0	0
McCaskill	17-10	3.36	34	33	10	2	0	246.1	207	98	92	19	5	92	1	202	10	2
Moore	4-5	2.97	49	0	0	0	21	72.2	60	28	24	10	0	22	4	53	4	1
Romanick	5-8	5.50	18	18	1	1	0	106.1	124	68	65	13	0	44	0	38	4	0
Ruhle	1-3	4.15	16	3	0	0	1	47.2	46	25	22	5	1	7	0	23	1	0
Slaton	4-6	5.65	14	12	0	0	0	73.1	84	52	46	9	2	29	4	31	1	0
Sutton	15-11	3.74	34	34	3	1	0	207	192	93	86	31	3	49	2	116	4	1
Witt	18-10	2.84	34	34	14	3	0	269	218	95	85	22	3	73	2	208	6	0
TOTALS	92-70	3.84	408	162	29	12	40	1456	1356	684	621	153	27	478	19	955	44	6
WIN STREAK: 7, Aug. 24-31 LOSE STREAK: 5, May 21-25																		

IN REMEMBRANCE (1924-1987)

Mickey Shishido, long-time equipment manager for the California Angels, passed away last December 19 of a heart attack. He was 63.

Shishido served as equipment manager for California from 1974-86 prior to his retirement in '86. He returned to his home in Fairfield, CA where he later assisted Oakland in the home clubhouse during the '87 season.

A veteran of 24 years in the military (1945-1969), Shishido attained the rank of Master Sergeant during his tenure.

He is survived by wife Betty, five children (Marilyn, Gayle, Hanson, Kelvin and Michael) and four grandchildren.

In the
Magic Kingdom,
only one ice cream
wears the crown.



Disneyland
©1987 The Walt Disney Company

*Served at all
Anaheim Stadium
Events*

1988 CALIFORNIA ANGELS SPRING TRAINING ROSTER

MANAGER: Gene Mauch (4). **COACHES:** Joe Coleman (40), Bullpen: Rick Down (19), Special Assignment: Bobby Knoop (1), First Base: Marcel Lachemann (53), Pitching: Jimmie Reese (50), Conditioning: Moose Stubing (47), Third Base. **PUBLIC RELATIONS:** Tim Mead. **TRAVELING SECRETARY:** Frank Sims. **TRAINERS:** Ned Bergert & Rick Smith. **PHYSICAL THERAPIST:** Roger Williams. **EQUIPMENT MANAGER:** Leonard Garcia.

No.	PITCHERS (17)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	ML	SER
41	Bulce, DeWayne	R	R	5-11	170	8-20-57	Lynwood, CA	Anaheim, CA	Edmonton	1-1	1.08	5	0	0	0	2	8.1	4	7	7	1,000	
43	Cedeno, Vinicio	R	R	5-10	185	4-6-64	La Romana, DR	La Romana, DR	California	6-7	3.39	57	0	0	0	17	114	87	40	109		
36	Cook, Mike	R	R	6-3	215	8-14-63	Charleston, SC	Charleston, SC	Midland	5-7	4.43	53	0	0	0	10	81.1	85	51	64	0,000	
48	DiMichele, Frank	R	L	6-3	205	2-16-65	Philadelphia, PA	Philadelphia, PA	Edmonton	1-2	5.50	16	1	0	0	0	34.1	34	18	27	0,084	
31	Finley, Chuck	L	L	6-6	215	11-26-62	Monroe, LA	W. Monroe, LA	Palm Springs	4-7	6.48	15	15	4	2	0	83.1	81	54	54		
27	Fraser, Willie	R	R	6-1	208	5-26-64	New York, NY	Newburgh, NY	California	6-9	4.79	38	13	1	0	0	97.2	105	65	73	0,000	
34	Harvey, Bryan	R	R	6-2	212	6-2-63	Chattanooga, TN	Sherrills Ford, NC	California	2-7	4.67	35	3	0	0	0	90.2	102	43	63	1,134	
23	Johnson, Joe	R	R	6-2	200	10-30-61	Brookline, MA	Plainville, MA	Midland	10-10	3.92	36	23	5	1	1	176.2	160	63	106	1,034	
17	Lazorko, Jack	R	R	5-11	213	3-30-56	Hoboken, NJ	Rowlett, TX	California	2-2	2.04	43	0	0	0	20	53	40	28	78	0,037	
45	Lovelace, Vance	L	L	6-5	205	8-9-63	Tampa, FL	Tampa, FL	California	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5	6	2	3		
18	Lugo, Urbano	R	R	5-11	200	8-12-62	Falcon, VZ	Caracas, VZ	Toronto	3-5	5.13	14	14	0	0	0	-66.2	77	18	27	2,010	
15	McCaskill, Kirk	R	R	6-1	200	4-9-61	Kapuskasing, Ont.	Irvine, CA	Syracuse	6-4	4.26	13	13	0	0	0	76	88	18	24		
38	Minton, Greg	S	R	6-2	195	7-29-51	Lubbock, TX	Danville, CA	Edmonton	8-1	3.50	10	10	4	1	0	69.1	63	32	35	1,069	
37	Moore, Donnie	L	R	6-0	192	2-13-54	Lubbock, TX	Anaheim, CA	California	5-6	4.59	26	11	2	0	0	117.2	108	44	55		
46	Petry, Dan	R	R	6-4	200	11-13-58	Palo Alto, CA	Grosse Pointe, MI	Midland	3-3	3.23	53	1	0	0	4	83.2	73	60	91	0,000	
39	Witt, Mike	R	R	6-7	195	7-20-60	Fullerton, CA	Santa Ana, CA	California	0-2	9.32	7	5	0	0	0	28	42	18	24	1,121	
42	Young, Shane	L	L	6-5	225	5-18-62	Murfreesboro, TN	Memphis, TN	Edmonton	4-3	3.67	15	14	4	2	0	90.2	89	46	47		
									California	4-6	5.67	14	13	1	1	0	74.2	84	34	56	2,159	
									Palm Springs	2-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	10	4	3	7		
									Edmonton	1-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6	3	4	4		
									San Francisco	1-0	3.47	15	0	0	0	1	23.1	30	10	9	10,021	
									California	5-4	3.08	41	0	0	0	10	76	71	28	26		
									California	2-2	2.70	14	0	0	0	5	26.2	28	13	17	8,041	
									Palm Springs	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5	5	4	4		
									Detroit	9-7	5.61	30	21	0	0	0	134.2	148	76	93	8,075	
									California	16-14	4.01	36	36	10	0	0	247	252	84	192	7,000	
									Jackson	9-10	3.85	27	27	4	1	0	75.1	176	54	111	0,000	

No.	CATCHERS (4)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	ML SER	
8	Boone, Bob	R	R	6-2	207	11-19-47	San Diego, CA	Villa Park, CA	Palm Springs California	.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15.008
13	Fimple, Jack	R	R	6-2	195	2-10-59	Darby, PA	Eureka, CA	Edmonton California	.242	128	389	42	94	18	0	3	33	35	36	0	1.083	
		R	R	6-2	205	2-26-59	Washington, DC	Yorba Linda, CA	California	.200	13	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0		
32	Miller, Darrell	R	R	6-2	205	2-26-59	Washington, DC	Yorba Linda, CA	California	.241	53	108	14	26	5	0	4	16	9	13	1	2.132	
35	Wynegar, Butch	S	R	6-1	200	3-14-56	York, PA	Longwood, FL	California	.207	31	92	4	19	2	0	0	5	9	13	0	12.000	
No.	INFELDERS (8)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	ML SER	
6	Buckner, Bill	L	L	6-1	195	12-14-49	Vallejo, CA	Andover, MA	Boston California	.273	75	286	23	78	6	1	2	42	13	19	1	17.078	
12	Eppard, Jim	L	L	6-2	180	4-27-60	South Bend, IN	Azusa, CA	Edmonton California	.306	57	183	16	56	12	1	3	32	9	7	1		
		L	L	6-2	185	8-18-61	Tucson, AZ	Tucson, AZ	California	.341	132	446	68	152	33	3	3	94	74	30	1	0.032	
16	Howell, Jack	L	R	6-0	185	8-18-61	Tucson, AZ	Tucson, AZ	California	.333	8	9	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	
21	Joyner, Wally	L	L	6-2	190	6-16-62	Atlanta, GA	Yorba Linda, CA	California	.245	138	449	64	110	18	5	23	64	57	118	4	2.027	
28	McLemore, Mark	S	R	5-11	195	10- 4-84	San Diego, CA	Diamond Bar, CA	California	.285	149	564	100	161	33	1	34	117	72	64	8	2.000	
14	Pollidor, Gus	R	R	6-0	180	10-26-61	Caracas, VZ	Caracas, VZ	California	.236	138	433	61	102	13	3	3	41	48	72	25	1.034	
		R	R	6-0	180	10-26-61	Caracas, VZ	Caracas, VZ	California	.263	63	137	12	36	3	0	2	15	2	15	0	1.069	
3	Ray, Johnny	S	R	5-11	180	3- 1-57	Chouteau, OK	Chouteau, OK	Pittsburgh California	.273	123	472	48	129	19	3	5	54	41	36	4	6.034	
22	Schofield, Dick	R	R	5-10	180	11-21-62	Springfield, IL	Placentia, CA	California	.346	30	127	16	44	11	0	0	15	3	10	0		
		R	R	5-10	180	11-21-62	Springfield, IL	Placentia, CA	California	.251	134	479	52	120	17	3	9	46	37	63	19	4.025	
No.	OUTFIELDERS (8)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	ML SER	
20	Armas, Tony	R	R	6-1	224	7- 2-53	Anzoatequi, VZ	Anzoatequi, VZ	Edmonton California	.250	29	108	11	27	4	1	3	16	6	25	0	10.078	
11	Bichette, Dante	R	R	6-3	215	11-18-63	W. Palm Beach, FL	Lake Park, FL	Edmonton California	.198	28	81	8	16	3	1	3	9	1	11	1		
24	Davis, Chili	S	R	6-3	200	1-17-60	Kingston, Jamaica	Pomona, CA	Edmonton San Francisco	.300	92	360	54	108	20	3	13	49	26	68	3	0.000	
25	Downing, Brian	R	R	5-10	200	10- 9-50	Los Angeles, CA	Yorba Linda, CA	San Francisco California	.250	149	500	80	125	22	1	24	76	72	109	16	6.034	
5	Hendrick, George	R	R	6-5	207	10-18-49	Los Angeles, CA	Brea, CA	California	.272	155	567	110	154	29	3	29	77	106	85	5	14.097	
		R	R	6-5	207	10-18-49	Los Angeles, CA	Brea, CA	California	.241	65	162	14	39	10	0	5	25	14	18	0	16.074	
7	Ryal, Mark	L	L	6-1	197	4-28-60	Henrietta, OK	Oklahoma City, OK	California	.200	58	100	7	20	6	0	5	18	3	15	0	1.067	
9	Walker, Chico	S	R	5-9	179	11-25-57	Jackson, MS	Chicago, IL	Edmonton Iowa	.429	16	49	10	21	3	2	0	12	5	7	0		
		S	R	5-9	179	11-25-57	Jackson, MS	Chicago, IL	Iowa	.244	90	315	64	77	13	3	8	31	65	56	28	1.104	
30	White, Devon	S	R	6-2	180	12-29-62	Kingston, Jamaica	Mesa, AZ	Chicago (NL) California	.200	47	105	15	21	4	0	0	7	12	23	11		
		S	R	6-2	180	12-29-62	Kingston, Jamaica	Mesa, AZ	California	.263	159	639	103	188	33	5	22	87	39	135	11	1.071	

1988 NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

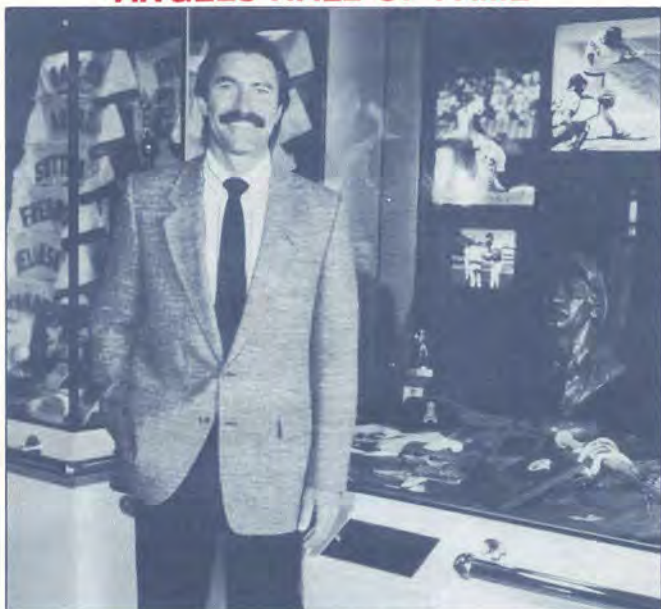
No.	PITCHERS (5)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	ML	SER
52	Bargar, Greg	R	R	6-2	194	1-27-59	Inglewood, CA	Tucson, AZ	Louisville	10-7	5.72	36	19	1	0	2	130.2	143	52	85	1.121	
66	Clark, Terry	R	R	6-2	190	10-10-60	Los Angeles, CA	La Puente, CA	Edmonton	8-9	3.84	33	20	5	1	4	154.2	140	56	88	0.000	
33	Cilburn, Stewart	R	R	6-0	187	12-19-56	Jackson, MS	Jackson, MS	Edmonton	1-0	2.30	16	0	0	0	8	15.2	10	6	10	1.021	
63	Hernandez, Roberto	R	R	6-4	220	11-11-64	Santurce, PR	New York, NY	Quad City	2-3	6.86	7	6	0	0	1	21	24	12	21	0.000	
59	Krawczyk, Ray	R	R	6-1	184	11- 9-59	Sewickley, PA	laguna Niguel, CA	Hawaii	11-6	4.13	35	13	1	0	3	120	124	38	78	0.165	

No.	CATCHERS (3)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1987 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	ML	SER
56	Marquez, Edwin	R	R	6-0	170	1- 6-65	Pto. La Cruz, VZ	Anzoatequi, VZ	Midland	.286	86	294	45	84	7	1	2	27	26	36	5	0.000	
61	Orton, John	R	R	6-1	195	12- 8-65	Santa Cruz, CA	Soquel, CA	Midland	.154	5	13	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0.000	
55	Pappas, Erik	R	R	6-0	190	4-25-66	Chicago, IL	Chicago, IL	Salem	.261	51	176	31	46	8	1	8	36	32	61	6	0.000	
									Palm Springs	.243	119	395	50	96	20	3	3	64	66	77	16	0.000	

NUMERICAL ROSTER

1	Knoop, Bobby, cch	14	Polidor, Gus, inf	25	Hendrick, George, of	38	Minton, Greg, rhp	52	Bargar, Greg, rhp*
3	Ray, Johnny, inf	15	McCaskill, Kirk, rhp	27	Fraser, Willie, rhp	39	Witt, Mike, rhp	53	Lachemann, Marcel, cch
4	Mauch, Gene, mgr	16	Howell, Jack, inf	28	McLemore, Mark, inf	40	Coleman, Joe, cch	55	Pappas, Erik, c*
5	Downing, Brian, of	17	Lazorko, Jack, rhp	30	White, Devon, of	41	Buice, DeWayne, rhp	56	Marquez, Edwin, c*
6	Buckner, Bill, inf	18	Lugo, Urbano, rhp	31	Finley, Chuck, lhp	42	Young, Shane, lhp	57	Ragazzo, Rick, cch
7	Ryal, Mark, of	19	Down, Rick, cch	32	Miller, Darrell, of/c	43	Cedeno, Vinicio, rhp	59	Krawczyk, Ray, rhp*
8	Boone, Bob, c	20	Armas, Tony, of	33	Cilburn, Stewart, rhp*	45	Lovelace, Vance, lhp	61	Orton, John, c*
9	Walker, Chico, of	21	Joyner, Wally, inf	34	Harvey, Bryan, rhp	46	Petry, Dan, rhp	63	Hernandez, Roberto, rhp*
11	Bichette, Dante, of	22	Schofield, Dick, inf	35	Wynegar, Butch, c	47	Stubing, Moose, cch	66	Clark, Terry, rhp*
12	Eppard, Jim, inf	23	Johnson, Joe, rhp	36	Cook, Mike, rhp	48	DiMichele, Frank, lhp	* non-roster invitee	
13	Fimple, Jack, c	24	Davis, Chili, of	37	Moore, Donnie, rhp	50	Reese, Jimmie, cch		

GRICH INDUCTED INTO ANGELS HALL OF FAME



Bobby Grich, whose 10 years of service with California is surpassed only by Jim Fregosi (11) and Brian Downing (beginning his 11th season in 1988), was the first inductee into the Angels' Hall of Fame, February 3, 1988.

Grich, who retired following the American League Championship Series with Boston in 1986, is one of only two Angels (Downing being the other) to participate in each of the club's three Western Division titles.

Originally selected by Baltimore in the first round (18th player selected) of the June, 1967 free-agent draft, Grich played in the Orioles' system through 1976. He made his major league debut September 19, 1971, registering three hits in a victory at Detroit.

Selected "Minor League Player of the Year" by THE SPORTING NEWS in 1971 (.336 average, 130 games, 124 runs, 159 hits, 32 home runs, 83 RBI), Grich compiled a .262 average in seven seasons with Baltimore. Having won four consecutive Gold Gloves, he officially became an Angel, November 24, 1976.

The native of Muskegon, MI concluded his Angels career with a .269 average in 1,222 games with 154 home runs and 557 RBI. During his career, Grich compiled the following overall numbers: .266 average, 2,008 games, 6,890 at-bats, 1,033 runs, 1,833 hits, 224 home runs and 864 RBI.

Grich became only the second player in club history to play 1,000 games-or-more (1,098) at one position, joining Fregosi who totaled 1,367 appearances at short. His .997 fielding percentage in 1985 established a major league record.

Consistent numbers throughout Grich's tenure has ranked him among the top three on several Angels' all-time lists, including games (third — 1,222), at-bats (third — 4,100), runs (third — 601), home runs (second — 154), runs batted in (second — 557), extra-base hits (third — 357), hits (third — 1,103), doubles (third — 183) and total bases (third — 1,788).

In 1981, Grich recorded a career-high .304 average and tied Dwight Evans, Tony Armas and Eddie Murray for the A.L. home run derby (22 each). The feat made him the first second baseman to lead the league in home runs since Nap Lajoie of Philadelphia totaled 14 in 1901. He also became the first A.L. second baseman to lead in slugging since George Stirnweiss with the Yankees in 1945 (.476). During the '81 campaign, Grich compiled a career-best 21-game hitting streak (May 21-Aug. 19), the second longest in club annals. It marked the second time in his career he constructed a 20-plus game streak (May 3-June 19, 1979).

In 1980, Grich was co-winner of the Owner's Trophy, symbolic of the club's Most Valuable Player as selected by the players.

ANGELS' ALL-TIME ROSTER

Includes every player who has been in at least one game for the Angels since 1961, a total of 469

MANAGERS

FREGOSI, Jim ('78-81)
GARCIA, Dave ('77-78)
MAUCH, Gene ('81-82, '85-)
McNAMARA, John ('83-84)
PHILLIPS, Lefty ('69-71)
RICE, Del ('72)
RIGNEY, Bill ('61-69)
SHERRY, Norm ('76-77)
WINKLES, Bob ('73-74)
WILLIAMS, Dick ('74-76)

COACHES

ADAIR, Jerry ('75)
BRIDGES, Rocky ('62-63, '68-71)
CLEAR, Bob ('76-87)
COLEMAN, Joe ('87-)
CRANDALL, Del ('77)
DOWN, Rick ('87-)
ELLIOTT, BOB ('61)
ETCHEBARREN, Andy ('77)
GARCIA, Dave ('77)
GOMEZ, Preston ('81-84)
GRISSOM, Marv ('61-66, '69, '77-78)
HEFFNER, Don ('67-68)
HERMAN, Billy ('67)
HERZOG, Whitey ('74-75)
HOSCHKEIT, Vern ('76)
JOHNSON, Deron ('79-80)
KNOOP, Bobby ('79-)
KOENIG, Fred ('70-71)
KRESS, Red ('61)
LACHEMANN, Marcel ('84-)
LEMON, Bob ('67-68)
LOWREY, Peanuts ('72)
McDERMOTT, Mickey ('68)
McNAMARA, John ('78)
MORGAN, Tom ('72-74, '81-83)
MUFFETT, Billy ('74-77)
PAEPKE, Jack ('62-66)
PARKER, Salty ('64-66, '73-74)
REESE, Jimmie ('72-)
REISER, Pete ('70-71)
RESINGER, Grover ('75-76)
RICE, Del ('62-66)
ROARKE, Mike ('67-69)
ROBINSON, Frank ('77)
ROSEBORO, John ('72-74)
SHERRY, Larry ('79-80)
SHERRY, Norm ('70-71, '76)
SKINNER, Bob ('78)
STUBING, Moose ('85-)
WINKLES, Bob ('72)

PLAYERS

— A —
AASE, Don ('78-84)
ADAMS, Ricky ('82-83)
ADCOCK, Joe ('64-66)
AIKENS, Willie ('77-79)
ALLEN, Lloyd ('69-73)
ALIETTA, Bob ('75)
ALOMAR, Sandy ('69-74)
ALVAREZ, Orlando ('76)
AMARO, Ruben ('69)
ANDERSON, Jim ('78-79)
ARDELL, Dan ('61)
ARMAS, Tony ('87-)
ASPRONTE, Ken ('61)
AVERILL, Earl ('61-62)
AZCUE, Joe ('69-70, '72)

— B —
BAHNSEN, Stan ('82)
BAILEY, Ed ('66)
BALAZ, John ('74-75)
BARBER, Steve ('72-73)
BARLOW, Mike ('77-79)
BARR, Jim ('79-80)
BAYLOR, Don ('77-82)
BECQUER, Julio ('61)
BELINSKY, Bo ('62-64)
BENIQUEZ, Juan ('81-85)
BENNETT, Dennis ('68)
BERRY, Ken ('71-73)
BILKO, Steve ('61-62)
BLATERIC, Steve ('75)
BOCHTE, Bruce ('74-77)
BONDS, Bobby ('76-77)
BOONE, Bob ('82-)
BORBON, Pedro ('69)
BOSLEY, Thad ('77)
BOSTOCK, Lyman ('78)
BOTTING, Ralph ('79-80)
BOTZ, Bob ('62)
BOWSFIELD, Ted ('61-62)

BRADLEY, Tom ('69-70)
BRETT, Ken ('77-78)
BREWER, Jim ('75-76)
BRICKELL, Fritz ('61)
BRIDGES, Rocky ('61)
BRIGGS, Dan ('75-77)
BROOKS, Bobby ('73)
BROWN, Curt ('83)
BROWN, Mike ('83-85)
BROWN, Randy ('69-70)
BROWN, Steve ('83-84)
BRUNANSKY, Tom ('81)
BRUNET, George ('64-69)
BRYDEN, T.R. ('86)
BUCKNER, Bill ('87-)
BUICE, DeWayne ('87-)
BURDETTE, Lou ('66-67)
BURGESS, Tom ('62)
BURGMEIER, Tom ('68)
BURKE, Leo ('61-62)
BURLESON, Rick ('81-86)

— C —
CAMPANERIS, Bert ('79-81)
CANDELARIA, John ('85-87)
CANERIA, John ('77-78)
CARDENAL, Jose ('65-67)
CARDENAS, Leo ('72)
CAREW, Rod ('79-85)
CASALE, Jerry ('61)
CAUSEY, Wayne ('68)
CERV, Bob ('61)
CHADWICK, Ray ('86)
CHALK, Dave ('73-78)
CHANCE, Bob ('69)
CHANCE, Dean ('61-66)
CHRISTENSEN, Bruce ('71)
CIMINO, Pete ('67-68)
CIMOLI, Gino ('65)
CLARK, Bob ('79-83)
CLARK, Rick ('67-69, '71-72)
CLEAR, Mark ('79-80)
CLEMENTS, Pat ('85)
CLEVENGER, Tex ('61)
CLIBURN, Stan ('80)
CLIBURN, Stewart ('84-85)
CLINTON, Lou ('64-65)
COATES, Jim ('65-67)
COLETTA, Chris ('72)
COLLINS, Dave ('75-76)
CONIGLIARO, Tony ('71)
CONSOLO, Billy ('62)
COOK, Mike ('86-)
CORBETT, Doug ('82-86)
COTTIER, Chuck ('68-69)
COUGHTRY, Marian ('62)
COWAN, Billy ('69-72)
COWENS, Al ('80)
COX, Terry ('70)
CRUZ, Todd ('80)
CUELLAR, Mike ('77)
CUMBERLAND, John ('74)
CURTIS, John ('82-84)

— D —
D'ACQUISTO, John ('81)
DADE, Paul ('75-76)
DARWIN, Bob ('62)
DAVALILLO, Vic ('68-69)
DaVANON, Jerry ('73)
DAVIS, Bob ('81)
DAVIS, Tommy ('76)
DAVIS, Willie ('79)
DeCINCES, Doug ('82-87)
DEES, Charlie ('63-65)
DOBSON, Chuck ('74-75)
DOHERTY, John ('74-75)
DONOHUE, Jim ('61-62)
DONOHUE, Tom ('79-80)
DORSEY, Jim ('80)
DOWNING, Brian ('78-)
DOYLE, Denny ('74-75)
DOYLE, Paul ('70, '72)
DRAGO, Dick ('76-77)
DUKES, Tom ('72)
DULIBA, Bob ('63-64)
DUNNING, Steve ('76)
DUREN, Ryne ('61-62)

— E —
EASLER, Mike ('76)
EDDY, Steve ('79)
EGAN, Dick ('66)
EGAN, Tom ('65-70, '74-75)
ELLIS, Sammy ('68)
EPPARD, Jim ('87-)
EPSTEIN, Mike ('73-74)

ETCHEBARREN, Andy ('75-77)

— F —
FAIRLY, Ron ('78)
FERGUSON, Joe ('81-83)
FERRIS, Bob ('78-80)
FIGUEROA, Ed ('74-75)
FIMPLE, Jack ('87-)
FINLEY, Chuck ('86-)
FISCHER, Todd ('86)
FISHER, Eddie ('69-72)
FITZMORRIS, Al ('78)
FLORES, Gil ('77)
FOILES, Hank ('63-64)
FOLI, Tim ('82-83)
FORD, Dan ('79-81)
FORSCH, Ken ('81-86)
FORSTER, Terry ('86)
FOSTER, Alan ('72)
FOWLER, Art ('61-64)
FOWLKES, Alan ('85)
FOYTACK, Paul ('63-64)
FRASER, Willie ('86-)
FREGOSI, Jim ('61-71)
FROST, Dave ('78-81)

— G —
GABRIELSON, Len ('67)
GALLAGHER, Al ('73)
GARCIA, Miguel ('87)
GARR, Ralph ('79-80)
GARRETT, Adrian ('75-76)
GARRETT, Greg ('70)
GARVER, Ned ('61)
GATEWOOD, Aubrey ('63-65)
GEISHER, Vern ('69)
GERBER, Craig ('85)
GILBRETH, Bill ('74)
GOLTZ, Dave ('82-83)
GONZALEZ, Tony ('70-71)
GOODWIN, Dan ('75, '77-78)
GOTAY, Julio ('65)
GRABARKEWITZ, Bill ('73)
GRBA, Eli ('61-63)
GREEN, Lenny ('64)
GRICH, Bobby ('77-86)
GRIFFIN, Doug ('70)
GRIFFIN, Tom ('78)
GUERRERO, Mario ('76-77)

— H —
HALICKI, Ed ('80)
HALL, Jimmie ('67-68)
HAMILTON, Jack ('67-68)
HAMLIN, Ken ('61)
HAMPTON, Ike ('75-79)
HAND, Rich ('73)
HARLOW, Larry ('79-81)
HARPER, Brian ('79, '81)
HARPER, Tommy ('75)
HARRELSON, Bill ('68)
HARRIS, John ('79-81)
HARTZELL, Paul ('76-78)
HARVEY, Bryan ('87-)
HASSLER, Andy ('71, '73-76, '80-83)
HEFFNER, Bob ('68)
HEISE, Bob ('74)
HELD, Woodie ('67-68)
HEMAN, Russell ('61)
HENDRICK, George ('85-)
HERNANDEZ, Jackie ('65-66)
HERRMANN, Ed ('76)
HIATT, Jack ('64, '72)
HIBBS, Jim ('67)
HICKS, Jim ('69-70)
HINTON, Chuck ('68)
HOBSON, Butch ('81)
HOCKENBERRY, Chuck ('75)
HOLLAND, Al ('85)
HOWARD, Doug ('72-74)
HOWELL, Jack ('85-)
HUDSON, Charlie ('75)
HUMPHREY, Terry ('76-79)
HUNT, Ken ('61-63)

— J —
JACKSON, Reggie ('82-86)
JACKSON, Ron ('75-78, '82-84)
JAMES, Johnny ('61)
JEFFERSON, Jesse ('81)
JOHN, Tommy ('82-85)
JOHNSON, Alex ('70-71)
JOHNSON, Lou ('61-69)
JOHNSTONE, Jay ('66-70)
JONES, Bob ('76-77)
JONES, Ruppert ('85-87)
JOYNER, Wally ('86-)

— K —

KAUFMAN, Curt ('84)
KEALEY, Steve ('68-70)
KEEDY, Pat ('85)
KELLEHER, Mick ('82)
KELSO, Bill ('64-67)
KINGMAN, Dave ('77)
KIPPER, Bob ('85)
KIRKPATRICK, Ed ('62-68)
KIRKWOOD, Don ('74-77)
KISON, Bruce ('80-84)
KLINE, Ron ('61)
KLUSZEWSKI, Ted ('61)
KNAPP, Chris ('78-80)
KNOOP, Bobby ('64-69)
KOPPE, Joe ('61-65)
KOSCO, Andy ('72)
KOSTRO, Frank ('63)
KUBSKI, Gil ('80)
KUHAULUA, Fred ('77)
KUSNYER, Art ('71-73)

— L —

LACEY, Bob ('83)
LaCORTE, Frank ('84)
LAHOUD, Joe ('74-76)
LANDREAU, Ken ('77-78)
LANGE, Dick ('72-75)
LANSFORD, Carney ('78-80)
LaROCHE, Dave ('70-71, '77-80)
LASHER, Fred ('71)
LATMAN, Barry ('64-65)
LAZORKO, Jack ('87-)
LEE, Bob ('64-66)
LEE, Don ('62-65)
LEE, Mike ('63)
LEEK, Gene ('61-62)
LEJA, Frank ('62)
LEMANCZYK, Dave ('80)
LINARES, Rufino ('85)
LLENAS, Winston ('68-69, '72-75)
LOCKE, Bobby ('67-68)
LOCKWOOD, Skip ('74)
LOPEZ, Carlos ('76)
LOPEZ, Marcelino ('65-67)
LOPEZ, Ramon ('66)
LUBRATICH, Steve ('81-83)
LUCAS, Gary ('86-87)
LUGO, Urbano ('85-)
LYNN, Fred ('81-84)

— Mc —

McBRIDE, Ken ('61-65)
McCASKILL, Kirk ('85-)
McCRAW, Tom ('73-74)
McFARLANE, Orlando ('67-68)
McGLOTHLIN, Jim ('65-69)
McLAUGHLIN, Byron ('83)
McLEMORE, Mark ('86-)
McMULLEN, Ken ('70-72)

— M —

MACHEMER, Dave ('78)
MACK, Tony ('85)
MAHLER, Mickey ('81-83)
MALONEY, Jim ('71)
MALZONE, Frank ('66)
MARTINEZ, Fred ('80)
MAY, Carlos ('77)
MAY, Rudy ('65, '69-74)
MELTON, Bill ('76)
MEOLI, Rudy ('71, '73-75)
MESSERSMITH, Andy ('68-72)
MEYER, Robert ('64)
MILEY, Mike ('75-76)
MILLER, Darrell ('84-)
MILLER, Dyar ('77-79)
MILLER, Rick ('78-80)
MINCHER, Don ('67-68)
MINTON, Greg ('87-)
MOELLER, Ron ('61-63)
MONGE, Sid ('75-77)
MONTAGUE, John ('79-80)
MONTANEZ, Guillermo ('66)
MONTEAGUDO, Aurelio ('73)
MOORE, Balor ('77)
MOORE, Donnie ('85-)
MORAN, Billy ('61-64)
MORENO, Angel ('81-82)
MORENO, Jose ('82)
MORGAN, Tom ('61-63)
MORTON, Bubba ('66-69)
MOSES, Jerry ('71)
MOTTON, Curt ('72)
MULLINIKS, Rance ('77-79)
MURPHY, Tom ('68-72)

— N —

NARRON, Jerry ('83-86)
NAVARRO, Julio ('62-64)
NELSON, Mel ('63)
NETTLES, Morris ('74-75)
NEWMAN, Fred ('62-67)
NOLAN, Gary ('77)
NORDBROOK, Tim ('76)
NUXHALL, Joe ('62)

— O —

O'BERRY, Mike ('83)
O'BRIEN, Syd ('71-72)
OLIVER, Bob ('72-74)
ORTEGA, Phil ('69)
OSINSKI, Dan ('62-64)
OTT, Ed ('81-83)
OVERY, Mike ('76)
OYLER, Ray ('70)

— P —

PACTWA, Joe ('75)
PARKER, Billy ('71-73)
PATEK, Fred ('80-81)
PATTIN, Marty ('68)
PEARSON, Albie ('61-66)
PENA, Orlando ('74-75)
PEREZ, Marty ('69-70)
PIERRANOSKI, Ron ('73)
PERRY, Bob ('63-64)
PETTIS, Gary ('82-87)
PICCILOLO, Rob ('84)
PICHE, Ron ('65)
PIERSALL, Jimmy ('63-67)
PINA, Horacio ('74)
PINSON, Vada ('72-73)
POLIDOR, Gustavo ('85-)
POWER, Vic ('64-65)

— Q —

QUEEN, Mel ('70-72)
QUINTANA, Luis ('74-75)

— R —

RAMIREZ, Orlando ('74-77, '79)
RANEW, Merritt ('65)
RAU, Doug ('81)
RAY, Johnny ('87-)
RAZIANO, Barry ('74)
REED, Howie ('66)
REICHARDT, Rick ('64-70)
REMY, Jerry ('75-77)
RENKO, Steve ('81-82)
REPOZ, Roger ('67-72)
RETTENMUND, Merv ('78-80)
REUSS, Jerry ('87)
REYNOLDS, Archie ('71)
REYNOLDS, Tom ('70-71)
RICE, Del ('61)
RIVERS, Mickey ('70-75)
ROBINSON, Frank ('73-74)
RODGERS, Bob ('61-69)
RODRIGUEZ, Aurelio ('67-70)
RODRIGUEZ, Ellie ('74-75)
ROJAS, Minnie ('66-68)
ROMANICK, Ron ('84-86)
ROOF, Phil ('65)
ROSE, Don ('72)
ROSS, Gary ('75-77)
RUBIO, Jorge ('66-67)
RUDI, Joe ('77-80)
RUHLE, Vern ('86)
RUIZ, Chico ('70-71)
RYAL, Mark ('86-)
RYAN, Nolan ('72-79)

— S —

SADOWSKI, Bob ('63)
SADOWSKI, Ed ('61-63)
SANCHEZ, Luis ('81-85)
SANDERS, Ken ('74)
SANDS, Charlie ('73-74)
SANFORD, Jack ('65-67)
SATRIANO, Tom ('61-69)
SCHAAL, Paul ('64-68, '74)
SCHEINBLUM, Richie ('73-74)
SCHOFIELD, Dick ('83-)
SCHULER, Dave ('79-80)
SCONIERS, Daryl ('81-85)
SCOTT, Mickey ('75-77)
SELLS, Dave ('72-75)
SELMA, Dick ('74)
SEMPROCH, Roman ('61)
SHANK, Harvey ('70)
SHERRY, Larry ('68)
SHOCKLEY, Costen ('65)

SIEBERN, Norm ('66)
SILVEREO, Tomas ('70-72)
SIMMONS, Curt ('67)
SIMPSON, Dick ('62, '64-65)
SIMPSON, Wayne ('77)
SINGER, Bill ('73-75)
SKAGGS, Dave ('80)
SKOWRON, Bill ('67)
SLATON, Jim ('84-86)
SMITH, B.G. ('65)
SMITH, Billy ('75-76)
SMITH, D.W. ('84)
SMITH, Willie ('64-66)
SOLAITA, Tony ('76-78)
SPANGLER, Al ('65-66)
SPENCER, Jim ('68-73)
SPRING, Jack ('61-64)
SPROUT, Bob ('61)
STANTON, Leroy ('72-76)
STEIRER, Ricky ('82-84)
STELMASZEK, Rick ('73-74)
STEPHENSON, John ('71-73)
STONEMAN, Bill ('74)
STUART, Dick ('69)
STUBING, Larry ('67)
SUDAKIS, Bill ('75)
SUKLA, Ed ('64-66)
SUTTON, Don ('85-87)
SWAN, Craig ('84)

— T —

TANANA, Frank ('73-80)
TANNER, Chuck ('61-62)
TATUM, Jarvis ('68-70)
TATUM, Ken ('69-70)
TAYLOR, Bob ('67)
THOMAS, Derrel ('84)
THOMAS, George ('61-63)
THOMAS, Lee ('61-64)
THOMPSON, Jason ('80)
THON, Dickie ('79-80)
THRONEBERRY, Faye ('61)
TIANT, Luis ('82)
TORBORG, Jeff ('71-73)
TORRES, Rusty ('76-77)
TORRES, Felix ('62-64)
TRAVERS, Bill ('81-83)
TREVINO, Bobby ('68)
TURLEY, Bob ('63)
TURNER, Ken ('67)

— V —

VALENTINE, Bobby ('73-75)
VALENTINE, Ellis ('83-84)
VERHOEVEN, John ('76-77)
VINSON, Charlie ('66)
VOSS, Bill ('69-70)

— W —

WAGNER, Leon ('61-63)
WALKER, Tom ('77)
WALLACE, Don ('67)
WANTZ, Dick ('65)
WARNER, Jack ('66)
WASHBURN, Greg ('69)
WEAVER, Jim ('67-68)
WERHAS, John ('67)
WHELOCK, Gary ('76)
WHITE, Devon ('85-)
WHITMER, Dan ('80)
WILFONG, Rob ('82-86)
WILHELM, Hoyt ('69)
WILLHITE, Nick ('67)
WILSHUSEN, Terry ('73)
WINDHORN, Gordon ('62)
WITT, George ('62)
WITT, Mike ('81-)
WOLF, Wally ('69-70)
WRIGHT, Clyde ('66-73)
WYNEGAR, Butch ('87-)
WYNNE, Billy ('71)

— Y —

YOST, Eddie ('61-62)

— Z —

ZAHN, Geoff ('81-85)

OPPONENTS SECTION

BALTIMORE ORIOLES

CLUB DIRECTORY

Baltimore Orioles, Inc.
Memorial Stadium
Baltimore, MD 21218
(301) 243-9800
Seating Capacity: 54,062
1987 Record:
67-95 - 6th in East
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree
Telephone: (714) 634-4500



Chairman of the Board/President
Edward Bennett Williams
Vice-President of Baseball Operations
Roland Hemond
Public Relations Director
Robert W. Brown
Traveling Secretary . . . Phillip E. Itzoe
Field Manager . . . Cal Ripken, Sr.
Named: Oct. 6, 1986, replacing Earl Weaver

1987 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
5/15	Anaheim	7-6 (10)	Moore	O'Connor	BAL: Dwyer, Lynn, Murray.
5/16	Anaheim	2-4	McGregor	Witt	BAL: Dwyer, Lynn.
5/17	Anaheim	2-3	Schmidt	Buice	BAL: Kennedy.
5/27	Baltimore	6-8	Habyan	Lucas	BAL: Burleson. CAL: Downing, Howell (2)
5/28	Baltimore	7-8	Williamson	Buice	BAL: Burleson, C. Ripken, Sheets (2), Young (2) CAL: Jones, Joyner.
8/18	Anaheim	1-4	Dixon	McCaskill	BAL: Kennedy. CAL: DeCinces.
8/19	Anaheim	1-2	Boddicker	Sutton	BAL: Dwyer, Kennedy.
8/20	Anaheim	2-4 (12)	Williamson	Buice	BAL: Lynn (2).
8/27	Baltimore	5-9	FLANAGAN	Reuss	BAL: Knight, Murray, C. Ripken. CAL: DeCinces.
8/28	Baltimore	5-6	Williamson	Finley	BAL: Hart, Lynn. CAL: Joyner, Schofield.
8/29	Baltimore	6-5	Fraser	Williamson	NONE
8/30	Baltimore	6-2	Sutton	Bell	CAL: Armas, Downing, Joyner.

1988 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Tue.	5/17	Baltimore	4:35 p.m.	Fri.	8/19	Baltimore	5:05 p.m.
Wed.	5/18	Baltimore	4:35 p.m.	Sat.	8/20	Baltimore	4:35 p.m.
Thu.	5/19	Baltimore	4:35 p.m.	Sun.	8/21	Baltimore	10:35 a.m.
Fri.	5/27	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Mon.	8/29	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sat.	5/28	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Tue.	8/30	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sun.	5/29	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.	Wed.	8/31	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	4-6	6-2	10-8	1970	3-3	2-4	5-7	1979	2-4	1-5	3-9
1962	7-2	3-6	10-8	1971	3-3	2-4	5-7	1980	0-6	2-4	2-10
1963	6-3	3-6	9-9	1972	4-2	2-4	6-6	1981	3-3	3-3	6-6
1964	4-5	3-6	7-11	1973	3-3	3-3	6-6	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7
1965	3-5	2-8	5-13	1974	3-3	2-4	5-7	1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1966	3-6	3-6	6-12	1975	2-4	4-2	6-6	1984	3-3	1-5	4-8
1967	7-4	4-2	11-6	1976	2-4	2-4	4-8	1985	3-3	2-4	5-7
1968	4-5	4-5	8-10	1977	5-0	1-5	6-4	1986	4-2	2-4	6-6
1969	3-3	3-3	6-6	1978	3-2	3-2	6-4	1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
								Totals 90-96 70-112 160-208			

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	4-6	.400	Anaheim Stadium:	66-75	.468
Dodger Stadium:	20-15	.571	Memorial Stadium:	70-112	.385

Most Runs, Game: By California—16 (16-8, May 4, 1983 at Memorial Stadium)

By Baltimore—17 (17-3, Aug. 26, 1985 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—10 Runs (11-1, Aug. 11, 1968 & 10-0, June 6, 1981)

By Baltimore—14 Runs (17-3, Aug. 26, 1985 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—6 (Sept. 2, 1972 to May 5, 1973)

By Baltimore—12 (July 19, 1979* to Aug. 28, 1980)

*Second game of two-night doubleheader.

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 63,073, April 23, 1983

At Memorial Stadium: 51,381, July 21, 1979

CALIFORNIA VS. BALTIMORE

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	
Armas	.222	5	18	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	4	1	0	
Boone	.351	12	37	4	13	3	0	0	6	3	1	0	0	
Buckner	.176	5	17	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DeCinces	.281	10	32	6	9	3	0	2	6	6	8	0	0	
Downing	.196	11	46	4	9	1	0	2	4	5	8	0	1	
Fimpe	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Hendrick	.000	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Howell	.179	9	28	4	5	0	0	2	2	2	10	0	0	
Jones	.214	7	14	1	3	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	
Joyner	.271	12	48	5	13	2	0	3	10	7	5	2	1	
McLemore	.114	11	35	3	4	0	1	0	1	6	7	4	1	
Miller	.222	5	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	
Pettis	.348	5	23	1	8	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	0	
Polidor	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Ray	.500	1	4	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Ryal	.333	4	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Schofield	.304	12	46	7	14	5	0	1	5	3	5	4	1	
White	.200	12	50	8	10	2	2	0	4	2	14	4	0	
TOTALS	.238	126	429	50	102	19	3	12	47	37	73	15	4	
PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Buice	0-3	4.91	4	0	0	0	0	11	11	7	6	2	5	11
Candelaria	0-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	8	5	2	2	2	0	2
Cook	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	1	1	1	0	0
Finley	0-1	0.61	4	0	0	0	0	14.2	11	1	1	1	5	6
Fraser	1-0	3.24	4	2	0	0	0	16.2	13	6	6	5	3	13
Harvey	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Lucas	0-1	1.23	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	10	6	1	1	3	5
McCaskill	0-1	7.20	2	2	0	0	0	10	16	9	8	1	5	5
Minton	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	0	2
Moore	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1
Reuss	0-1	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5	6	5	4	2	0	1
Sutton	1-1	4.24	3	3	0	0	0	17	19	8	8	5	5	8
Witt	0-1	6.91	3	3	0	0	0	14.1	23	14	11	3	7	7
TOTALS	3-9	4.04	31	12	0	0	0	111.1	122	61	50	23	34	62

BALTIMORE VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	
Burleson	.235	5	17	2	4	0	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	
Dwyer	.235	11	34	8	8	1	0	3	4	2	9	0	0	
Gerhart	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hart	.167	4	12	1	2	0	0	1	4	0	2	0	0	
Kennedy	.289	12	45	7	13	0	0	3	4	3	5	0	0	
Knight	.240	12	50	3	12	3	0	1	7	2	10	0	0	
Lacy	.176	6	17	3	3	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	1	
Lynn	.343	10	35	7	12	1	0	5	7	4	11	0	2	
Murray	.333	12	51	5	17	1	0	2	7	2	3	0	0	
Rayford	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Ripken, B.	.276	7	29	2	8	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	
Ripken, C.	.280	12	50	8	14	2	0	2	7	4	3	0	0	
Sheets	.333	12	45	6	15	2	0	2	5	1	6	0	0	
Van Gorder	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Washington	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
Wiggins	.118	7	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	
Young	.310	9	29	7	9	1	0	2	4	4	7	0	0	
TOTALS	.279	124	437	60	122	13	0	23	58	34	62	1	3	
PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Aase	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Bell	0-1	5.68	4	3	0	0	0	19	19	14	12	3	12	10
Boddicker	1-0	5.51	3	3	0	0	0	16.1	17	10	10	1	5	12
Dixon	1-0	2.00	4	1	0	0	0	9	8	2	2	1	1	6
Flanagan	1-0	5.00	2	2	1	0	0	9	11	5	5	1	0	4
Griffin	0-0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	1	0	3
Habyan	1-0	3.97	3	1	0	0	1	11.1	7	5	5	3	5	10
McGregor	1-0	5.59	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	12	6	6	1	4	4
Niedenfuier	0-0	1.59	3	0	0	0	2	5.2	5	1	1	1	1	3
O'Connor	0-1	0.77	6	0	0	0	1	11.2	5	1	1	0	3	10
Schmidt	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	3	0	0	0	2	2
Williamson	3-1	2.84	5	0	0	0	0	12.2	11	4	4	0	3	8
TOTALS	9-3	3.77	38	12	1	0	5	114.2	102	50	48	12	37	73



BOSTON RED SOX CLUB DIRECTORY

Boston Red Sox
Fenway Park
24 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215
(617) 267-9440
Seating Capacity: 33,583
1987 Record:
78-84 - 5th in East
Anaheim Hotel: Marriott
Telephone: (714) 750-8000



President . . . Jean R. Yawkey
Ch. Ex. Of.-Ch. Oper. Of. . . Haywood C. Sullivan
Exec. V.P. Admin. . . . Edward G. LeRoux
Sr. V.P. & Gen. Manager . . . Lou Gorman
V.P., Pub. Relations . . . Richard L. Bresciani
Traveling Secretary . . . John L. Rogers
Field Manager . . . John McNamara
Named: Oct. 18, 1984,
succeeding Ralph Houk

1987 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
5/1	Anaheim	3-12	Clemens	Lugo	BOS: Boggs (2), Evans (1). CAL: Joyner.
5/2	Anaheim	4-2	WITT	STANLEY	BOS: Baylor. CAL: Schofield.
5/3	Anaheim	11-4	Candelaria	Nipper	BOS: Baylor, D. Henderson. CAL: DeCinces, Howell, Joyner.
5/8	Boston	4-6	Sambito	Buice	BOS: Baylor (2), Evans. CAL: Downing, Miller.
5/9	Boston	8-1	FRASER	Nipper	CAL: Joyner, White.
5/10	Boston	0-7	HURST	Sutton	BOS: Burks, Greenwell.
7/6	Anaheim	10-7 (12)	Minton	Gardner	BOS: Evans (2), Rice. CAL: DeCinces, Howell, Ryal.
7/7	Anaheim	9-4	Witt	Nipper	BOS: Boggs. CAL: DeCinces.
7/8	Anaheim	5-3	Fraser	Sellers	BOS: Boggs, Evans. CAL: Howell.
7/20	Boston	3-2	Minton	Sellers	NONE
7/21	Boston	0-3	CLEMENS	McCaskill	BOS: Rice.
7/22	Boston	6-5	Witt	Boyd	BOS: Rice.

1988 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Fri.	5/20	Boston	4:35 p.m.	Mon.	8/22	Boston	4:35 p.m.
Sat.	5/21	Boston	10:05 a.m.	Tue.	8/23	Boston	4:35 p.m.
Sun.	5/22	Boston	10:05 a.m.	Wed.	8/24	Boston	4:35 p.m.
Mon.	5/30	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.	Thu.	9/1	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Tue.	5/31	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Fri.	9/2	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
				Sat.	9/3	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
				Sun.	9/4	Anaheim	12:05 p.m.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	5-4	2-7	7-11	1970	4-2	3-3	7-5	1979	4-2	3-3	7-5
1962	4-5	8-1	12-6	1971	3-3	3-3	6-6	1980	0-6	3-3	3-9
1963	5-4	3-5	8-9	1972	3-3	1-5	4-8	1981	3-0	1-2	4-2
1964	7-2	2-7	9-9	1973	3-3	2-4	5-7	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7
1965	8-1	5-4	13-5	1974	3-3	5-1	8-4	1983	2-4	4-2	6-6
1966	5-4	4-5	9-9	1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1984	1-5	2-4	3-9
1967	7-2	1-8	8-10	1976	3-3	2-4	5-7	1985	5-1	2-4	7-5
1968	5-4	4-5	9-9	1977	1-4	2-3	3-7	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1969	2-4	2-4	4-8	1978	2-4	0-5	2-9	1987	5-1	3-3	8-4
								Totals 99-83 76-104 175-187			

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	5-4	.556	Anaheim Stadium:	70-67	.511
Dodger Stadium:	24-12	.667	Fenway Park:	76-104	.422

Most Runs, Game: By California—20 (20-2, June 20, 1980 at Fenway Park)
By Boston—16 (16-4, July 21, 1984 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—18 Runs (20-2, June 20, 1980)
By Boston—12 Runs (16-4, July 21, 1984)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—8 (Aug. 26, 1961 to May 30, 1962)
By Boston—6 (May 9 to 22, 1969)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 62,951, July 4, 1985
At Fenway Park: 35,691, Aug. 11, 1977



CALIFORNIA VS. BOSTON

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Boone	.250	7	24	0	6	3	0	0	5	0	2	0	0
DeCinces	.240	12	50	10	12	3	0	3	8	4	7	0	0
Downing	.289	12	45	12	13	3	0	1	6	10	5	0	0
Hendrick	.364	3	11	1	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Howell	.190	11	42	4	8	1	1	3	9	5	9	0	1
Jones	.300	4	10	1	3	2	0	0	2	2	1	0	0
Joyner	.333	8	30	9	10	2	1	3	10	8	2	0	0
McLemore	.158	12	38	5	6	1	0	0	2	4	7	2	0
Miller	.235	5	17	2	4	1	0	1	2	1	4	0	0
Pettis	.080	9	25	7	2	0	0	0	0	11	10	2	0
Polidor	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Ryal	.100	4	10	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0
Schofield	.343	9	35	4	12	1	0	1	4	3	3	1	1
White	.275	12	51	5	14	1	0	1	7	2	9	3	0
Wynegar	.143	2	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.243	114	408	63	99	20	2	14	61	51	61	8	2

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Bulce	0-1	3.55	7	0	0	0	3	12.2	8	5	5	2	1	12
Candelaria	1-0	3.65	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	14	6	5	3	2	5
Cook	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2
Finley	0-0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	1	0	1	0
Fraser	2-0	1.50	3	3	1	0	0	18	10	3	3	2	4	9
Lazorko	0-0	2.70	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	1	1	0	2	3
Lucas	0-0	6.00	4	0	0	0	0	9	10	6	6	1	1	3
Lugo	0-1	14.40	1	1	0	0	0	5	6	8	8	2	5	5
McCaskill	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	3	5	2	2	1	1	0
Minton	2-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	4.2	5	0	0	0	2	0
Moore	0-0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	1	1	0	1	3
Reuss	0-0	10.13	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	11	7	6	3	1	0
Sutton	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	5	7	5	5	2	0	1
Witt	3-0	3.97	3	3	1	0	0	22.2	24	10	10	3	6	14
TOTALS	8-4	4.42	32	12	2	0	4	108	112	56	53	19	28	57

BOSTON VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Barrett	.289	9	38	4	11	1	0	0	0	2	5	1	0
Baylor	.233	10	30	8	7	1	0	4	7	4	2	0	0
Benzinger	.429	2	7	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Boggs	.375	12	48	11	18	4	1	4	12	3	5	0	0
Buckner	.195	12	41	2	8	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0
Burks	.245	12	49	6	12	4	0	1	4	2	11	1	1
Evans	.302	12	43	7	13	1	0	5	11	8	7	0	0
Gedman	.077	6	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Greenwell	.281	9	32	3	9	1	0	1	7	2	5	0	0
Henderson	.250	2	4	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0
Hoffman	.000	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Owen	.190	6	21	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rice	.412	8	34	6	14	3	0	3	8	1	4	0	0
Romero	.308	8	26	4	8	1	0	0	1	2	5	0	0
Sheaffer	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Sullivan	.188	6	16	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	.268	120	418	56	112	17	1	19	54	28	57	2	1

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Bolton	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	2	2	0	3	2
Boyd	0-1	27.00	1	1	0	0	0	0.2	3	4	2	0	2	0
Clemens	2-0	2.66	3	3	1	1	0	23.2	18	7	7	2	11	13
Crawford	0-0	2.00	2	0	0	0	0	9	8	3	2	2	3	5
Gardner	0-1	5.68	3	0	0	0	0	12.2	11	8	8	2	7	7
Hurst	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	9	5	0	0	0	1	9
Nipper	0-3	10.95	3	3	0	0	0	12.1	13	18	15	4	9	6
Sambito	1-0	1.50	4	0	0	0	0	6	7	1	1	1	1	3
Schiraldi	0-0	6.23	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	2	3	3	1	3	3
Sellers	0-2	7.71	3	2	0	0	0	11.2	15	10	10	0	7	8
Stanley	0-1	3.07	2	2	1	0	0	14.2	15	7	5	2	4	5
TOTALS	4-8	4.64	27	12	3	2	0	106.2	99	63	55	14	51	61



CHICAGO WHITE SOX

CLUB DIRECTORY

White Sox Baseball Club, Inc.
Comiskey Park
Dan Ryan at 35th Street
Chicago, IL 60616
(312) 924-1000
Seating Capacity: 44,087
1987 Record:
77-85 — 5th in West
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree
Telephone: (714) 634-4500



Chairman, Board of Directors . . .
Jerry M. Reinsdorf
President . . . Edward Einhorn
V.P./General Manager . . . Larry Himes
V.P./Public Relations . . . Paul Jensen
Traveling Secretary . . . Glen Rosenbaum
Field Manager: Jim Fregosi
Named: June 22, 1986,
replacing Tony LaRussa

1987 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
6/4	Anaheim	3-2	LAZORKO	DeLeon	CHI: Baines.
6/5	Anaheim	6-4	Candelaria	Allen	CAL: Howell.
6/6	Anaheim	2-1 (10)	WITT	James	CHI: Fisk, Calderon.
6/7	Anaheim	0-4	LONG	FRASER	CAL: Ryall, Jones.
6/26	Chicago	3-1	Reuss	DeLeon	CHI: Walker.
6/27	Chicago	3-1	Witt	BANNISTER	CHI: Fisk.
6/28	Chicago	13-3	FRASER	Long	NONE
					CAL: White.
					CAL: Downing, Joyner (2), Hendrick, Jones, White
9/21	Anaheim	3-5	DeLeon	Finley	CHI: Walker.
9/22	Anaheim	5-3	Witt	James	CAL: Howell.
9/23	Anaheim	10-6	Minton	Thigpen	CHI: Williams, Fisk.
9/29	Chicago	0-1	Bannister	WITT	CAL: Downing, White.
9/30	Chicago	2-5	Dotson	Reuss	CHI: Walker.
10/1	Chicago	3-6	McDowell	Fraser	CHI: Calderon, Walker, Williams.
					NONE
					CAL: Howell.
					CAL: Howell.

1988 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Mon.	4/4	Chicago	Noon	Thu.	7/28	Chicago	5:30 p.m.
Wed.	4/6	Chicago	5:30 p.m.	Fri.	7/29	Chicago	5:30 p.m.
Thu.	4/7	Chicago	11:30 a.m.	Sat.	7/30	Chicago	11:20 p.m.
Tue.	4/12	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Sun.	7/31	Chicago	11:30 a.m.
Wed.	4/13	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Fri.	8/5	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Thu.	4/14	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.	Sat.	8/6	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
				Sun.	8/7	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	6-3	2-7	8-10	1970	7-2	5-4	12-6	1979	6-1	3-3	9-4
1962	3-6	5-4	8-10	1971	3-6	5-4	8-10	1980	0-6	3-4	3-10
1963	4-5	4-5	8-10	1972	5-4	2-7	7-11	1981	3-4	3-3	6-7
1964	4-5	4-5	8-10	1973	6-3	2-7	8-10	1982	3-3	5-2	8-5
1965	6-3	0-9	6-12	1974	5-4	5-4	10-8	1983	2-5	1-5	3-10
1966	3-6	5-4	8-10	1975	4-5	5-4	9-9	1984	5-1	3-4	8-5
1967	5-4	2-7	7-11	1976	5-4	6-3	11-7	1985	3-4	5-1	8-5
1968	2-7	6-3	8-10	1977	5-3	3-4	8-7	1986	3-3	4-3	7-6
1969	5-4	4-5	9-9	1978	5-2	3-5	8-7	1987	5-2	3-3	8-5

Totals 113-105 98-119 211-224

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	6-3	.667	County Stadium:	1-1	.500
Dodger Stadium:	17-19	.472	Comiskey Park:	97-118	.451
Anaheim Stadium:	90-83	.520			

* Angels defeated Chisox, 4-2, on May 15, 1968 and lost 7-1, on April 23, 1969.

Most Runs, Game: By California—16 (16-8, September 7, 1984 at Comiskey Park)

By Chicago—17 (17-2, May 31, 1978 at Comiskey Park)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—14 Runs (15-1, April 12, 1974)

By Chicago—15 Runs (17-2, May 31, 1978)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—6 (Sept. 28, 1970-April 13, 1971; Sept. 10, 1973-April 12, 1974 & May 27-July 31, 1976.)

By Chicago—10 (Sept. 26, 1980 to May 30, 1981)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 49,567, June 20, 1982

At Comiskey Park: 50,892, June 13, 1982



CALIFORNIA VS. CHICAGO

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	
Armas	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Boone	.345	11	29	2	10	0	0	0	1	5	3	0	1	
Buckner	.429	5	14	2	6	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	
DeCinces	.176	5	17	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	
Downing	.292	12	48	6	14	2	0	2	3	3	9	1	0	
Eppard	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hendrick	.250	5	12	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	
Howell	.325	12	40	6	13	2	0	4	12	4	4	0	0	
Jones	.154	7	13	2	2	0	0	2	2	3	5	0	0	
Joyner	.174	13	46	6	8	2	0	2	8	7	6	0	0	
McLemore	.185	8	27	3	5	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	
Miller	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	
Pettis	.290	9	31	3	9	0	0	0	1	4	9	2	1	
Polidor	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ray	.360	6	25	4	9	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	
Ryal	.235	8	17	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	
Schofield	.158	12	38	1	6	1	0	0	4	4	6	0	1	
White	.319	12	47	10	15	0	0	3	8	1	12	1	0	
Wynegar	.000	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
TOTALS	.255	134	427	49	109	9	1	15	52	36	65	5	4	
PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Buice	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	4.1	2	0	0	0	4	7
Candelaria	1-0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7	5	4	3	2	1	4
Finley	0-1	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5	6	4	4	1	1	3
Fraser	1-2	3.57	3	3	2	0	0	22.2	19	13	9	3	2	6
Harvey	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1
Lazorko	1-0	2.16	3	1	1	0	0	16.2	11	4	4	2	6	6
Lucas	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	2
Minton	1-0	3.60	3	0	0	0	1	5	3	2	2	0	3	3
Reuss	1-1	4.86	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	18	9	9	3	5	5
Witt	3-1	1.60	4	4	2	0	0	33.2	31	6	6	2	7	23
TOTALS	8-5	2.90	23	13	5	0	4	115	99	42	37	13	30	60

CHICAGO VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	
Baines	.292	13	48	6	14	1	1	1	4	1	4	0	0	
Boston	.194	11	36	1	7	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	
Calderon	.234	13	47	4	11	4	0	2	8	4	11	0	1	
Fisk	.304	13	46	7	14	5	0	4	8	3	7	0	0	
Guillen	.262	12	42	0	11	1	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	
Hairston	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	
Hill	.171	9	35	4	6	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	
Hulett	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	
Karkovice	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Keedy	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	
Lyons	.211	6	19	4	4	3	0	0	2	1	7	0	0	
Manrique	.133	5	15	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	
Redus	.095	6	21	2	2	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	1	
Royster	.333	4	15	2	5	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	
Walker	.375	12	40	7	15	3	0	4	9	8	6	0	0	
Williams	.158	12	38	4	6	1	0	2	3	1	6	0	2	
TOTALS	.233	128	424	42	99	22	2	13	41	30	60	0	6	
PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Allen	0-1	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	7	6	6	1	2	5
Bannister	1-1	1.69	2	2	1	0	0	16	9	3	3	1	5	6
Citarella	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	4	4	3	1	2
Clark	0-0	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	1	0	3	1
DeLeon	1-2	2.78	3	3	0	0	0	22.2	17	8	7	1	9	16
Dotson	1-0	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	14	11	3	3	2	3	9
James	0-2	81.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	3	3	1	1	0
LaPoint	0-0	2.45	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	8	2	2	2	2	3
Long	1-1	5.00	4	3	1	1	1	18	21	10	10	2	2	10
McDowell	1-0	3.52	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	7	3	3	1	0	2
Nielsen	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	0	0	0	2	3
Pawlowski	0-0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	1	1	0	2	1
Searage	0-0	21.60	5	0	0	0	0	1.2	8	4	4	1	1	2
Thigpen	0-1	3.60	4	0	0	0	3	5	6	4	2	0	3	3
Winn	0-0	2.25	3	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	1	0	0	2
TOTALS	5-8	3.98	33	13	2	1	4	113	109	53	50	15	36	65



CLEVELAND INDIANS CLUB DIRECTORY

Cleveland Indians
Cleveland Stadium
Boudreau Boulevard
Cleveland, OH 44114
(216) 861-1200
Seating Capacity: 74,208
1987 Record:
61-101 — 7th in East
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree
Telephone: (714) 634-4500



Chairman of the Board & C.E.O. . . . Richard Jacobs
Vice-Chairman of the Board . . . David H. Jacobs
Senior Vice-President/
Chief Operating Officer . . . Henry Peters
Public Relations Director . . . Rick Minch
Traveling Secretary . . . Mike Seghi
Field Manager . . . Doc Edwards
Named: July 16, 1987,
replacing Pat Corrales

1987 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
6/8	Anaheim	0-2	P. Niekro	Sutton	CLE: Jacoby, Snyder.
6/9	Anaheim	6-5	Lazorko	Yett	CLE: Hall, Snyder.
6/10	Anaheim	10-7	Minton	Bailes	CAL: White.
					CLE: Bernazard, Tabler.
6/29	Cleveland	11-4	Sutton	Swindell	CAL: DeCinces, Joyner, Schofield.
6/30	Cleveland	1-2	P. Niekro	LAZORKO	NONE
7/1	Cleveland	10-5	Reuss	Carlton	CAL: White.
9/25	Cleveland	5-7	Jones	Lucas	CLE: Hall.
9/26	Cleveland	10-11 (10)	Ritter	Lucas	CAL: Downing (2).
					CLE: Butler, Clark.
9/27	Cleveland	11-8	Sutton	Schrom	CLE: Castillo, Dorsett.
10/2	Anaheim	10-4	Sutton	Yett	CAL: Howell, Joyner, Miller.
10/3	Anaheim	12-5	Lazorko	Schrom	CAL: Downing, Howell, Joyner (3).
					CLE: Clark.
10/4	Anaheim	6-10	Farrell	Witt	CLE: Allanson, Carter, Hall, Snyder.

1988 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Mon.	5/2	Cleveland	4:35 p.m.	Thu.	7/7	Cleveland	4:35 p.m.
Tue.	5/3	Cleveland	4:35 p.m.	Fri.	7/8	Cleveland	4:35 p.m.
Mon.	5/9	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Sat.	7/9	Cleveland	10:35 a.m.
Tue.	5/10	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Sun.	7/10	Cleveland	10:35 a.m.
Wed.	5/11	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Fri.	7/22	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
				Sat.	7/23	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
				Sun.	7/24	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	5-4	3-6	8-10	1970	4-2	2-4	6-6	1979	2-4	4-2	6-6
1962	4-5	5-4	9-9	1971	4-2	4-2	8-4	1980	3-3	1-3	4-6
1963	4-5	4-5	8-10	1972	4-2	4-2	8-4	1981	5-1	2-4	7-5
1964	5-4	4-5	9-9	1973	2-4	3-3	5-7	1982	5-1	3-3	8-4
1965	6-3	3-6	9-9	1974	0-6	3-3	3-9	1983	3-3	5-1	8-4
1966	6-3	4-5	10-8	1975	0-6	3-3	3-9	1984	3-3	5-1	8-4
1967	7-2	7-2	14-4	1976	5-1	2-4	7-5	1985	5-1	3-3	8-4
1968	2-7	5-4	7-11	1977	3-2	3-2	6-4	1986	3-4	3-2	6-6
1969	5-1	3-3	8-4	1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1987	4-2	3-3	7-5
								Totals 103-82 93-88 196-170			

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field: 5-4 .556 Anaheim Stadium: 79-61 .564
Dodger Stadium: 19-17 .528 *Cleveland Stadium: 93-88 .514

Most Runs, Game: By California—16 (16-5, Aug. 23, 1967 at Cleveland & 16-3, May 7, 1978 at Anaheim Stadium)

By Cleveland—14 (14-1, Aug. 29, 1970 at Cleveland & 14-4, July 26, 1980 at Cleveland)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—15 Runs (15-0, July 16, 1982)

By Cleveland—13 Runs (14-1, Aug. 29, 1970)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—7 (June 9 - 21, 1964 & Aug. 16, 1969 - June 6, 1970)

By Cleveland—10 (Aug. 22, 1964 - June 20, 1965 & July 18, 1973 - July 7, 1974)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 47,895, Sept. 22, 1985

At Cleveland Stadium: 44,335, April 21, 1965



CALIFORNIA VS. CLEVELAND

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	
Armas	.125	2	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Boone	.270	10	37	4	10	2	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	
Buckner	.296	6	27	3	8	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	
DeCinces	.211	6	19	8	4	0	0	1	5	4	7	0	0	
Downing	.357	12	42	18	15	3	0	3	8	13	2	1	0	
Eppard	.357	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	
Hendrick	.500	5	8	0	4	1	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	
Howell	.231	10	39	6	9	0	0	2	6	5	11	0	0	
Jones	.368	9	19	5	7	0	1	0	2	1	3	1	0	
Joyner	.245	12	53	10	13	1	0	5	14	8	9	1	0	
McLemore	.355	9	31	4	11	1	0	0	9	5	2	5	0	
Miller	.286	3	7	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	
Pettis	.270	11	37	8	10	0	1	0	3	10	8	4	0	
Polidor	.400	3	10	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	
Ray	.375	4	16	2	6	3	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	
Ryal	.200	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Schofield	.250	10	36	7	9	1	0	1	2	4	4	1	0	
White	.400	11	45	10	18	4	0	2	7	2	6	5	2	
Wilson	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wynegar	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
TOTALS	.302	130	441	90	133	20	2	15	78	59	58	19	2	
PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Buice	0-0	4.82	4	0	0	0	2	9.1	6	5	5	2	4	8
Candelaria	0-0	12.60	1	1	0	0	0	5	11	7	7	2	1	2
Finley	0-0	7.36	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	3	3	3	0	8	2
Fraser	0-0	21.00	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	7	7	1	2	4
Lazorko	2-1	3.33	5	3	1	0	0	27	24	11	10	2	7	16
Lucas	0-2	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	3	1	6	6
Minton	1-0	2.70	6	0	0	0	1	13.1	11	4	4	1	5	12
Reuss	1-0	5.87	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	12	6	5	0	1	5
Sutton	3-1	4.61	5	4	0	0	0	27.1	29	15	14	3	1	14
Witt	0-1	9.95	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	9	8	7	4	0	8
TOTALS	7-5	5.48	29	12	1	0	3	106.2	116	70	65	16	35	77

CLEVELAND VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	
Allanson	.333	3	9	4	3	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	1	
Bando	.154	5	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Bell	.316	5	19	4	6	3	0	0	1	1	4	1	0	
Bernazard	.250	6	20	2	5	0	0	1	5	2	2	1	0	
Butler	.304	12	46	10	14	2	1	1	3	8	5	0	1	
Carter	.308	10	39	7	12	0	0	1	10	3	6	3	0	
Castillo	.182	4	11	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	5	0	0	
Clark	.158	7	19	3	3	0	0	2	7	0	7	0	0	
Dempsey	.111	3	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	
Dorsett	.286	2	7	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	
Franco	.241	8	29	7	7	2	0	0	1	2	5	1	0	
Hall	.324	11	37	4	12	3	0	3	8	2	6	0	1	
Hinzo	.125	2	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	
Jacoby	.297	11	37	7	11	1	0	1	7	7	2	0	1	
Noboa	.389	4	18	3	7	1	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	
Parsons	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	
Snyder	.419	12	43	6	18	3	0	3	7	3	7	0	1	
Tabler	.267	9	30	5	8	1	0	1	4	2	6	0	1	
Thornton	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Williams	.059	5	17	2	1	1	0	0	1	3	7	0	0	
TOTALS	.278	122	418	70	116	19	2	16	64	35	77	6	6	
PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Armstrong	0-0	11.57	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	7	6	6	2	4	1
Bailes	0-1	4.50	4	0	0	0	2	4	4	3	2	1	2	6
Candiotti	0-0	13.50	2	2	0	0	0	2.2	4	8	4	0	6	2
Carlton	0-1	9.64	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	9	5	5	1	4	4
Easterly	0-0	6.14	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	6	5	5	1	2	3
Farrell	1-0	4.91	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	8	4	4	0	2	4
Gordon	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	3	0	0	0	2
Huisman	0-0	3.60	3	0	0	0	0	5	5	2	2	1	2	4
Jones	1-0	3.52	4	0	0	0	1	7.2	11	5	3	0	0	6
Niekro	2-0	0.56	2	2	0	0	0	16	10	1	1	0	6	8
Ritter	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0
Schrom	0-2	9.90	3	3	0	0	0	10	18	14	11	4	5	5
Stewart	0-0	7.11	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	11	9	5	1	6	4
Swindell	0-1	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5	5	4	4	0	5	0
Vande Berg	0-0	1.13	7	0	0	0	0	8	8	2	1	0	2	4
Yett	0-2	13.97	4	2	0	0	0	9.2	18	19	15	4	11	5
TOTALS	5-7	5.83	47	12	0	0	3	105	133	92	68	15	59	58

DETROIT TIGERS

CLUB DIRECTORY



Detroit Tigers
Tiger Stadium
Detroit, MI 48216
(313) 962-4000
Seating Capacity: 52,806
1987 Record
98-64 — 1st in East
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree
Telephone: (714) 634-4500

Chairman of the Board . . . John E. Fetzer
Vice-Chairman . . . Thomas S. Monaghan
Pres. & Chief Exec. Officer . . . James A. Campbell
V.P./Operations . . . William E. Haase
V.P./General Manager . . . William R. Lajole
Traveling Secretary . . . Bill Brown
Field Manager . . . George (Sparky) Anderson
Named: June 14, 1979, replacing Les Moss
& interim manager Dick Tracewski

1987 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
4/29	Anaheim	1-2 (10)	King	Moore	DET: Nokes.
4/30	Anaheim	4-12	MORRIS	Fraser	CAL: White.
5/11	Detroit	5-1	Witt	Terrell	DET: Bergman, Nokes.
5/12	Detroit	2-15	Petry	Lugo	DET: Nokes.
5/13	Detroit	7-10	Tanana	Candelaria	DET: Coles, Heath.
7/9	Anaheim	5-2	Sutton	MORRIS	CAL: Ryal (2).
7/10	Anaheim	4-9	King	Lazorko	DET: Brookens, Harper, Whitaker.
7/11	Anaheim	5-12	Henneman	Reuss	CAL: Howell.
7/12	Anaheim	5-4	Witt	Tanana	DET: Gibson, Nokes.
7/24	Detroit	3-6	Henneman	Finley	CAL: Joyner.
7/25	Detroit	4-5 (10)	Henneman	Minton	DET: Gibson, Lemon, Nokes.
7/26	Detroit	2-6	TERRELL	Fraser	CAL: Downing.
					DET: Bergman, Nokes.
					DET: Lemon, Whitaker.
					CAL: Boone.
					DET: Gibson, Herndon,
					Madlock, Whitaker.
					DET: Walewander.

1988 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Tue.	4/26	Detroit	4:35 p.m.	Fri.	7/1	Detroit	4:35 p.m.
Wed.	4/27	Detroit	4:35 p.m.	Sat.	7/2	Detroit	4:35 p.m.
Thu.	4/28	Detroit	4:35 p.m.	Sun.	7/3	Detroit	10:35 a.m.
Wed.	5/4	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Thu.	7/14	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Thu.	5/5	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Fri.	7/15	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
				Sat.	7/16	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
				Sun.	7/17	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	3-6	1-8	4-14	1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1979	2-4	2-4	4-8
1962	4-5	3-6	7-11	1971	4-2	2-4	6-6	1980	1-5	4-2	5-7
1963	3-6	3-6	6-12	1972	3-3	2-4	5-7	1981	2-1	1-2	3-3
1964	5-4	3-6	8-10	1973	4-2	3-3	7-5	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7
1965	5-4	3-6	8-10	1974	4-2	1-5	5-7	1983	2-4	2-4	4-8
1966	3-6	6-3	9-9	1975	3-3	3-2	6-5	1984	1-5	3-3	4-8
1967	5-4	3-6	8-10	1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1985	4-2	4-2	8-4
1968	3-6	2-7	5-13	1977	1-4	3-2	4-6	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1969	4-2	1-5	5-7	1978	1-4	3-3	4-7	1987	2-4	1-5	3-9
											Totals
											81-100 71-110 152-210

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	3-6	.333	Anaheim Stadium:	61-75	.449
Dodger Stadium:	17-19	.472	Tiger Stadium:	71-110	.392

Most Runs, Game: By California—15 (15-1, May 9, 1981 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Detroit—15 (15-1, June 28, 1966 at Anaheim Stadium & 15-6, July 31, 1980 at Tiger Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—14 Runs (15-1, May 9, 1981)
By Detroit—14 Runs (15-1, June 28, 1966 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—5 (Aug. 29, 1972 - May 2, 1973 & Aug. 30, 1976 - May 25, 1977)
By Detroit—11 (June 17, 1979 - May 30, 1980)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 51,203, Aug. 25, 1984
At Tiger Stadium: 52,682, June 14, 1970



CALIFORNIA VS. DETROIT

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Boone	.286	8	28	3	8	1	0	1	2	3	1	0	0
DeCinces	.275	11	40	4	11	3	0	0	3	6	5	1	0
Downing	.318	11	44	7	14	1	1	1	5	7	7	0	0
Hendrick	.300	4	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Howell	.179	8	28	3	5	0	0	1	4	6	5	1	0
Jones	.050	8	20	2	1	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0
Joyner	.250	8	28	3	7	1	0	1	2	3	2	0	0
McLemore	.146	12	41	6	6	1	0	0	3	1	6	2	0
Miller	.091	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Pettis	.205	11	39	0	8	0	1	0	2	5	18	2	0
Polidor	.154	5	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Ryal	.333	7	15	3	5	2	0	2	6	3	1	0	0
Schofield	.200	9	30	5	6	0	0	0	3	5	5	2	0
White	.271	12	48	7	13	5	0	1	7	4	11	3	1
Wynegar	.125	3	8	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0
TOTALS	.226	121	403	46	91	14	2	7	41	52	76	11	1

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Buice	0-0	3.86	3	0	0	0	1	4.2	6	3	2	0	3	4
Candelaria	0-1	23.63	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	5	7	7	1	3	1
Cook	0-0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	4	4	2	4	8
Finley	0-1	6.35	4	0	0	0	0	11.1	13	8	8	1	6	13
Fraser	0-2	5.73	2	2	0	0	0	11	10	8	7	2	10	5
Garcia	0-0	16.20	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	4	3	0	3	0
Lazorko	0-1	16.88	2	1	0	0	0	2.2	6	5	5	2	2	0
Lucas	0-0	6.00	7	0	0	0	0	12	15	10	8	1	6	7
Lugo	0-1	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	8	8	3	1	1	2
McCaskill	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	4	6	3	3	0	1	1
Minton	0-1	3.38	3	0	0	0	2	5.1	3	3	2	2	1	1
Moore	0-1	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	2	1	1	0
Reuss	0-1	6.14	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	13	10	5	3	2	2
Sutton	1-0	2.84	3	3	0	0	0	19	11	6	6	5	2	8
Witt	2-0	2.03	2	2	0	0	0	13.1	11	4	3	2	9	16
TOTALS	3-9	5.79	36	12	0	0	3	105.2	118	84	68	23	54	68

DETROIT VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bean	.300	4	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Bergman	.308	9	13	3	4	1	0	2	3	4	4	0	0
Bookens	.222	12	36	3	8	1	0	1	2	4	5	1	1
Coles	.438	7	16	3	7	2	0	1	5	4	1	0	0
Evans	.235	11	34	5	8	0	0	0	2	8	2	1	1
Gibson	.289	10	38	10	11	3	0	3	8	7	13	1	0
Grubb	.111	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
Harper	.667	2	3	1	2	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0
Heath	.400	8	30	7	12	3	0	1	7	0	5	0	0
Herndon	.278	8	18	4	5	1	0	1	8	0	4	0	0
Lemon	.321	11	28	10	9	1	0	2	7	7	7	0	0
Madlock	.083	4	12	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0
Morris	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nokes	.412	10	34	7	14	2	0	6	12	2	5	0	0
Sheridan	.140	12	43	6	6	1	0	0	3	1	6	1	1
Trammell	.295	12	44	7	13	1	0	0	4	6	3	0	1
Walewander	.250	3	8	3	2	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	1
Whitaker	.279	11	43	11	12	3	0	3	9	5	6	0	1
TOTALS	.281	141	420	84	118	20	0	23	77	54	68	4	6

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Henneman	3-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	10.2	5	0	0	0	2	11
Hernandez	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
King	2-0	2.25	4	0	0	0	0	12	7	5	3	1	7	13
Morris	1-1	3.52	3	3	2	0	0	23	19	9	9	2	6	12
Petry	1-0	2.91	4	4	0	0	0	21.2	14	9	7	1	13	15
Robinson	0-0	11.57	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	6	3	1	3	1
Snell	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	3	1	2	0
Tanana	1-1	4.05	2	2	0	0	0	13.1	18	6	6	0	5	10
Terrell	1-1	3.98	3	3	1	0	0	20.1	20	9	9	1	12	14
Thurmond	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	0	0	0	1	0
TOTALS	9-3	3.33	30	12	3	0	0	108	91	47	40	7	52	77



KANSAS CITY ROYALS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Kansas City Royals
Royals Stadium
P.O. Box 419969
Kansas City, MO 64141
(816) 921-2200
Seating Capacity: 40,625
1987 Record:
83-79 — 2nd in West
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree
Telephone: (714) 634-4500



Co-Owners . . . Ewing Kauffman, Avron Fogelman
President . . . Joe Burke
Ex. V.P./General Manager . . . John Schuerholz
Ex. V.P./Administration . . .
Spencer (Herk) Robinson
V.P./Public Relations . . . Dean Vogelaar
Traveling Secretary . . . Dave Whitty
Field Manager . . . John Wathan
Named: Aug. 27, 1987
replacing Billy Gardner

1987 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
6/12	Kansas City	0-1	SABERHAGEN	WITT	NONE
6/13	Kansas City	4-0	FRASER	Gubicza	NONE
6/14	Kansas City	12-0	Sutton	D. Jackson	CAL: Hendrick, Downing, Schofield.
6/18	Anaheim	4-10	GUBICZA	Fraser	CAL: Howell. KC: Tartabull, Wilson.
6/19	Anaheim	0-2	D. JACKSON	Sutton	NONE
6/20	Anaheim	4-8	Leibrandt	Lazorko	CAL: Downing, Jones. KC: Brett, Tartabull, Quirk, Balboni, Seltzer.
6/21	Anaheim	8-0	REUSS	B. Stoddard	CAL: Joyner, Boone.
9/7	Anaheim	2-5	Leibrandt	Witt	CAL: Downing. KC: F. White, Tartabull.
9/8	Anaheim	2-4	Gubicza	Fraser	KC: Brett.
9/14	Kansas City	5-8	Black	Lazorko	CAL: Boone. KC: Balboni.
9/15	Kansas City	7-1	FRASER	D. Jackson	NONE
9/16	Kansas City	6-4	Minton	Saberhagen	NONE
9/17	Kansas City	6-7	J. Davis	Minton	KC: Tartabull.

1988 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Fri.	6/10	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Mon.	9/5	Kansas City	5:35 p.m.
Sat.	6/11	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Tue.	9/6	Kansas City	5:35 p.m.
Sun.	6/12	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.	Wed.	9/7	Kansas City	5:35 p.m.
Mon.	6/13	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Tue.	9/13	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Fri.	6/17	Kansas City	5:35 p.m.	Wed.	9/14	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Sat.	6/18	Kansas City	5:05 p.m.	Thu.	9/15	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Sun.	6/19	Kansas City	11:35 a.m.				

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1969	5-4	4-5	9-9	1976	4-5	4-5	8-10	1983	2-4	4-3	6-7
1970	5-4	5-4	10-8	1977	1-6	5-3	6-9	1984	3-4	3-3	6-7
1971	2-7	6-3	8-10	1978	6-2	3-4	9-6	1985	2-4	2-5	4-9
1972	5-4	4-2	9-6	1979	2-4	5-2	7-6	1986	5-2	3-3	8-5
1973	5-4	5-4	10-8	1980	3-4	2-4	5-8	1987	1-5	4-3	5-8
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10	1981	0-3	0-3	0-6	Totals	61-81	68-71	129-152
1975	1-8	3-6	4-14	1982	6-1	1-5	7-6				

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium:	61-81	.430	Municipal Stadium:	19-14	.576
Royals Stadium:	49-57	.462			

Most Runs, Game: By California—19 (19-8, July 28, 1973 at Royals Stadium)
By Kansas City—16 (16-4, Sept. 17, 1979 at Royals Stadium)
Widest Margin Victory: By California—15 Runs (18-3, Sept. 18, 1986 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Kansas City—14 Runs (15-1, May 4, 1969 at Anaheim Stadium)
Longest Winning Streak: By California—5 (July 3 - Sept. 10, 1969 & May 14 - July 28, 1973)
By Kansas City—12 (May 1 - Sept. 12, 2nd Game, 1975)
Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 63,132, July 4, 1983
At Royals Stadium: 41,451, June 30, 1979



CALIFORNIA VS. KANSAS CITY

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Armas	.333	4	9	1	3	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Boone	.231	13	39	5	9	1	0	2	6	3	4	0	0
Buckner	.417	6	12	2	5	3	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
DeCinces	.250	10	32	5	8	3	0	0	5	6	6	0	0
Downing	.361	13	36	12	13	3	0	3	4	12	5	0	2
Eppard	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hendrick	.190	7	21	2	4	0	0	1	5	1	5	0	0
Howell	.171	12	35	3	6	1	2	1	3	3	12	0	0
Jones	.333	7	12	2	4	3	0	1	4	1	2	0	0
Joyner	.375	13	48	10	18	4	0	1	9	5	8	1	0
McLemore	.100	6	20	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	1
Miller	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Pettis	.192	9	26	1	5	2	0	0	1	2	6	0	2
Polidor	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Ray	.240	6	25	3	6	1	0	0	2	2	2	0	0
Ryal	.125	7	16	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Schofield	.261	13	46	5	12	0	2	1	6	2	5	0	0
White	.250	13	48	6	12	3	0	0	5	5	10	2	0
TOTALS	.252	146	436	59	110	27	5	10	57	47	78	3	5

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Buice	0-0	5.19	4	0	0	0	1	8.2	9	5	5	3	2	11
Finley	0-0	7.11	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	13	5	5	0	2	2
Fraser	2-2	3.29	4	3	2	1	0	27.1	22	10	10	1	11	20
Lazorko	0-2	7.45	2	1	0	0	0	9.2	11	8	8	3	6	5
Lucas	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	3	3
Minton	1-1	1.23	4	0	0	0	0	7.1	7	1	1	0	2	1
Reuss	1-0	1.35	2	2	1	1	0	13.1	14	2	2	1	3	7
Sutton	1-1	4.50	3	3	0	0	0	14	19	7	7	1	2	13
Witt	0-2	4.70	3	3	1	0	0	23	20	12	12	3	5	22
TOTALS	5-8	3.92	31	13	4	2	1	114.2	119	50	50	12	36	84

KANSAS CITY VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Balboni	.136	12	44	2	6	1	0	2	4	2	14	0	0
Beniquez	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bosley	.286	4	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Brett	.326	13	46	8	15	5	0	2	10	11	3	2	0
Eisenreich	.500	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Jackson	.261	7	23	0	6	3	0	0	2	2	14	1	0
McRae	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owen	.100	4	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Pecota	.320	7	25	2	8	4	0	0	3	0	5	0	0
Quirk	.118	10	34	1	4	0	0	1	2	1	8	0	0
Salazar	.087	8	23	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Seitzer	.315	13	54	8	17	2	0	1	4	5	4	1	0
Tartabull	.429	11	42	6	18	2	0	4	10	6	9	2	0
Thurman	.238	6	21	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0
White	.245	13	49	5	12	3	0	1	9	3	7	0	0
Wilson	.373	13	59	13	22	3	0	1	4	1	7	7	0
TOTALS	.266	127	447	50	119	23	0	12	48	36	84	14	0

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Black	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	3
Davis	1-0	1.59	3	0	0	0	1	5.2	4	1	1	0	1	5
Farr	0-0	1.64	4	0	0	0	0	11	8	2	2	1	4	15
Garber	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gleaton	0-0	2.25	4	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	1	0	0	3
Gubicza	2-1	4.15	3	3	1	0	0	21.2	19	10	10	1	13	11
Jackson	1-2	5.60	3	3	1	1	0	17.2	18	11	11	1	14	10
Leibrandt	2-0	5.19	3	3	0	0	0	17.1	21	10	10	2	5	10
Perez	0-0	22.50	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	5	5	1	1	0
Quisenberry	0-0	4.91	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	1	0	1
Saberhagen	1-1	2.12	2	2	1	1	0	17	15	4	4	0	1	15
Shirley	0-0	15.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	5	5	2	2	1
Stoddard	0-1	4.50	2	1	0	0	0	4	5	9	2	1	6	2
TOTALS	8-5	4.11	33	13	3	2	3	116	110	60	53	10	47	78



MILWAUKEE BREWERS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Milwaukee Brewers
County Stadium
Milwaukee, WI 53214
(414) 933-4114
Seating Capacity: 53,192
1987 Record:
91-71 — 3rd in East
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree
Telephone: (714) 634-4500



President, Chief Executive Officer . . . Allan H. Selig
Exec. V.P. & General Manager . . . Harry Dalton
V.P. Marketing . . . Dick Hackett
V.P. Stadium Operations . . . Gabe Paul Jr.
Director Publicity . . . Tom Skibosh
Traveling Secretary . . . Jimmy Bank
Field Manager . . . Tom Trebelhorn
Named: Oct. 1, 1986 replacing
George Bamberger

1987 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
4/27	Anaheim	7-10 (12)	Mirabella	Finley	CAL: Howell. MIL: Braggs, Deer.
4/28	Anaheim	10-5	Buice	Crim	CAL: DeCinces, Downing, Howell, Schofield.
5/5	Milwaukee	2-0	Sutton	WEGMAN	CAL: Downing, Howell.
5/6	Milwaukee	3-0	Witt	Birkbeck	CAL: Howell.
7/2	Anaheim	9-7 (13)	Finley	Clear	CAL: McLemore, White.
7/3	Anaheim	4-6	HIGUERA	Fraser	CAL: Hendrick. MIL: Riles.
7/4	Anaheim	1-2	Bosio	Sutton	MIL: Yount.
7/5	Anaheim	4-3 (12)	Finley	Clear	CAL: Joyner, Schofield. MIL: Braggs, Felder.
7/16	Milwaukee	4-6	Higuera	McCaskill	MIL: Deer.
7/17	Milwaukee	2-12	Wegman	Witt	MIL: Deer, Sveum (3).
7/18	Milwaukee	12-6	Buice	Plesac	CAL: Downing, Hendrick, Joyner. MIL: Kiefer, Schroeder (2).
7/19	Milwaukee	8-5	Lazorko	Aldrich	MIL: Schroeder, Yount.

1988 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Thu.	6/2	Milwaukee	5:35 p.m.	Mon.	9/19	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Fri.	6/3	Milwaukee	5:35 p.m.	Tue.	9/20	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Sat.	6/4	Milwaukee	6:05 p.m.	Wed.	9/21	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Sun.	6/5	Milwaukee	11:35 a.m.	Tue.	9/27	Milwaukee	5:35 p.m.
Fri.	6/24	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Wed.	9/28	Milwaukee	5:35 p.m.
Sat.	6/25	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.				
Sun.	6/26	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.				

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1969*	5-4	4-5	9-9	1976	2-4	2-4	4-8	1982	3-3	3-3	6-6
1970	6-3	6-3	12-6	1977	2-3	3-2	5-5	1983	4-2	2-4	6-6
1971	4-5	2-7	6-12	1978	3-2	2-3	5-5	1984	4-2	4-2	8-4
1972	3-3	4-2	7-5	1979	6-0	1-5	7-5	1985	5-1	4-2	9-3
1973	2-4	3-3	5-7	1980	2-4	4-2	6-6	1986	2-4	3-3	5-7
1974	1-5	2-4	3-9	1981	1-3	3-0	4-3	1987	3-3	4-2	7-5
1975	5-1	2-4	7-5					Totals	63-56	58-60	121-116

*First Year Expansion Team in Seattle, named the Pilots

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium:	63-56	.529	Sicks Stadium:	4-5	.444
County Stadium:	54-55	.495			

Most Runs, Game: By California—12 (12-6, July 18, 1987 at County Stadium & 12-0, April 7, 1970 at County Stadium)

By Milwaukee—16 (16-3, July 22, 1985 at County Stadium & 16-5, May 9, 1986 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—12 Runs (12-0, April 7, 1970 at County Stadium)

By Milwaukee—13 Runs (16-3, July 22, 1985 at County Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—7 (Sept. 23, 1969 - April 22, 1970)

By Milwaukee—5 (Sept. 22, 1970 - May 14, 1971)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 64,406, Oct. 5, 1982 (ALCS)

At County Stadium: 54,968, Oct. 10, 1982 (ALCS)



CALIFORNIA VS. MILWAUKEE

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Boone	.273	6	22	3	6	4	0	0	3	2	5	0	0
DeCinces	.244	12	41	8	10	4	0	1	7	10	8	1	1
Downing	.245	12	49	6	12	3	0	3	8	6	9	1	0
Hendrick	.357	6	14	3	5	1	0	2	4	4	2	0	0
Howell	.333	11	33	8	11	2	0	4	8	4	7	0	0
Jones	.333	5	12	2	4	1	1	0	6	0	4	0	0
Joyner	.286	2	49	8	14	3	0	2	11	3	2	0	0
McLemore	.311	12	45	6	14	2	0	1	5	4	6	2	1
Miller	.308	5	13	3	4	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
Pettis	.125	11	40	6	5	1	0	0	1	4	13	1	1
Polidor	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ryal	.000	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Schofield	.257	8	35	5	9	1	1	2	4	1	4	2	0
White	.208	12	53	8	11	2	0	1	5	2	13	2	0
Wynegar	.143	6	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	.248	127	443	66	110	25	2	16	65	41	78	9	3

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Buice	2-0	0.64	5	0	0	0	1	14	4	1	1	0	5	7
Candelaria	0-0	8.44	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	11	5	5	0	1	4
Finley	2-1	6.75	4	0	0	0	0	12	15	9	9	1	4	11
Fraser	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	4	5	4	4	1	3	3
Lazorko	1-0	1.35	3	1	0	0	0	13.1	8	2	2	2	1	4
Lucas	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	1	1	0	0	3	1
McCaskill	0-1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	7	5	5	1	4	4
Minton	0-0	4.05	4	0	0	0	1	6.2	8	3	3	0	1	4
Moore	0-0	1.29	3	0	0	0	1	7	7	2	1	0	3	5
Reuss	0-0	10.38	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	8	5	5	2	0	3
Sutton	1-1	4.08	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	12	8	8	4	7	10
Witt	1-1	4.37	4	4	0	0	0	22.2	28	17	11	5	6	19
TOTALS	7-5	4.19	33	12	0	0	3	116	114	62	54	16	38	75

MILWAUKEE VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Braggs	.311	12	45	8	14	5	0	2	10	7	6	0	3
Brock	.244	11	45	8	11	2	0	0	6	4	5	0	0
Castillo	.100	4	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0
Cooper	.136	6	22	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0
Deer	.353	9	34	9	12	1	0	3	7	7	14	0	1
Felder	.143	5	21	3	3	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	0
Gantner	.273	6	22	2	6	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Kiefer	.188	4	16	3	3	0	0	1	2	0	7	0	0
Manning	.273	4	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Molitor	.385	6	26	5	10	1	0	0	3	3	2	3	0
O'Brien	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paciorek	.400	1	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Riles	.308	8	36	6	11	2	0	1	6	2	3	0	0
Robidoux	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Schroeder	.318	6	22	4	7	0	0	3	7	2	5	0	0
Surhoff	.190	4	21	1	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Sveum	.163	11	43	6	7	0	0	3	7	0	9	0	0
Yount	.321	12	53	5	17	3	2	2	5	5	11	0	0
TOTALS	.257	112	443	62	114	16	2	16	59	38	75	5	4

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Aldrich	0-1	8.10	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	3	3	0	2	2
Birkbeck	0-1	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7	4	1	1	1	2	5
Bosio	1-0	3.86	4	2	0	0	0	16.1	14	7	7	0	2	17
Ciardi	0-0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5	11	4	4	2	1	2
Clear	0-2	15.19	6	0	0	0	0	5.1	12	10	9	3	8	4
Crim	0-1	6.75	4	0	0	0	0	8	11	6	6	2	3	4
Higuera	2-0	3.52	2	2	1	0	0	15.1	15	8	6	1	5	10
Knudson	0-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	8	6	3	3	2	0	5
Mirabella	1-0	2.25	5	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	1	0	2	1
Nieves	0-0	7.50	3	3	0	0	0	18	18	15	15	2	9	11
Plesac	0-1	2.79	5	0	0	0	2	9.2	6	3	3	1	5	8
Wegman	1-1	2.25	2	2	1	0	0	16	8	4	4	2	2	9
TOTALS	5-7	4.81	37	12	2	0	2	116	110	66	62	16	41	78



MINNESOTA TWINS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Minnesota Twins
Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome
501 Chicago Avenue South
Minneapolis, MN 55415
(612) 375-1366
Seating Capacity: 55,122
1987 Record:
85-77 — 1st in West
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree
Telephone: (714) 634-4500



Owner . . . Carl R. Pohlad
President . . . Howard Fox
Executive Vice President/Baseball
Operations . . . Andy MacPhail
Director Public Relations . . . Tom Mee
Traveling Secretary . . . Laurel Prieb
Field Manager . . . Tom Kelly
Named: Sept. 12, 1986
replacing Ray Miller

1987 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
4/17	Anaheim	2-1	WITT	BLYLEVEN	CAL: D. White
4/18	Anaheim	1-0	Candelaria	Viola	NONE
4/19	Anaheim	5-6	Portugal	Sutton	CAL: D. White, Howell. MIN: Gaetti.
4/23	minnesota	7-3	Candelaria	Viola	CAL: D. White, Joyner, Downing. MIN: Gaetti.
4/24	Minnesota	8-1	Sutton	Portugal	NONE
4/25	Minnesota	7-8	Reardon	Finley	CAL: Jones. MIN: Smalley, Gagne (2), Gaetti.
4/26	Minnesota	5-10	Frazier	Cook	CAL: Joyner (2), Downing. MIN: Gaetti, Puckett, Lombardozi, Gagne.
8/3	Anaheim	3-11	Schatzeder	Witt	CAL: Downing. MIN: Gaetti.
8/4	Anaheim	12-3	Sutton	Carlton	CAL: DeCinces, Joyner. MIN: Lombardozi.
8/5	Anaheim	6-1	Candelaria	Blyleven	CAL: Buckner.
8/11	Minnesota	2-7	Viola	Candelaria	MIN: Gaetti.
8/12	Minnesota	8-2	McCaskill	Straker	CAL: Jones. MIN: Hrbek, Smalley.
8/13	Minnesota	5-1	Witt	Carlton	CAL: DeCinces.

1988 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Mon.	6/20	Minnesota	5 p.m.	Thu.	9/22	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Tue.	6/21	Minnesota	5 p.m.	Fri.	9/23	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Wed.	6/22	Minnesota	10:15 a.m.	Sat.	9/24	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Mon.	6/27	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Sun.	9/25	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.
Tue.	6/28	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Fri.	9/30	Minnesota	5 p.m.
Wed.	6/29	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Sat.	10/1	Minnesota	5 p.m.
				Sun.	10/2	Minnesota	11:15 a.m.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	5-4	3-5	8-9	1970	3-6	5-4	8-10	1979	4-2	5-2	9-4
1962	3-6	6-3	9-9	1971	4-5	8-1	12-6	1980	5-2	2-4	7-6
1963	4-5	5-4	9-9	1972	5-4	2-4	7-8	1981	1-1	2-2	3-3
1964	5-4	7-2	12-6	1973	5-4	5-4	10-8	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1965	5-4	4-5	9-9	1974	6-3	2-7	8-10	1983	1-5	5-2	6-7
1966	6-3	5-4	11-7	1975	4-5	4-5	8-10	1984	2-5	2-4	4-9
1967	3-6	4-5	7-11	1976	3-6	5-4	8-10	1985	4-2	5-2	9-4
1968	3-6	4-5	7-11	1977	5-2	2-6	7-8	1986	4-3	3-3	7-6
1969	4-5	3-6	7-11	1978	6-2	6-1	12-3	1987	4-2	4-3	8-5
								Totals 108-105 111-100 219-205			

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	5-4	.556	Anaheim Stadium:	86-82	.512
Dodger Stadium:	17-19	.472	Metropolitan Stadium:	93-86	.520
			The Metrodome:	18-14	.563

Most Runs, Game: By California—17 (17-0, April 23, 1980 at Metropolitan Stadium)
By Minnesota—15 (15-5, May 15, 1976 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—17 Runs (17-0, April 23, 1980 at Metropolitan Stadium)
By Minnesota—11 Runs (12-1, July 24, 1968 at Metropolitan Stadium; April 20, 1969 at Metropolitan Stadium and July 25, 1975 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—8 (July 12 to Sept. 26, 1964 and April 12 to Aug. 4, 1978)
By Minnesota—9 (Aug. 10, 1966 to May 21, 1967)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 61,640, April 17, 1982
At Metropolitan Stadium: 43,419*, July 16, 1967
At The Metrodome: 51,717, April 25, 1987

* Doubleheader

CALIFORNIA VS. MINNESOTA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	
Boone	.364	6	22	6	8	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Buckner	.375	6	24	4	9	1	0	1	5	1	1	1	0	
DeCinces	.361	10	36	7	13	1	0	2	7	4	4	0	0	
Downing	.269	13	52	11	14	4	0	3	6	9	7	0	0	
Hendrick	.250	5	20	1	5	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	
Howell	.240	9	25	6	6	2	0	1	4	6	8	2	0	
Jones	.267	4	15	3	4	0	0	2	6	1	2	1	0	
Joyner	.364	12	44	11	16	1	0	4	11	5	3	1	0	
McLemore	.318	13	44	8	14	2	0	0	5	7	7	3	1	
Miller	.250	4	12	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	
Pettis	.182	10	33	4	6	2	0	0	2	4	14	0	0	
Polidor	.348	7	23	2	8	1	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	
Ryal	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Schofield	.407	8	27	1	11	2	0	0	3	3	2	2	0	
White	.190	11	42	6	8	1	0	3	6	2	11	1	1	
Wynegar	.250	6	24	0	6	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	
TOTALS	.294	126	445	71	131	22	0	16	67	46	64	11	2	
PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Buice	0-0	3.38	5	0	0	0	0	8	6	3	3	1	5	8
Candelaria	3-1	1.78	4	4	0	0	0	25.1	16	7	5	1	3	17
Cook	0-1	7.36	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	3	3	1	3	2
Finley	0-1	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	1	1	0	1	0
Fraser	0-0	6.30	3	1	0	0	0	10	9	9	7	4	6	7
Lazorko	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	4	4	1	1	0
Lucas	0-0	2.08	2	0	0	0	1	4.1	4	1	1	1	0	6
Lugo	0-0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	5	6	5	5	2	4	7
McCaskill	1-0	2.45	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	4	2	2	2	4	7
Minton	0-0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	5	2	2	0	1	1
Moore	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	3.2	2	0	0	0	1	3
Sutton	2-1	4.08	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	20	8	8	2	6	9
Witt	2-1	2.66	3	3	1	0	0	23.2	20	9	7	0	6	12
TOTALS	8-5	3.78	31	13	1	0	3	114.1	103	54	48	15	41	79

MINNESOTA VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	
Brunansky	.229	13	48	4	11	1	0	0	4	2	13	1	1	
Bush	.172	10	29	3	5	1	1	0	0	3	4	2	1	
Butera	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	
Davidson	.444	5	9	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
Gaetti	.224	13	49	11	11	0	0	6	15	4	12	0	0	
Gagne	.290	9	31	5	9	0	2	3	5	1	6	0	1	
Gladden	.077	8	26	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	7	0	1	
Hrbek	.283	12	46	7	13	3	0	1	3	5	3	1	1	
Larkin	.294	5	17	3	5	1	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	
Laudner	.125	5	16	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	
Lombardozzi	.259	9	27	3	7	1	0	2	6	6	5	0	0	
Newman	.152	8	33	0	5	0	0	0	4	3	3	0	0	
Nieto	.444	4	9	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	
Puckett	.283	13	53	7	15	0	0	1	4	2	9	2	0	
Salas	.429	3	7	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	
Smalley	.261	10	23	4	6	2	0	2	7	4	6	0	0	
TOTALS	.239	130	431	54	103	12	3	15	53	41	79	6	6	
PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Atherton	0-0	7.36	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	3	3	1	0	2
Berenguer	0-0	2.08	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	1	1	0	3	7
Blyleven	0-2	5.68	3	3	1	0	0	19	23	12	12	5	6	16
Carlton	0-2	10.80	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	21	14	14	2	7	4
Frazier	1-0	2.53	6	0	0	0	0	10.2	7	3	3	1	3	5
Klink	0-0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	3	6	1	1	0	1	1
Niekro	0-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	2	0	5	1
Portugal	1-1	7.27	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	10	9	7	2	5	7
Reardon	1-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	1	5	6	5	5	0	5	2
Schatzeder	1-0	2.61	3	0	0	0	0	10.1	10	3	3	2	1	1
Smith	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	1	1	0	1	0
Smithson	0-0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	4	4	1	3	2
Straker	0-1	16.20	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	6	6	6	0	3	1
Viola	1-2	2.31	3	3	1	0	0	23.1	22	7	6	2	3	15
TOTALS	5-8	5.42	32	13	2	0	1	113	131	71	68	16	46	64



NEW YORK YANKEES

CLUB DIRECTORY

New York Yankees
Yankee Stadium
Bronx, New York 10451
(212) 293-4300
Seating Capacity: 57,545
1987 Record:
89-73 — 4th in East
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree
Telephone: (714) 634-4500



Principal Owner . . .
George M. Steinbrenner
General Manager . . . Lou Piniella
V.P. Baseball Adm. . . Bob Quinn
Director Media Relations . . . Harvey Greene
Traveling Secretary . . . Bill Kane
Field Manager: Billy Martin
Named: Oct. 19, 1987,
replacing Lou Piniella

1987 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
5/22	Anaheim	2-7	Rhoden	Witt	N.Y.: Mattingly, Pasqua.
5/23	Anaheim	0-3	Niekro	Fraser	NONE
5/24	Anaheim	8-10*	Righetti	Moore	CAL: Howell, Joyner, Schofield. N.Y.: Pagliarulo, Pasqua, Skinner.
5/25	Anaheim	3-6	Lazorko	John	N.Y.: R. Henderson, Pasqua.
6/1	New York	9-2	WITT	Hudson	CAL: DeCinces, Joyner.
6/2	New York	2-3	Righetti	Fraser	CAL: Schofield, White. N.Y.: Pagliarulo, Randolph.
6/3	New York	3-9	Bordi	Sutton	CAL: White. N.Y.: Pagliarulo.
8/24	Anaheim	2-3*	Hudson	Lucas	CAL: DeCinces. N.Y.: Winfield.
8/25	Anaheim	4-1	Candelaria	Rasmussen	NONE
9/4	New York	4-8	Gullickson	McCaskill	CAL: Howell. N.Y.: R. Henderson, Pagliarulo, Winfield.
9/5	New York	6-7	Guidry	Sutton	CAL: Armas, Howell. N.Y.: Pagliarulo, Pasqua.
9/6	New York	3-1	Candelaria	John	NONE

1988 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Fri.	May 13	New York	4:30 p.m.	Tue.	Aug. 16	New York	4:30 p.m.
Sat.	May 14	New York	4:30 p.m.	Wed.	Aug. 17	New York	4:30 p.m.
Sun.	May 15	New York	10:30 a.m.	Thu.	Aug. 18	New York	4:30 p.m.
Mon.	May 23	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Fri.	Aug. 26	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Tue.	May 24	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Sat.	Aug. 27	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Wed.	May 25	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Sun.	Aug. 28	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	6-3	0-9	6-12	1970	2-4	3-3	5-7	1979	5-1	2-4	7-5
1962	4-5	4-5	8-10	1971	4-2	2-4	6-6	1980	2-4	0-6	2-10
1963	3-6	2-7	5-13	1972	2-4	2-4	4-8	1981	2-2	0-0	2-2
1964	4-5	3-6	7-11	1973	4-2	2-4	6-6	1982	4-2	3-3	7-5
1965	4-5	2-7	6-12	1974	2-4	1-5	3-9	1983	4-2	1-5	5-7
1966	5-4	6-3	11-7	1975	4-2	3-3	7-5	1984	4-2	4-2	8-4
1967	6-3	3-6	9-9	1976	1-5	4-2	5-7	1985	2-4	1-5	3-9
1968	3-6	3-6	6-12	1977	3-3	1-4	4-7	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1969	3-3	0-6	3-9	1978	3-2	2-3	5-5	1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
								Totals	91-82	59-119	150-211

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field:	6-3	.667	Old Yankee Stadium:	32-70	.314
Dodger Stadium:	15-21	.417	Shea Stadium:	4-8	.333
Anaheim Stadium:	70-68	.507	New Yankee Stadium:	23-41	.359

Most Runs, Game: By California—13 (13-3, June 12, 1965 at Dodger Stadium)
By New York—15 (15-3, Aug. 14, 1977 at Yankee Stadium)
Widest Margin Victory: By California—10 Runs (13-3, June 12, 1965 at Dodger Stadium)
By New York—12 Runs (15-3, Aug. 14, 1977 at Yankee Stadium)
Longest Winning Streak: By California—5 (Aug. 4 to 31, 1966 & May 18 to 29, 1984)
By New York—6 (Aug. 9, 1963 to May 22, 1964 and Sept. 12, 1967 to June 7, 1968)
Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 61,066, May 17, 1985
At Yankee Stadium: 60,108, June 3, 1973



CALIFORNIA VS. NEW YORK

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Armas	.235	5	17	3	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
Boone	.108	11	37	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Buckner	.111	4	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
DeCinces	.238	12	42	5	10	2	0	2	3	5	6	0	0
Downing	.170	12	47	6	8	2	1	0	2	5	6	0	0
Fimpe	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hendrick	.125	5	16	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Howell	.241	9	29	5	7	2	0	3	8	5	6	0	0
Jones	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Joyner	.378	12	37	7	14	3	0	2	10	9	2	1	1
McLemore	.300	9	30	4	9	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	1
Miller	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pettis	.276	8	29	3	8	2	0	0	0	4	6	1	0
Polidor	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ray	.417	3	12	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Ryal	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schofield	.233	12	43	5	10	1	0	2	5	2	6	2	0
White	.200	12	45	6	9	3	1	2	7	1	11	2	0
Wilson	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TOTALS	.229	125	407	47	93	19	2	12	41	32	57	7	2
---------------	-------------	------------	------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	----------	----------

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Buice	0-0	1.80	5	0	0	0	1	10	6	2	2	0	0	9
Candelaria	2-0	0.66	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	11	1	1	0	1	9
Cook	0-0	4.05	3	0	0	0	0	6.2	10	3	3	0	2	4
Finley	0-0	1.23	2	0	0	0	0	7.1	4	3	1	1	3	3
Fraser	0-2	4.00	3	2	0	0	0	18	21	8	8	2	10	7
Lazorko	0-1	4.09	2	1	0	0	0	11	6	6	5	2	6	7
Lucas	0-1	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	3	1
Lugo	0-0	8.10	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	3	3	2	2	1
McCaskill	0-1	15.00	1	1	0	0	0	3	5	5	5	2	1	2
Minton	0-0	1.93	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	1	1	0	2	0
Moore	0-1	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	0	2	0
Sutton	0-2	10.67	4	4	0	0	0	14.1	26	17	17	5	3	7
Witt	1-1	5.25	2	2	1	0	0	12	12	8	7	2	4	14

TOTALS	3-9	4.71	32	12	1	0	1	107	111	60	56	16	39	64
---------------	------------	-------------	-----------	-----------	----------	----------	----------	------------	------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

NEW YORK VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Cerone	.152	9	33	1	5	1	0	0	4	1	3	0	0
Cotto	.250	4	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Easler	.143	4	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Henderson	.379	7	29	8	11	3	0	2	4	4	4	0	0
Hughes	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Kittle	.000	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Mattingly	.362	12	47	6	17	2	0	1	5	7	4	0	2
Meacham	.000	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Pagliarulo	.310	12	42	8	13	3	0	5	13	4	5	1	0
Pasqua	.296	10	27	6	8	0	0	4	6	6	10	0	0
Randolph	.386	10	44	10	17	2	1	1	7	1	2	0	0
Royster	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skinner	.222	4	9	1	2	1	0	1	2	1	4	0	0
Tolleson	.280	7	25	3	7	0	0	0	4	3	4	1	1
Velarde	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Ward	.234	11	47	4	11	1	0	0	5	2	8	0	0
Washington	.211	6	19	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
Winfield	.250	12	44	9	11	0	0	2	8	6	7	0	1

TOTALS	.269	121	412	58	111	13	1	16	59	39	64	4	4
---------------	-------------	------------	------------	-----------	------------	-----------	----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	----------	----------

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Allen	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	4	0	0	0	1	2
Bordi	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	0	0	0	1	2
Clements	0-0	1.23	3	0	0	0	1	7.1	4	1	1	0	1	1
Guante	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1
Guidry	1-0	5.00	3	1	0	0	0	9	7	5	5	1	3	2
Gullickson	1-0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5	5	4	4	1	1	2
Hudson	1-1	4.35	2	1	0	0	0	10.1	8	6	5	1	4	8
John	1-1	3.31	3	3	0	0	0	16.1	21	8	6	1	1	7
Niekro	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	5	0	0	0	0	5
Rasmussen	0-1	6.91	3	3	0	0	0	14.1	12	12	11	3	8	7
Rhoden	1-0	2.51	2	2	0	0	0	14.1	11	4	4	2	6	11
Righetti	2-0	1.42	5	0	0	0	3	6.1	6	2	1	0	2	6
Shirley	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	3	3	1	2	1
Stoddard	0-0	1.69	3	0	0	0	1	5.1	2	1	1	1	2	2

TOTALS	9-3	3.44	31	12	0	0	5	110	93	47	42	12	32	57
---------------	------------	-------------	-----------	-----------	----------	----------	----------	------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

OAKLAND ATHLETICS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Oakland Athletics Baseball Company
 Oakland Alameda County Coliseum
 Oakland, CA 94621
 (415) 638-4900
 Seating Capacity: 50,219
 1987 Record:
 81-81 — 3rd in West
 Anaheim Hotel, Doubletree
 Telephone: (714) 634-4500



President . . . Roy Eisenhardt
 Exec. Vice Pres. . . . Walter J. Haas
 Assistant to the President . . . Bill Rigney
 V.P. Baseball Operations . . . Sandy Alderson
 V.P. Business Operations . . . Andy Dolich
 Traveling Secretary . . . Mickey Morabito
 Director, Baseball Information . . . Jay Alves
 Field Manager . . . Tony LaRussa
 Named: July 2, 1986,
 replacing Jackie Moore

1987 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
4/10	Oakland	6-4	McCaskill	D. Stewart	CAL: Downing. OAK: Phillips, McGwire, Jackson.
4/11	Oakland	6-3	Fraser	Krueger	CAL: Downing.
4/12	Oakland	1-7	YOUNG	Witt	OAK: Davis.
4/20	Anaheim	5-10	D. Stewart	Lucas	OAK: Steinbach, Murphy, Phillips.
4/21	Anaheim	8-5	Cook	Eckersley	CAL: D. White, Joyner. OAK: McGwire.
4/22	Anaheim	6-7	Young	Witt	CAL: Joyner, Pettis, Miller, Downing. OAK: Javier.
7/27	Oakland	1-6	D. STEWART	McCaskill	CAL: Polidor. OAK: Steinbach.
7/28	Oakland	9-2	WITT	Andujar	OAK: Jackson.
7/29	Oakland	5-4	Sutton	Ontiveros	CAL: D. White. OAK: Steinbach, McGwire.
8/14	Anaheim	6-7 (12)	Rodriguez	Buice	CAL: Downing. OAK: Steinbach, McGwire.
8/15	Anaheim	3-13	D. Stewart	Candelaria	CAL: Jones. OAK: Lansford, Canseco.
8/16	Anaheim	6-9	Cadaret	Finley	CAL: Miller, McEmore, Howell. OAK: Canseco.
8/17	Anaheim	6-4	Witt	Leiper	CAL: D. White. OAK: Jackson.

1988 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Fri.	4/8	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Mon.	7/25	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sat.	4/9	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Tue.	7/26	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sun.	4/10	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.	Wed.	7/27	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.
Mon.	4/18	Oakland	7:35 p.m.	Thu.	8/11	Oakland	7:35 p.m.
Tue.	4/19	Oakland	7:35 p.m.	Fri.	8/12	Oakland	7:35 p.m.
Wed.	4/20	Oakland	12:15 p.m.	Sat.	8/13	Oakland	1:05 p.m.
				Sun.	8/14	Oakland	1:05 p.m.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1968	3-6	2-7	5-13	1975	4-5	3-6	7-11	1982	5-1	4-3	9-4
1969	4-5	2-7	6-12	1976	3-6	3-6	6-12	1983	3-4	2-4	5-8
1970	3-5	4-5	8-10	1977	4-4	1-6	5-10	1984	2-4	5-2	7-6
1971	2-7	5-4	7-11	1978	4-3	5-3	9-6	1985	4-3	2-4	6-7
1972	4-6	4-5	8-10	1979	5-2	5-1	10-3	1986	5-1	5-2	10-3
1973	2-7	4-5	6-12	1980	2-4	1-6	3-10	1987	2-5	4-2	6-7
1974	4-5	2-7	6-12	1981	0-4	2-4	2-8	Totals	66-86	65-89	131-175

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 66-86 .434 Oakland Coliseum: 65-89 .422

Most Runs, Game: By California—17 (17-6, July 4, 1979 at Anaheim Stadium)
 By Oakland—15 (15-6, April 12, 1985 at Oakland Coliseum)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—12 Runs (13-1, April 21, 1979 and July 28, 1982 at Anaheim Stadium)
 By Oakland—10 Runs (12-2, Sept. 21, 1969 at Anaheim Stadium
 & 13-3, Aug. 15, 1987 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—7 (Aug. 8, 1978 to April 21, 1979)
 By Oakland—10 (May 26 to Sept. 3, 1974)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 58,963, April 24, 1982
 At Oakland Coliseum: 48,348, April 6, 1982



CALIFORNIA VS. OAKLAND

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Boone	.130	7	23	3	3	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
Buckner	.333	6	21	2	7	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
DeCinces	.194	10	31	2	6	1	0	0	4	5	5	0	0
Downing	.327	13	49	9	16	0	1	4	10	8	6	0	0
Hendrick	.273	4	11	2	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Howell	.286	11	35	4	10	0	0	1	3	5	10	1	0
Jones	.259	8	27	4	7	1	0	1	1	3	4	0	0
Joyner	.282	10	39	8	11	3	0	2	5	3	4	0	0
McLemore	.194	12	36	4	7	0	0	1	3	6	8	1	3
Miller	.333	6	12	2	4	1	0	2	3	1	1	0	0
Pettis	.263	11	38	7	10	4	0	1	4	2	9	3	0
Polidor	.261	6	23	3	6	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
Ryal	1.000	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Schofield	.243	10	37	4	9	0	0	0	3	1	6	1	0
White	.304	13	56	13	17	2	1	3	14	4	8	2	2
Wynegar	.235	6	17	1	4	1	0	0	2	5	2	0	0
TOTALS	.267	135	457	68	122	20	2	16	61	45	66	8	5

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Bulce	0-1	1.42	3	0	0	0	2	6.1	4	12	1	0	0	7
Candelaria	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	4	7	8	8	2	3	4
Cook	1-0	3.60	3	0	0	0	0	5	4	2	2	1	3	5
Finley	0-1	1.17	5	0	0	0	0	15.1	10	4	2	1	6	14
Fraser	1-0	4.00	3	1	0	0	1	9	11	4	4	1	2	6
Lazorko	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	5	5	0	5	1
Lucas	0-1	5.40	4	0	0	0	1	8.1	5	5	5	1	4	6
Lugo	0-0	8.00	2	2	0	0	0	9	14	8	8	1	5	5
McCaskill	1-1	6.32	3	3	0	0	0	15.2	18	11	11	3	6	18
Minton	0-0	5.14	3	0	0	0	0	7	8	5	4	0	5	4
Moore	0-0	3.00	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	2
Sutton	1-0	5.91	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	8	7	7	4	2	6
Witt	2-2	7.04	4	4	1	0	0	23	25	20	18	4	8	25
TOTALS	6-7	5.80	35	13	1	0	5	118	119	81	76	19	51	103

OAKLAND VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bernazard	.353	5	17	5	6	1	0	0	2	4	1	0	0
Canseco	.273	11	44	4	12	3	0	2	9	2	16	0	0
Cey	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Davis	.204	12	49	7	10	3	0	1	5	6	6	1	1
Gallego	.125	4	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Griffin	.255	13	51	8	13	3	2	0	7	1	5	3	1
Henderson	.200	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Jackson	.227	12	44	9	10	1	0	3	7	5	17	0	0
Javier	.167	5	12	1	2	0	0	1	3	1	5	0	0
Lansford	.267	13	45	5	12	0	2	1	9	7	5	1	0
LeMaster	.125	4	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
McGwire	.224	12	49	8	11	1	0	4	9	4	12	0	0
Murphy	.400	10	35	9	14	1	0	1	10	7	11	2	1
Nelson	.500	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Phillips	.231	6	26	5	6	1	0	2	5	3	2	0	1
Polonia	.286	4	14	3	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Steinbach	.333	10	39	9	13	2	0	4	9	2	9	0	0
Tettleton	.100	4	10	2	1	0	0	0	2	6	5	0	0
TOTALS	.258	129	461	79	119	16	4	19	79	51	103	7	4

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Andujar	0-1	8.31	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	6	5	4	0	2	2
Cadaret	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	1	0	0	0	2
Caudill	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	5	4	4	0	0	2
Eckersley	0-1	5.68	4	0	0	0	2	6.1	6	4	4	0	1	6
Howell	0-0	4.91	5	0	0	0	2	7.1	10	4	4	2	0	2
Krueger	0-1	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	2	0
Lamp	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	3	2
Leiper	0-1	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	1	2	0
Nelson	0-0	1.80	3	0	0	0	0	5	5	1	1	0	1	3
Ontiveros	0-1	7.71	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	12	10	8	4	2	6
Rijo	0-0	4.67	3	3	0	0	0	17.1	18	10	9	2	12	14
Rodriguez	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	0	0	0	3	1
Stewart	3-1	4.11	4	4	1	0	0	30.2	27	14	14	3	11	19
Young	2-0	4.37	3	3	1	0	0	22.2	21	11	11	4	6	7
TOTALS	7-6	4.81	39	13	2	0	4	118	122	68	63	16	45	66

SEATTLE MARINERS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Seattle Mariners
The Kingdome
P.O. Box 4100
Seattle, WA 98104
(206) 628-3555
Seating Capacity: 59,438
1987 Record:
78-84 — 4th in West
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree
Telephone: (714) 634-4500



Chairman of the Board . . . George Argyros
President . . . Charles G. Armstrong
V.P., Baseball Operations . . . Dick Balderson
Dir./Public Relations . . . Bob Porter
Dir./Baseball Administration . . .
Lee Pelekoudas
Dir./Team Travel . . . Craig Detwiler
Manager . . . Dick Williams
Named: May 9, 1986
replacing Chuck Cottier

1987 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
4/7	Anaheim	7-1	WITT	Langston	NONE
4/8	Anaheim	7-1	Candelaria	M. Moore	CAL: Downing, DeCinces.
4/9	Anaheim	2-7	Bankhead	Sutton	CAL: Howell. SEA: Valle (2). CAL: D. White. SEA: Valle.
4/13	Seattle	5-3 (10)	D. Moore	E. Nunez	CAL: Downing, D. White. SEA: P. Bradley, Quinones.
4/14	Seattle	4-6	Bankhead	Sutton	CAL: Downing, Schofield. CAL: Joyner, D. White. SEA: Davis.
4/15	Seattle	4-0	McCASKILL	Morgan	SEA: Presley (2). CAL: McLemore.
7/31	Anaheim	8-2	Lazorko	Bankhead	SEA: Kingery.
8/1	Anaheim	4-3	Fraser	M. MOORE	SEA: Presley, Davis.
8/2	Anaheim	4-5	Shields	Minton	CAL: Joyner. SEA: Davis.
8/6	Seattle	4-15	M. MOORE	Fraser	CAL: Downing, Polidor. SEA: Davis, Kingery.
8/7	Seattle	0-14	LANGSTON	McCaskill	
8/8	Seattle	3-5	Morgan	Witt	
8/9	Seattle	7-5	Buice	Powell	

1988 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Fri.	4/15	Seattle	7:05 p.m.	Mon.	8/1	Seattle	7:05 p.m.
Sat.	4/16	Seattle	7:05 p.m.	Tue.	8/2	Seattle	7:05 p.m.
Sun.	4/17	Seattle	1:35 p.m.	Wed.	8/3	Seattle	1:35 p.m.
Thu.	4/21	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Mon.	8/8	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Fri.	4/22	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Tue.	8/9	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sat.	4/23	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Wed.	8/10	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sun.	4/24	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.				

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1977	3-4	6-2	9-6	1981	2-1	4-3	6-4	1985	3-1	6-3	9-4
1978	5-3	4-3	9-6	1982	6-1	4-2	10-3	1986	6-1	2-4	8-5
1979	3-3	4-3	7-6	1983	4-2	2-5	6-7	1987	4-2	3-4	7-6
1980	6-1	5-1	11-2	1984	5-2	4-2	9-4	Totals	47-21	44-32	91-53

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 47-21 .691 The Kingdome: 44-32 .579

Most Runs, Game: By California—12 (12-5, April 10, 1977 at The Kingdome)

By Seattle—14 (14-6, April 6, 1979 at The Kingdome)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—9 Runs (11-2, April 19, 1978 at The Kingdome & 10-1, April 28, 1984 at Anaheim Stadium)

By Seattle—14 Runs (14-0, Aug. 7, 1987 at The Kingdome)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—8 (May 4, 1980 to April 9, 1981)

By Seattle—5 (May 18 to August 6, 1983)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 59,860, April 21, 1985

At The Kingdome: 57,762, April 6, 1977



CALIFORNIA VS. SEATTLE

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Boone	.316	7	19	4	6	0	0	0	1	5	3	0	0
Buckner	.294	6	17	0	5	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
DeCinces	.179	12	39	6	7	1	0	1	3	11	10	0	0
Downing	.395	12	38	6	15	4	0	4	12	10	6	0	0
Hendrick	.286	5	14	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Howell	.325	12	40	5	13	3	0	1	1	3	11	0	0
Jones	.182	5	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Joyner	.212	12	52	6	11	5	0	2	9	1	5	0	0
McLemore	.325	13	40	9	13	1	1	1	8	7	8	1	0
Miller	.214	7	14	1	3	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
Pettis	.233	9	30	5	7	2	0	0	0	2	9	3	0
Polldor	.360	7	25	2	9	0	0	1	5	0	4	0	0
Ryal	.125	4	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Schofield	.222	6	18	4	4	1	0	1	4	2	4	0	0
White	.278	13	54	9	15	5	1	3	5	5	9	3	3
Wynegar	.294	5	17	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	.275	135	436	58	120	26	2	14	54	51	78	7	3

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Bulce	1-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	1	6	5	2	2	1	1	8
Candelaria	1-0	2.13	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	14	3	3	1	2	8
Cook	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2	0
Finley	0-0	4.50	4	0	0	0	0	6	8	4	3	0	4	4
Fraser	1-1	4.85	4	2	0	0	0	13	13	7	7	3	6	8
Lazorko	1-0	4.32	2	0	0	0	0	8.1	12	9	4	1	5	2
Lucas	0-0	10.80	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	9	6	4	1	2	1
Lugo	0-0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	2	0	1	4
McCaskill	1-1	3.74	3	3	1	1	0	21.2	16	13	9	3	9	15
Minton	0-1	2.08	2	0	0	0	1	4.1	6	2	1	1	0	1
Moore	1-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	1	1
Reuss	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sutton	0-2	6.00	3	3	0	0	0	15	18	10	10	5	4	7
Witt	1-1	3.52	2	2	1	0	0	15.1	16	6	6	1	9	13
TOTALS	7-6	4.26	32	13	2	1	2	114	124	67	54	17	46	72

SEATTLE VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bradley, P.	.234	13	47	7	11	3	0	2	9	9	16	1	2
Bradley, S.	.318	7	22	3	7	3	0	0	5	1	2	0	0
Brantley	.158	6	19	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0
Davis	.386	13	44	10	17	3	0	4	11	8	8	0	0
Kingery	.323	9	31	7	10	3	0	2	7	2	2	0	1
Matthews	.143	2	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Moses	.353	10	34	9	12	3	1	0	6	2	4	0	4
Nixon	.154	8	26	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	6	2	2
Phelps	.276	10	29	6	8	3	1	2	9	8	6	0	0
Presley	.318	12	44	8	14	3	0	3	6	7	8	0	0
Quinones	.238	12	42	5	10	1	0	1	3	1	6	0	0
Ramos	.500	1	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reynolds	.326	13	46	5	15	4	1	0	0	2	3	4	3
Valle	.313	9	32	5	10	2	0	3	6	2	6	0	0
TOTALS	.290	125	427	67	124	29	3	17	64	46	72	7	12

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Bankhead	2-1	4.41	3	3	0	0	0	16.1	20	8	8	3	4	10
Guetterman	0-0	7.36	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	4	3	3	2	4	1
Huisman	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	2	0	0	0
Langston	1-1	2.05	3	3	1	1	0	22	18	6	5	1	14	20
Monteleone	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Moore	1-2	4.22	4	4	2	0	0	32	36	16	15	1	12	20
Morgan	1-1	4.38	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	15	7	6	3	2	6
Nunez	0-1	15.75	4	0	0	0	1	4	7	7	7	2	2	3
Powell	0-1	5.40	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	1	0	3	1
Reed	0-0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	4	6	3	3	1	2	5
Shields	1-0	1.93	3	0	0	0	1	4.2	3	1	1	1	0	3
Thomas	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	3	0	1	0
Trujillo	0-0	1.93	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	1	1	1	0	4	4
Wilkinson	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.2	3	0	0	0	2	5
TOTALS	6-7	4.34	33	13	3	1	3	114	120	59	55	14	51	78



TEXAS RANGERS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Texas Rangers
Arlington Stadium
P.O. Box 1111
Arlington, TX 76010
(817) 273-5222
1987 Record:
75-87 — Tied for 6th in West
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree
Telephone: (714) 634-4500



Chairman of the Board/CEO . . . Eddie Chiles
President . . . Mike Stone
V.P. & General Manager . . . Tom Grieve
Director Media Relations . . . John Blake
Traveling Secretary . . . Dan Schimek
Manager . . . Bobby Valentine
Named: May 16, 1985,
replacing Doug Rader

1987 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
6/15	Anaheim	7-9	Russell	Finley	CAL: DeCinces, Joyner. TEX: O'Brien, Incaviglia (2).
6/16	Anaheim	4-5	Guzman	Candelaria	CAL: DeCinces.
6/17	Anaheim	6-1	Witt	Harris	TEX: O'Brien.
6/22	Texas	7-3	Buice	Harris	TEX: Fletcher.
6/23	Texas	8-6	Fraser	Hough	CAL: D. White (2), Joyner. TEX: McDowell.
6/24	Texas	4-1	Sutton	Loynd	NONE
9/10	Anaheim	8-7 (10)	Buice	Howe	CAL: Ryal, D. White. TEX: Brower.
9/11	Anaheim	2-7	GUZMAN	Candelaria	CAL: Downing. TEX: T. Paciorek, Buechele.
9/12	Anaheim	3-4	Hough	Witt	TEX: Sierra, O'Brien.
9/13	Anaheim	2-8	Russell	Reuss	CAL: Joyner (2). TEX: L. Parrish.
9/18	Texas	1-5	GUZMAN	Reuss	CAL: Joyner.
9/19	Texas	3-4 (10)	Williams	Buice	CAL: Buckner. TEX: Sierra.
9/20	Texas	1-2 (10)	Howe	Minton	NONE

1988 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Mon.	6/6	Texas	5:35 p.m.	Thu.	9/8	Texas	5:35 p.m.
Tue.	6/7	Texas	5:35 p.m.	Fri.	9/9	Texas	5:35 p.m.
Wed.	6/8	Texas	5:35 p.m.	Sat.	9/10	Texas	5:35 p.m.
Tue.	6/14	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Sun.	9/11	Texas	12:05 p.m.
Wed.	6/15	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.	Fri.	9/16	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Thu.	6/16	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.	Sat.	9/17	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
				Sun.	9/18	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1972	6-2	4-5	10-7	1978	4-3	1-7	5-10	1983	3-4	3-3	6-7
1973	7-2	4-5	11-7	1979	4-3	1-5	5-8	1984	1-5	4-3	5-8
1974	5-4	4-5	9-9	1980	5-1	6-1	11-2	1985	5-2	4-2	9-4
1975	5-4	4-5	9-9	1981	1-2	1-2	2-4	1986	4-2	4-3	8-5
1976	6-3	6-3	12-6	1982	5-1	3-4	8-5	1987	2-5	3-3	5-8
1977	4-4	1-6	5-10					Totals	67-47	53-62	120-109

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 67-47 .588 Arlington Stadium: 53-62 .461

Most Runs, Game: By California—16 (16-1, Sept. 14, 1978 at Arlington Stadium)

By Texas—14 (14-4, June 28, 1979 at Arlington Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—15 Runs (16-1, Sept. 14, 1978 at Arlington Stadium)

By Texas—10 Runs (14-4, June 28, 1979 at Arlington Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—9 (Oct. 5, 1985 to Sept. 26, 1986)

By Texas—6 (Sept. 21, 1977 to June 25, 1978 &
Sept. 11, 1987 to Sept. 20, 1987)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 62,020, Oct. 3, 1982

At Arlington Stadium: 40,854, May 21, 1976



CALIFORNIA VS. TEXAS

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Armas	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Boone	.200	12	35	4	7	1	0	0	2	6	5	0	1
Buckner	.304	7	23	2	7	0	0	1	2	1	3	0	0
DeCinces	.200	11	40	6	8	2	0	2	8	5	8	1	2
Downing	.186	13	43	11	8	2	0	1	5	14	8	2	2
Eppard	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fimple	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hendrick	.143	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Howell	.167	11	36	3	6	1	0	0	3	6	11	0	0
Jones	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Joyner	.300	13	50	9	15	3	0	5	11	7	9	1	0
McLemore	.158	6	19	4	3	1	1	0	2	4	7	2	0
Miller	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pettis	.053	6	19	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	7	3	0
Polidor	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ray	.300	7	30	0	9	3	0	0	2	1	4	0	0
Ryal	.333	3	3	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0
Schofield	.239	13	46	2	11	2	0	0	3	2	7	3	0
White	.308	13	52	11	16	3	0	3	6	7	12	3	0
Wilson	.308	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTALS	.228	134	434	56	99	18	1	13	49	58	87	15	5

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Buice	2-1	2.70	7	0	0	0	1	13.1	12	4	4	0	5	13
Candelaria	0-2	8.38	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	16	11	9	2	3	9
Finley	0-1	8.10	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	3	3	1	1	3
Fraser	1-0	2.50	3	2	0	0	0	18	17	6	5	1	3	12
Lazorko	0-0	10.13	2	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	6	6	2	1	4
Lucas	0-0	1.13	3	0	0	0	0	8	3	1	1	0	1	1
Minton	0-1	4.50	5	0	0	0	2	8	8	4	4	0	4	4
Moore	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	3	0	0	1	2
Reuss	0-2	4.85	2	2	0	0	0	13	17	10	7	1	3	7
Sutton	1-0	2.84	3	3	0	0	0	19	15	6	6	2	4	11
Witt	1-1	3.38	3	3	0	0	0	18.2	16	8	7	4	9	11
TOTALS	5-8	3.98	32	13	0	0	3	117.2	119	62	52	13	35	77

TEXAS VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS
Brower	.360	7	25	8	9	2	0	1	5	2	1	1	1
Browne	.271	12	48	4	13	3	2	0	6	5	6	1	1
Buechele	.069	11	29	3	2	1	0	1	4	2	6	0	0
Espy	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fletcher	.333	13	54	8	18	4	0	1	9	5	6	2	1
Incaviglia	.214	8	28	5	6	1	0	2	3	1	10	0	0
McDowell	.323	11	31	6	10	3	0	1	2	2	10	1	0
Meier	.417	4	12	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
O'Brien	.298	13	47	6	14	2	0	3	6	2	8	0	0
O'Malley	.111	4	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Paciorek	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
Parrish	.340	13	47	4	16	1	0	1	6	4	13	0	0
Petralli	.333	6	12	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Porter	.125	7	8	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0
Sierra	.167	13	54	5	9	1	0	2	6	2	7	0	1
Slaught	.353	6	17	4	6	2	1	0	1	2	2	0	1
Stanley	.167	6	18	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Tabor	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.266	138	447	60	119	21	3	13	52	35	77	5	5

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Guzman	3-0	1.42	3	3	2	0	0	25.1	15	4	4	2	12	22
Harris	0-2	5.17	3	3	0	0	0	15.2	21	15	9	0	9	14
Hough	1-1	1.59	3	3	0	0	0	22.2	17	11	4	2	8	18
Howe	1-1	2.45	3	0	0	0	1	3.2	1	1	1	1	0	2
Jeffcoat	0-0	54.00	1	1	0	0	0	0.2	2	4	4	1	3	0
Kilgus	0-0	3.18	2	1	0	0	0	5.2	6	2	2	2	2	0
Loynd	0-1	3.86	2	1	0	0	0	7	6	5	3	0	6	4
Mohorcic	0-0	5.06	5	0	0	0	2	5.1	5	3	3	2	0	4
Russell	2-0	1.38	4	0	0	0	0	13	12	2	2	1	4	8
Williams	1-0	4.05	8	0	0	0	1	13.1	8	6	6	1	11	12
Witt	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6	6	3	3	1	3	3
TOTALS	8-5	3.12	35	13	2	0	4	118.1	99	56	41	13	58	87

TORONTO BLUE JAYS

CLUB DIRECTORY

Toronto Blue Jays
Exhibition Stadium
Box 7777, Adelaide St. Post Office
Toronto, Ontario M5C 2K7
(416) 595-0077
Seating Capacity: 43,737
1987 Record:
96-66 — 2nd in East
Anaheim Hotel: Doubletree
Telephone: (714) 634-4500



Chairman of the Board . . . R. Howard Webster
Vice Chairman . . . N.E. (Peter) Hardy
Exec. V.P. Baseball . . . Pat Gillick
Exec. V.P. Business . . . Paul Beeston
Director Public Relations . . .
Howard Starkman
Manager . . . Jimmy Williams
Named: Oct. 25, 1985,
replacing Bobby Matlick

1987 RECAP

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP	HOME RUNS
5/18	Anaheim	0-12	CLANCY	Cook	TOR: Moseby, Whitt.
5/19	Anaheim	2-1	Buice	Musselman	NONE
5/20	Anaheim	5-4 (10)	Lucas	Henke	CAL: Joyner. TOR: Barfield, McGriff.
5/29	Toronto	1-3	Stieb	SUTTON	CAL: Jones.
5/30	Toronto	3-4	Eichhorn	Lazorko	CAL: DeCinces, Downing. TOR: Leach.
5/31	Toronto	2-7	CERUTTI	Candelaria	CAL: DeCinces, Downing. TOR: Bell.
8/21	Anaheim	3-1	Reuss	P. Niekro	CAL: Armas, White.
8/22	Anaheim	0-2	Nunez	WITT	TOR: Mulliniks.
8/23	Anaheim	4-2	McCaskill	Stieb	CAL: Buckner, Joyner. TOR: Moseby.
8/31	Toronto	8-7 (11)	Fraser	Henke	NONE
9/1	Toronto	3-4 (10)	Musselman	WITT	NONE
9/2	Toronto	6-7	Wells	Buice	CAL: Hendrick, White. TOR: Bell, Fielder.

1988 SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME	DAY	DATE	LOCATION	TIME
Fri.	April 29	Toronto	4:35 p.m.	Mon.	July 4	Toronto	4:35 p.m.
Sat.	April 30	Toronto	10:35 a.m.	Tue.	July 5	Toronto	4:35 p.m.
Sun.	May 1	Toronto	10:35 a.m.	Wed.	July 6	Toronto	4:35 p.m.
Fri.	May 6	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Mon.	July 18	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sat.	May 7	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Tue.	July 19	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.
Sun.	May 8	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.	Wed.	July 20	Anaheim	7:35 p.m.

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1977	2-3	4-1	6-4	1981	3-3	3-3	6-6	1984	3-3	4-2	7-5
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3	1982	5-1	3-3	8-4	1985	4-2	1-5	5-7
1979	4-2	3-3	7-5	1983	2-4	2-4	4-8	1986	2-4	4-2	6-6
1980	1-5	2-4	3-9					1987	4-2	1-5	5-7
								Totals	34-30	30-34	64-64

WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 34-30 .531 Exhibition Stadium: 30-34 .469

Most Runs, Game: By California—24 (24-2, Aug. 25, 1979 at Exhibition Stadium)
By Toronto—10 (10-6, May 15, 1978 at Exhibition Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—22 Runs (24-2, Aug. 25, 1979 at Exhibition Stadium)
By Toronto—12 Runs (12-0, May 18, 1987 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—7 (July 13, 1978 to June 5, 1979)
By Toronto—4 (Aug. 26, 1979 to May 8, 1980 & July 25-28, 1985)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 47,926, Aug. 21, 1987
At Exhibition Stadium: 44,164, April 21, 1984



CALIFORNIA VS. TORONTO

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	
Armas	.273	5	11	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	
Boone	.108	11	37	2	4	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	
Buckner	.263	6	19	1	5	1	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	
DeCinces	.147	10	34	2	5	0	0	2	4	3	12	0	0	
Downing	.107	9	28	2	3	1	0	2	4	4	7	0	0	
Fimpe	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Hendrick	.250	2	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	
Howell	.282	11	39	7	11	4	2	0	1	3	14	0	1	
Jones	.333	7	21	2	7	1	0	1	1	3	7	0	0	
Joyner	.275	11	40	8	11	3	0	2	7	6	7	1	0	
McLemore	.296	9	27	1	8	1	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	
Miller	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pettis	.125	7	24	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	9	2	1	
Polidor	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ray	.467	3	15	5	7	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	
Ryal	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Schofield	.167	12	42	2	7	2	0	0	0	5	6	1	0	
White	.208	12	48	4	10	2	0	2	6	2	9	1	2	
TOTALS	.217	120	401	38	87	17	2	12	36	35	84	6	4	
PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Buice	1-1	11.12	5	0	0	0	1	5.2	8	7	7	1	5	4
Candelaria	0-1	4.91	2	2	0	0	0	11	12	9	6	1	0	9
Cook	0-1	6.48	2	1	0	0	0	8.1	10	6	6	2	3	6
Finley	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	7	6	0	1	2
Fraser	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	1	6
Harvey	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	1
Lazorko	0-1	3.12	2	2	0	0	0	17.1	12	7	6	3	2	7
Lucas	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	3.1	0	0	0	0	3	2
McCaskill	1-0	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	7	2	2	1	3	4
Minton	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	4.2	1	0	0	0	3	2
Moore	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Reuss	1-0	5.19	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	12	6	5	1	2	7
Sutton	0-1	2.40	2	2	1	0	0	15	15	4	4	0	5	5
Witt	0-2	2.45	2	2	2	0	0	18.1	17	6	5	1	8	8
TOTALS	5-7	3.88	29	12	3	0	4	109	105	54	47	10	38	63

TORONTO VS. CALIFORNIA

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	
Barfield	.261	12	46	8	12	5	0	1	6	1	13	0	0	
Bell	.196	12	46	8	9	0	1	2	7	4	4	0	0	
Beniquez	.222	3	9	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	
DeWillis	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Ducey	.375	4	8	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	
Fernandez	.405	11	42	9	17	2	1	0	4	3	0	2	0	
Felder	.167	7	12	4	2	0	0	1	1	5	4	0	0	
Gruber	.273	10	33	1	9	1	1	0	1	0	5	1	0	
Iorg	.045	8	22	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	
Leach	.333	10	18	2	6	0	0	1	4	2	2	0	0	
Lee	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Liriano	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	
McGriff	.095	7	21	2	2	1	0	1	2	5	7	0	0	
Moore	.400	3	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Moseby	.286	11	42	6	12	3	0	2	5	2	10	3	1	
Mulliniks	.400	10	30	2	12	4	0	1	6	2	3	0	0	
Sharperson	.143	3	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	
Upshaw	.130	8	23	3	3	1	0	0	2	5	2	1	0	
Whitt	.257	11	35	2	9	2	0	1	5	5	0	0	0	
TOTALS	.253	135	415	52	105	21	3	10	47	38	63	8	1	
PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Cerutti	1-0	2.45	3	1	1	0	0	14.2	9	4	4	3	4	6
Clancy	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	9	2	0	0	0	1	9
Eichhorn	1-0	1.04	5	0	0	0	0	8.2	4	1	1	0	2	9
Henke	0-2	2.53	5	0	0	0	2	10.2	7	4	3	2	2	14
Key	0-0	4.05	3	3	0	0	0	20	18	10	9	2	6	11
Lavelle	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	0	0	0	1	0
Musselman	1-1	2.84	5	0	0	0	0	6.1	7	2	2	0	1	6
Niekro	0-1	4.76	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	6	3	3	2	2	3
Nunez	1-0	3.97	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	9	5	5	0	5	11
Stieb	1-1	3.43	4	4	0	0	0	21	22	8	8	3	11	13
Wells	1-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	0	0	2
TOTALS	7-5	2.96	31	12	2	1	2	109.1	87	38	36	12	35	84

RECORD SECTION

(Editor's Note: All Records Exclusive of 1981 Season Unless Otherwise Noted)

CLUB GENERAL

Most Games Played	163	1974 & 1969
Most Games Won	93	1982
Fewest Games Won	65	1980
Most Games Won, Home	53	1967
Fewest Games Won, Home	30	1980
Most Games Won, Road	46	1962
Fewest Games Won, Road	24	1961
Best Record, Home	53-30	1967
Best Record, Road	46-35	1962
Highest Won-Lost Pct.	.574 (93-69)	1982
Lowest Won-Lost Pct.	.406 (65-95)	1980
Most Games Lost	95	1980 & 1968
Most Games Lost, Home	51	1980
Fewest Games Lost, Home	30	1967
Most Games Lost, Road	55	1961
Most Shutouts Participated	44	1964
Most Shutouts Won	28	1964
Most Shutouts Won, Home	18	1964
Most Shutouts Won, Road	10	1964
Most Shutouts Lost	23	1971
Fewest Shutouts Lost	3	1982
Most Shutouts Lost, Home	11	1972 & 1971
Most Shutouts Lost, Road	15	1969
Most One-Run Games	63	1967 & 1964
Most One-Run Games Won	37	1967
Fewest One-Run Games Won	15	1974
Most One-Run Wins, Home	26	1967
Fewest One-Run Wins, Home	9	1974
Most One-Run Wins, Road	17	1966
Fewest One-Run Wins, Road	5	1987 & 1961
Most One-Run Losses, Home	19	1983
Fewest One-Run Losses, Home	5	1986 & 1967
Most One-Run Losses, Road	24	1965
Fewest One-Run Losses, Road	10	1980
Most Games Won vs. One Club	14	1967 (Cleveland & Oakland)
Most Games Won vs. One Club, Home	9	1967 (Oakland)
Most Games Won vs. One Club, Road	8	1971 (Minnesota) 1962 (Boston)
Most Games Lost vs. One Club	14	1975 (Kansas City) 1961 (Detroit)
Most Games Lost vs. One Club, Home	8	1975 (Kansas City)
Most Games Lost vs. One Club, Road	9	1965 (Chicago) 1961 (New York)
Most Extra-Innings Games Won	13	1976
Best Extra-Inning Record	11-3 (.786)	1985
Most Extra-Inning Games Lost	14	1983
Most 1-0 Games Won	10	1964
Most 1-0 Games Lost	5	1971, 1968, & 1967
Most Double-Headers Won	9	1962
Best Double-Header Record	4-1-3	1970
Most Double-Headers Lost	12	1965
Most Games Won Homestand	10	1979 (July 2-15)
Best Homestand Record	6-0	1982 (April 13-18) 1979 (May 15-20)
Most Games Lost Homestand	11	1963 (Aug. 2-18)
Worst Homestand Record	1-9	1980 (June 6-15)
Most Games Won, Road Trip	10	1969 (May 16-25)
Best Road Trip Record	6-0	1979 (April 13-19)
Most Games Lost, Road Trip	18	1961 (May 30-June 18)
Worst Road Trip Record	0-10	1969 (May 16-25)
Most Games Won vs. RHP	68	1986
Most Games Lost vs. RHP	69	1963
Most Games Won vs. LHP	35	1975
Most Games Lost vs. LHP	36	1974
Most Players Used	48	1975
Fewest Players Used	32	1978
Most Pitchers Used	20	1977 & 1974
Fewest Pitchers Used	13	1978

SEASON CLUB BATTING

Highest Average	.282	1979
Lowest Average	.227	1968
Highest Slugging Pct.	.433	1982
Lowest Slugging Pct.	.318	1976 & 1968
Most At-Bats	5,640	1983
Most Runs	866	1979
Fewest Runs	454	1972
Most Total Bases	2,396	1982
Most Hits	1,563	1979

Fewest Hits	1,209	1968
Most Players, 100-or-more hits	9	1982 & 1978
Most One-Base Hits	1,114	1979
Most Two-Base Hits	268	1982
Most Three-Base Hits	54	1966
Most Home Runs	189	1961
Fewest Home Runs	55	1975
Most Grand Slams	8	1983 & 1979
Most Home Runs, Home:		
Anaheim Stadium	99	1982
Chavez Ravine	50	1962
Wrigley Field	122	1961
Fewest Home Runs, Home	24	1976, 1975, & 1963
Most Home Runs, Road	93	1979
Fewest Home Runs, Road	31	1975
Most Extra-Base Hits	480	1982
Most Extra-Bases on Long Hits	878	1982
Most Runs Batted In	808	1979
Most Game-Winning RBI	85	1982
Most At-Bats, Pinch-Hitters	248	1961
Most Pinch-Hits	58	1961
Fewest Pinch-Hits	17	1979
Most PH Home Runs	9	1987
Most PH RBI	38	1973
Highest PH Average	.338	1982
Most At-Bats, Designated Hitters	637	1982
Most Hits DH	196	1979
Fewest Hits DH	130	1975
Most Home Runs DH	37	1979
Fewest Home Runs DH	12	1976
Most RBI DH	134	1979
Highest Average DH	.318	1979
Most Strikeouts	1,080	1968
Fewest Strikeouts	682	1978
Most Stolen Bases	220	1975
Most Caught Stealing	108	1975
Most Sacrifice Hits	114	1982
Most Sacrifice Flies	61	1986
Most Bases On Balls	681	1961
Most Hit By Pitcher	67	1978
Fewest Hit By Pitcher	22	1965
Most Grounded Into Double Plays	147	1983
Fewest Grounded Into Double Plays	98	1975
Most Left On Base	1,182	1986
Fewest Left On Base	1,044	1972

CLUB FIELDING

Highest Percentage	.983	1986 & 1982
Lowest Percentage	.969	1961
Most Putouts	4,443	1971
Fewest Putouts	4,133	1972
Most Assists	2,077	1983
Fewest Assists	1,576	1980
Most Total Chances	6,653	1983
Fewest Chances	5,740	1972
Most Errors	192	1961
Fewest Errors	107	1986
Most Errorless Games	90	1986
Most Double Plays	202	1985
Fewest Double Plays	135	1978, 1972, & 1967
Most Passed Balls	30	1969
Fewest Passed Balls	4	1984 & 1982

CLUB PITCHING

Lowest ERA	2.91	1964
Highest ERA	4.52	1980
Most Complete Games	72	1973
Fewest Complete Games	19	1967
Most Innings Pitched	1,481	1971
Fewest Innings Pitched	1,377	1972
Most Hits	1,636	1983
Fewest Hits	1,109	1972
Most Runs	803	1987
Fewest Runs	533	1972
Most Earned Runs	717	1980
Fewest Earned Runs	469	1972 & 1964
Most Base On Balls	713	1961
Fewest Base On Balls	478	1986
Most Strikeouts	1,010	1973
Fewest Strikeouts	668	1983
Most Saves	49	1970
Fewest Saves	12	1974
Most Shutouts	28	1964
Fewest Shutouts	5	1961
Most Home Runs	212	1987
Fewest Home Runs	90	1972
Hit Batsmen	52	1963
Most Wild Pitches	68	1968

SEASON INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Highest Average, Right-Handed	329	1970 (Alex Johnson)
Highest Average, Left-Handed	339	1983 (Rod Carew)
Highest Average, Switch-Hitter	301	1964 (Willie Smith)
Most Games	162	1979 (Don Baylor) 1971 & 1970 (Sandy Alomar) 1966 (Jim Fregosi) 1964 (Bobby Knoop)
Most At-Bats	689	1971 (Sandy Alomar)
Most Runs	120	1979 (Don Baylor)
Most Hits, Right-Handed	202	1970 (Alex Johnson)
Most Hits, Left-Handed	179	1980 (Rod Carew)
Most One-Base Hits, Right-Handed	156	1970 (Alex Johnson)
Most One-Base Hits, Left-Handed	144	1975 (Mickey Rivers)
Most Two-Base Hits, Right-Handed	42	1982 (Doug DeCinces)
Most Two-Base Hits, Left-Handed	38	1982 (Fred Lynn)
Most Three-Base Hits, Right-Handed	13	1968 (Jim Fregosi)
Most Three-Base Hits, Left-Handed	13	1975 (Mickey Rivers)
Most Home Runs, Right-Handed	37	1977 (Bobby Bonds)
Most Home Runs, Left-Handed	39	1982 (Reggie Jackson)
Most Home Runs, Home:		
Anaheim Stadium	21	1982 (Reggie Jackson) 1978 (Don Baylor)
Chavez Ravine	13	1962 (Leon Wagner)
Wrigley Field	19	1961 (Leon Wagner)
Most Home Runs, Road	24	1963 & 1962 (Leon Wagner)
Most Home Runs, Month	12	1977 (August — Bobby Bonds)
Most Grand Slams	3	1979 & 1978 (Joe Rudi)
Most Home Runs, Leadoff Batter	7	1987 (Brian Downing)
Most Extra-Base Hits	77	1982 (Doug DeCinces)
Most Extra-Bases on Long Hits	152	1977 (Bobby Bonds)
Most RBI, Right-Handed	139	1979 (Don Baylor)
Most RBI, Left-Handed	117	1987 (Wally Joyner)
Most Game-Winning RBI	21	1982 (Don Baylor)
Most Total Bases, Right-Handed	333	1979 (Don Baylor)
Most Total Bases, Left-Handed	306	1962 (Leon Wagner)
Highest Slugging Pct.	548	1982 (Doug DeCinces)
Highest Pinch-Hit Average		
(20-or-more AB)	435	1964 (Willie Smith - 10/23)
Most At-Bats Pinch-Hitter	56	1973 (Winston Llenas)
Most Hits, PH	16	1973 (Winston Llenas)
Most Home Runs, PH	3	1987 (George Hendrick) 1966 (Joe Adcock)
Most RBI, PH	18	1973 (Winston Llenas)
Highest Designated Hitter Average*	349	1979 (Don Baylor)
Most At-Bats, DH	608	1982 (Don Baylor)
Most Hits, DH	160	1982 (Don Baylor)
Most Home Runs, DH	26	1973 (Frank Robinson)
Most RBI, DH	93	1982 (Don Baylor)
Most Strikeouts	156	1982 (Reggie Jackson)
Most Stolen Bases	70	1975 (Mickey Rivers)
Most Caught Stealing	21	1975 (Jerry Remy)
Most Base On Balls	106	1987 (Brian Downing)
Most Sacrifice Hits	26	1982 (Tim Lincecum)
Most Sacrifice Flies	13	1979 (Dan Ford)
Most Hit By Pitch	18	1978 (Don Baylor) 1968 (Rick Reichardt)
Most Grounded Into Double Plays	26	1978 (Lyman Bostock)

*Based on 250-or-more At-Bats

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Lowest ERA, Starter	1.65	1964 (Dean Chance)
Lowest ERA, Reliever	1.36	1969 (Ken Tatum)
Most Games Won, RHP	22	1974 (Nolan Ryan)
Most Games Won, LHP	22	1970 (Clyde Wright)
Most Games Won, Reliever	11	1979 (Mark Clear)
Most Games Lost, RHP	18	1976 (Nolan Ryan) 1963 (Dean Chance)
Most Games Lost, LHP	19	1974 (Frank Tanana) 1973 (Clyde Wright) 1967 (George Brunet)
Most Games	72	1967 (Minnie Rojas)
Most Games Started	41	1974 (Nolan Ryan)
Most Complete Games	26	1974 & 1973 (Nolan Ryan)
Most Saves, RHP	31	1985 (Donnie Moore)
Most Saves, LHP	25	1978 (Dave LaRoche)
Most Shutouts	11	1964 (Dean Chance)
Most Innings	332.2	1974 (Nolan Ryan)
Most Hits	287	1983 (Tommy John)
Fewest Hits*	160	1971 (Rudy May)
Most Runs	128	1987 (Mike Witt)
Fewest Runs*	56	1964 (Dean Chance)
Most Earned Runs	113	1983 (Tommy John)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING continued

		1973 (Bill Singer)
Fewest Earned Runs *	51	1964 (Dean Chance)
Most Base On Balls	204	1977 (Nolan Ryan)
Fewest Base On Balls*	45	1980 (Frank Tanana)
Most Strikeouts*	383	1973 (Nolan Ryan)
Fewest Strikeouts*	65	1973 (Clyde Wright)
Most Games, 10-or-more Strikeouts	23	1973 (Nolan Ryan)
Most Home Runs	38	1987 (Don Sutton)
Most Hit Batsmen	21	1969 (Tom Murphy)
Most Wild Pitches	21	1977 (Nolan Ryan)
Most 1-0 Victories	6	1964 (Dean Chance)
Most Games Finished	57	1985 (Donnie Moore)
Highest Won-Lost Percentage	692 (18-8)	1982 (Geoff Zahn)

* Based on 200-or-more Innings Pitched

GAME CLUB GENERAL

Players Used, Game	25	1986 (Sept. 10 at Cleveland)
Longest Game Time, Home (9 Inn.)	3:46	1987 (April 21 vs. Oakland)
Longest Game Time, Road (9 Inn.)	3:47	1961 (July 6 at Minnesota)
Shortest Game Time, Home (9 Inn.)	1:31	1972 (May 6 vs. Milwaukee)
Shortest Game Time, Road (9 Inn.)	1:43	1968 (April 10 at New York)
Longest Game Time, Extra-Innings, Home	6:06	1982 (April 13 vs. Seattle)
Longest Game Time, Extra-Innings, Road	5:05	1971 (July 9 at Oakland)
Longest Game, Innings, Home	20	1982 (April 13 vs. Seattle)
Longest Game, Innings, Road	20	1971 (July 9 at Oakland)
Most Left On Base, 9 Inn.	19	1983 (April 22 vs. Baltimore)
Most Left On Base, Extra-Innings	20	1968 (Aug. 21 vs. Balt. — 15 Inn.)
Most Double Plays, turned by Angels	6	1975 (Aug. 8 vs. New York)
		1966 (May 1 at Boston)
		1963 (Aug. 23 at Washington)
Largest Winning Margin	22 (24-2)	1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
Largest Losing Margin	15 (17-2)	1978 (May 31 at Chicago)
Most Errors, 9 Innings	6	1975 (June 27 vs. Oakland)
Most Errors, Extra-Innings	6	1963 (April 13 at Min. — 13 Inn.)

GAME CLUB BATTING

Most Runs	24	1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
Most Runs, Inning	13	1978 (Sept. 14 at Texas — 9th Inn.)
Most Hits	26	1980 (June 20 at Boston)
		1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
Most Hits, Inning	11	1966 (April 30 at Boston — 8th Inn.)
Most Total Bases	52	1980 (June 20 at Boston)
Most Total Bases, Inning	24	1966 (April 30 at Boston — 8th Inn.)
Most One-Base Hits	20	1967 (Aug. 23 at Cleveland)
Two-Base Hits	8 (last time)	1984 (April 20 at Toronto)
Most Three-Base Hits	3 (last time)	1986 (June 11 at Chicago)
Most Home Runs	6	1987 (June 28 at Chicago)
		1985 (April 23 vs. Oakland)
		1980 (June 20 at Boston)
Most Home Runs, Inning	3 (last time)	1987 (Oct. 3 vs. Cleveland)
Most Walks, 9 Innings	12	1961 (Aug. 30 vs. Baltimore)
Most Walks, Extra-Innings	14	1976 (May 8 vs. Cleveland — 13 Inn.)
Most Strikeouts	18	1978 (June 17 at New York — Ron Guidry)
Most Stolen Bases	7	1981 (Aug. 25 vs. Boston)
Most Stolen Bases, Inning	4 (last time)	1975 (Aug. 11 vs. New York — 4th Inn.)
Most Steals of Home	2	1966 (Sept. 3 vs. Washington)
Most Steals By Opponent	7	1975 (May 1 at Kansas City)
Most Extra-Base Hits	13	1980 (June 20 at Boston)
		1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
Most Pinch-Hitters Used	7	1968 (Sept. 4 vs. Cleveland)

CLUB PITCHING

Most Runs Allowed	17	1985 (Aug. 26 vs. Baltimore)
		1978 (May 31 at Chicago)
		1961 (Aug. 31 vs. Kansas City)
Most Runs Allowed Inning	11	1978 (May 31 at Chicago)
		1961 (Sept. 4 at Kansas City)
Most Hits Allowed	26	1980 (Aug. 28 at Baltimore)
Most Hits Allowed, Inning	9 (last time)	1980 (Aug. 28 at Baltimore)
Most Two-Base Hits Allowed	8	1980 (Aug. 28 at Baltimore)
Most Home Runs Allowed	7	1985 (Aug. 26 vs. Baltimore)
Most Home Runs Allowed, Inning	4	1963 (July 31 at Cleveland)
Most Base On Balls Allowed, 9 Innings	12	1979 (Aug. 5 at Minnesota — 2nd game)
Most Base On Balls Allowed, Extra-Inn.	11 (last time)	1974 (April 20 at Oakland — 20 Inn.)
Most Strikeouts, 9 Innings	19	1974 (Aug. 12 vs. Boston)
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings	20	1974 (June 12 vs. Boston)
Most Hit Batsmen	4 (last time)	1968 (Aug. 9 vs. Baltimore)
Most Pitchers Used, 9 Innings	8	1986 (Sept. 10 at Cleveland)
Most Pitchers Used, Extra-Inning	9	1963 (April 16 at Minnesota — 13 Inn.)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most At-Bats	7	(last time - Devon White)	1987 (June 6 vs. Boston)
Most Runs	4	(last time - Devon White)	1987 (June 1 at Cleveland)
Most Hits	5	(last time - Juan Beniquez)	1984 (May 29 at New York)
Most Hits, Extra-Innings ..	5	(last time - Don Baylor)	1982 (April 13 vs. Seattle)
Most Two-Base Hits	3	(last time - Jim Anderson)	1979 (July 1 at Kansas City)
Most Three-Base Hits	2	(last time - Dick Schofield)	1986 (Sept. 1 vs. Baltimore)
Most Home Runs, Game ..	3	- Wally Joyner	1987 (Oct. 3 vs. Cleveland)
		Reggie Jackson	1986 (Sept. 18 vs. Kansas City)
		Doug DeCinces	1982 (Aug. 8 at Seattle)
			1982 (Aug. 3 vs. Minnesota)
		Fred Patek	1980 (June 20 at Boston)
		Carney Lansford	1979 (Sept. 1 at Cleveland)
		Lee Stanton	1973 (July 10 at Baltimore)
		Lee Thomas	1961 (Sept. 5 at Kansas City)
Most Total Bases	14	- Fred Patek	1980 (June 20 at Boston)
Most RBI	8	- Don Baylor	1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
		Leon Wagner	1961 (Sept. 28 vs. Washington)
		Lee Thomas	1961 (Sept. 5 at Kansas City)
Most Base On Balls	4	(last time - Wally Joyner)	1987 (Aug. 31 at Toronto)
Most Strikeouts	4	(last time - Jack Howell)	1987 (Sept. 27 at Cleveland)
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings	6	(last time - Billy Cowan)	1971 (July 9 at Oakland)
Most Stolen Bases	3	(last time - Devon White)	1987 (Oct. 3 vs. Cleveland)
Players Hitting For Cycle ..		Dan Ford	1979 (Aug. 10 vs. Seattle)
		Jim Fregosi	1968 (May 20 vs. Boston)
			1964 (July 28 vs. New York)
5-For-5 Game		Juan Beniquez	1984 (May 29 at New York)
		Rod Carew	1981 (Aug. 21 vs. Cleveland)
		Rick Burleson	1981 (June 3 at Toronto)
		Dickie Thon	1980 (May 28 vs. Texas)
		Brian Downing	1979 (April 15 at Oakland)
		Mario Guerrero	1977 (June 14 at Minnesota)
		Richie Scheinblum	1973 (July 28 at Kansas City)
		Tom Satriano	1968 (Aug. 11 at Baltimore)
		Lee Thomas	1961 (Sept. 5 at Kansas City)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Perfect Game	Mike Witt	1984 (Sept. 30 at Texas)
No-Hitters, Angels	Mike Witt	1984 (Sept. 30 at Texas)
	Nolan Ryan	1975 (June 1 vs. Baltimore)
		1974 (Sept. 28 vs. Minnesota)
		1973 (July 15 at Detroit)
		1973 (May 15 at Kansas City)
	Clyde Wright	1970 (July 3 vs. Oakland)
	Bo Belinsky	1962 (May 5 vs. Baltimore)
No-Hitters, Opponents	Joe Cowley	1986 (Sept. 19 at Anaheim)
	Bert Blyleven	1977 (Sept. 22 at Anaheim)
	Dennis Eckersley	1977 (May 30 at Cleveland)
	Vida Blue	1975 (Sept. 28 at Oakland)
	Glenn Abbott, Paul Lindblad, Rolie Fingers Earl Wilson	1962 (June 26 at Boston)
One-Hitter, Angels	16 - (last time - Kirk McCaskill)	1986 (June 25 at Texas)
One-Hitter, Opponents	16 - (last time - Walt Terrell)	1986 (Aug. 20 at Detroit)
Most Runs Allowed	10 - (last time - Ron Romanick)	1985 (Aug. 13 at Seattle)
Most Hits Allowed	15 - Paul Hartzell	1976 (Sept. 9 at Kansas City - 8.2 IP)
Most Home Runs Allowed ..	4 - (last time - Mike Witt)	1987 (Oct. 4 vs. Cleveland)
Most Base On Balls, 9 Innings	10 - Andy Hassler	1974 (Sept. 4 at Oakland)
	Nolan Ryan	1974 (April 5 at Chicago)
Most Base On Balls, Extra-Innings	11 - Rudy May	1973 (Sept. 17 at Oakland - 12.2 IP)
Most Strikeouts, 9 Innings ..	19 - Nolan Ryan	1974 (Aug. 12 vs. Boston)
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings	19 - Nolan Ryan	1977 (June 8 vs. Toronto - 10 IP)
		1974 (Aug. 20 vs. Detroit - 11 IP)
		1974 (June 14 vs. Boston - 13 IP)
Most Hit Batsmen	4 - Ken McBride	1964 (April 23 vs. Cleveland)
Striking Out Side, 9 Pitches	Nolan Ryan	1972 (July 9 vs. Boston - 2nd Inn.)

CONSECUTIVE CLUB GENERAL

Games Won	11	1964 (June 16-26)
Games Won, Home	12	1967 (July 4-Aug. 4)
Games Won, Road	9	1987 (June 13-29)
Games Won vs. One Club, Home	9	1967 (Kansas City)
Games Won vs. One Club, Road	9	1965 (Kansas City - 3)
		1964 (Kansas City - 6)
Double-Headers Won	5	1964 (July 12-26)
Games Lost	11	1974 (June 30-July 10)
Games Lost, Home	11	1974 (June 30-July 10)
Games Lost, Road	14	1969 (April 29-June 8)

CLUB GENERAL continued

Games Lost vs. One Club, Home	13	1975 (Cleveland - 6) 1974 (Cleveland - 6) 1973 (Cleveland - 1)
Games Lost vs. One Club, Road	12	1966 (Chicago - 1) 1965 (Chicago - 9) 1964 (Chicago - 2)
Errorless Games	8	1972 (July 21-30)
Games Making Double Plays	18	1963 (Aug. 13-Sept. 1 - 38 DP)

CLUB BATTING

Hits, Game	7	1979 (May 13 at New York - 9th Inn.)
Most Home Runs, Game	18	1982 (30 Home Runs)
Most Consecutive Home Runs	3 -	(Reggie Jackson, Bobby Grich, Brian Downing) 1984 (April 24 at Boston) (Bobby Bonds, Don Baylor, Ron Jackson) 1977 (May 11 vs. Baltimore) (Lee Thomas, Leon Wagner, Bob Rodgers) 1962 (Aug. 28 vs. Kansas City)

CLUB PITCHING

Complete Games	7	1972 (Sept. 21-27)
Shutouts	3	1974 (Sept. 28-Oct. 1) 1965 (July 9-11)
Shutout Innings Pitched	32.2	1974 (Sept. 28-Oct. 2)
Innings, No Home Runs	84	1967 (June 17-27)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Games Played	648 -	Sandy Alomar (May 16, 1969-May 21, 1973)
Games Hitting Safely	25 -	Rod Carew 1982 (May 23-June 21)
Hits	8 -	Bobby Grich 1984 (Sept. 14-16) Dan Ford 1979 (Aug. 7-10) Jim Fregosi 1966 (Sept. 18-19)
Times On Base	12 -	Bobby Grich 1984 (Sept. 14-17)
Games With Home Runs	5 -	Bobby Bonds 1977 (Aug. 2-7)
Games With RBI	10 -	Wally Joyner 1986 (July 4-13) Fred Lynn 1984 (Aug. 28-Sept. 8)
Games With One-Or-More Runs	10 -	Wally Joyner 1987 (April 19-28) Juan Beniquez 1984 (Aug. 27-Sept. 8)
Stolen Bases	22 -	Gary Pettis 1985 (April 9-May 29)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Games Won	10 -	Ken McBride 1962 (May 16-July 21)
Games Won, Reliever	6 -	Stewart Cillburn 1985 (July 14-Sept. 22)
Complete Games Won	7 -	Nolan Ryan 1973 (Aug. 29-Sept. 27)
Games Lost	17 -	Andy Hassler (May 4, 1975-July 2, 1976)
Games	7 -	Clyde Wright 1969 (Aug. 1-9)
Complete Games	14 -	Frank Tanana 1977 (April 29-July 3)
Shutouts	3 -	Rudy May 1973 Nolan Ryan 1972 Jim McGlothlin 1967 Dean Chance (twice) 1964
Shutout Innings	36 -	Jim McGlothlin 1967
Innings, No Home Runs	82 -	Nolan Ryan 1972
Strikeouts	8 -	Nolan Ryan 1973 (Aug. 7 at Milwaukee) 1972 (July 9 vs. Boston)
Strikeouts, Two	32 -	Nolan Ryan 1974 (Aug. 7 vs. Chicago - 13 & Aug. 12 vs. Boston - 19)
Consecutive Games		
Strikeouts, Three	47 -	Nolan Ryan 1974 (Aug. 12 vs. Boston - 19; Aug. 16 vs. Milwaukee - 9 & Aug. 20 vs. Detroit - 19)
Consecutive Games		

ROOKIE SEASON INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Highest Season	294	1978 (Carney Lansford)
Most Games	162	1964 (Bobby Knoop)
Most At-Bats	639	1987 (Devon White)
Most Runs	103	1987 (Devon White)
Most Hits	172	1986 (Wally Joyner)
Most Extra-Base Hits	62	1987 (Devon White)
Most Two-Base Hits	34	1962 (Bob Rodgers)
Most Three-Base Hits	6	1984 (Gary Pettis) 1962 (Bob Rodgers)
Most Home Runs	25	1961 (Ken Hunt)
Most Total Bases	283	1987 (Devon White)
Most Runs Batted In	100	1986 (Wally Joyner)
Most Game-Winning RBI	14	1986 (Wally Joyner)
Most Stolen Bases	48	1984 (Gary Pettis)
Longest Hitting Streak	16	1968 (Aurelio Rodriguez)
Most Sacrifice Hits	15	1987 (Mark McLemore)
Most Sacrifice Flies	12	1986 (Wally Joyner)
Most Hit By Pitch	13	1966 (Rick Reichardt)
Most Base On Balls	61	1979 (Willie Aikens)
Most Strikeouts	135	1987 (Devon White)

STARTERS

(Based on 200-or-more Innings Pitched)

Lowest ERA	2.93	1965 (Marcelino Lopez)
Most Games Won	14	1974 (Frank Tanana)
		1965 (Marcelino Lopez)
		1964 (Dean Chance)
Most Games Lost	19	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Fewest Games Lost	10	1987 (Willie Fraser)
		1962 (Dean Chance)
Most Games*	39	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Most Starts	36	1961 (Ken McBride)
Most Complete Games	12	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Most Innings Pitched	268.2	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Most Hits Allowed	262	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Fewest Hits Allowed	185	1965 (Marcelino Lopez)
Most Runs Allowed	113	1961 (Ken McBride)
Fewest Runs Allowed	79	1965 (Marcelino Lopez)
Most Earned Runs	97	1961 (Ken McBride)
Fewest Earned Runs	68	1962 (Dean Chance)
Most Base On Balls	122	1962 (Bo Belinsky)
Fewest Base On Balls	61	1984 (Ron Romanick)
Most Strikeouts	180	1974 (Frank Tanana)
		1961 (Ken McBride)
Most Shutouts	4	1974 (Frank Tanana)
No-Hitter	Bo Belinsky	1962 (May 5 vs. Baltimore)

NOTE: Marcelino Lopez, Frank Tanana and Mark Clear were each selected by THE SPORTING NEWS as Rookie Pitchers of the Year.

*Tanana's Total Includes Four Relief Appearances.

RELIEVERS

(Based on 40-or-more games)

Lowest ERA	1.33	1964 (Bob Lee)
Most Games Won	11	1979 (Mark Clear)
Most Games*	69	1967 (Bill Kelso)
Most Saves	22	1969 (Ken Tatum)
Most Innings Pitched	114	1987 (DeWayne Buice)
Most Hits Allowed	87	1987 (DeWayne Buice)
		1979 (Mark Clear)
Fewest Hits Allowed	51	1969 (Ken Tatum)
Most Runs Allowed	48	1979 (Mark Clear)
Fewest Runs Allowed	13	1969 (Ken Tatum)
Most Earned Runs	44	1979 (Mark Clear)
Fewest Earned Runs	13	1969 (Ken Tatum)
Most Base On Balls	68	1979 (Mark Clear)
Fewest Base On Balls	26	1985 (Stewart Cliburn)
		1969 (Ken Tatum)
Most Strikeouts	109	1987 (DeWayne Buice)
Most Home Runs Allowed	12	1987 (DeWayne Buice)

*Kelso's Total Includes One Start

CALIFORNIA ANGELS MONTH-BY-MONTH TOTALS

YEAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.
1961	4-9	12-16	12-22	17-10	13-19	12-14	0-1
1962	7-9	17-11	17-13	16-13	18-14	11-16	—
1963	11-10	11-17	19-12	12-19	8-18	9-15	—
1964	6-7	10-22	19-12	*19-12	14-15	12-11	2-1
1965	6-7	18-17	9-17	14-14	14-17	13-14	1-1
1966	7-6	16-14	16-15	15-14	13-17	12-15	1-1
1967	8-9	10-18	*20-11	17-11	11-16	17-11	1-1
1968	8-10	14-15	15-12	11-18	13-22	6-18	—
1969	6-10	8-19	11-18	15-14	15-12	16-16	0-2
1970	13-7	*17-10	13-14	15-14	16-13	11-18	1-0
1971	12-11	11-16	12-18	17-11	11-16	13-14	—
1972	5-8	13-15	13-14	13-16	13-14	17-11	1-2
1973	9-8	15-12	15-15	10-19	12-14	18-15	—
1974	11-11	12-15	9-20	9-18	11-17	14-13	2-0
1975	12-8	10-18	13-17	12-16	15-14	10-16	—
1976	5-12	14-18	12-15	14-14	13-15	16-11	2-1
1977	9-13	15-10	12-12	11-18	14-15	12-19	1-1
1978	14-7	11-14	15-15	16-14	14-13	16-12	1-0
1979	15-8	15-12	14-15	17-11	11-17	16-11	—
1980	8-10	11-15	6-21	12-16	14-15	14-14	0-4
1981	10-11	13-16	8-2	—	9-10	10-18	1-2
1982	*15-7	16-11	14-12	13-14	17-12	15-13	*3-0
1983	13-9	14-12	13-14	9-20	12-18	7-19	2-0
1984	15-11	11-14	15-12	12-14	13-16	15-14	—
1985	14-7	12-13	15-12	16-11	16-13	14-13	3-3
1986	13-8	10-17	17-10	15-11	*19-10	*17-10	1-4
1987	12-11	9-17	17-11	15-11	13-16	7-19	2-2
TOTALS	268-244	345-404	371-381	362-373	362-408	350-390	25-26

*Denotes best record per month

ANGELS YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS

Year	Pos.	W	L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager	Home	Away
1961	8*	70	91	.435	38½	Bill Rigney	46-36	24-55
1962	3*	86	76	.531	10	Bill Rigney	40-41	46-35
1963	9*	70	91	.435	34	Bill Rigney	39-42	31-49
1964	5*	82	80	.506	17	Bill Rigney	45-36	37-44
1965	7*	75	87	.463	27	Bill Rigney	46-34	29-53
1966	6*	80	82	.494	18	Bill Rigney	42-39	38-43
1967	5*	84	77	.522	7½	Bill Rigney	53-30	31-47
1968	8*	67	95	.414	36	Bill Rigney	32-49	35-46
1969	3	71	91	.438	26	Bill Rigney (11-28) Lefty Phillips (60-63)	43-38	28-53
1970	3	86	76	.531	12	Lefty Phillips	43-38	43-38
1971	4	76	86	.469	25½	Lefty Phillips	35-46	41-40
1972	5	75	80	.484	18	Del Rice	44-46	31-44
1973	4	79	83	.488	15	Bob Winkles	43-38	36-45
1974	6	68	94	.420	22	Bob Winkles (30-44) †Dick Williams (36-48)	36-45	32-49
1975	6	72	89	.447	25½	Dick Williams	35-46	37-43
1976	T4	76	86	.469	14	Dick Williams (39-57) Norm Sherry (37-29)	38-43	38-43
1977	5	74	88	.457	28	Norm Sherry (39-42) Dave Garcia (35-46)	39-42	35-46
1978	T2	87	75	.537	5	Dave Garcia (25-21) Jim Fregosi (62-54)	50-31	37-44
1979	1	88	74	.543	3	Jim Fregosi	49-32	39-42
1980	6	65	95	.406	32	Jim Fregosi	30-51	35-44
1981	5	51	59	.464	13½	Jim Fregosi (22-25) Gene Mauch (29-34)	26-28	25-31
1982	1	93	69	.574	3	Gene Mauch	52-29	41-40
1983	T5	70	92	.432	29	John McNamara	35-46	35-46
1984	T2	81	81	.500	3	John McNamara	37-44	44-37
1985	2	90	72	.549	1	Gene Mauch	49-30	41-42
1986	1	92	70	.568	5	Gene Mauch	50-32	42-38
1987	T6	75	87	.463	10	Gene Mauch	38-43	37-44
Totals	2083	2226	.483				1115-1045	968-1181

*Pre-division play

†Totals include 2-2 under interim manager Whitey Herzog

ANGELS VS. DIVISIONS

VS. EAST

VS. WEST

	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	22-17	13-26	35-43	21-21	15-27	36-48
1970	21-18	20-19	41-37	22-20	23-19	45-39
1971	22-17	15-24	37-41	13-29	26-16	39-45
1972	19-17	15-21	34-38	25-19	16-23	41-42
1973	18-18	16-20	34-38	25-20	20-25	45-45
1974	13-23	14-22	27-45	23-22	18-27	41-49
1975	17-19	18-17	35-36	18-27	19-26	37-53
1976	17-19	14-22	31-41	21-24	24-21	45-45
1977	17-19	17-19	34-38	22-23	18-27	40-50
1978	20-16	15-21	35-37	30-15	22-23	52-38
1979	25-17	16-26	41-43	24-15	23-16	47-31
1980	9-33	16-24	25-57	21-18	19-20	40-38
1981	19-13	13-14	32-27	7-15	12-17	19-32
1982	23-19	21-21	44-40	29-10	20-19	49-29
1983	20-22	18-24	38-46	15-24	17-22	32-46
1984	19-23	23-19	42-42	18-21	21-18	39-39
1985	28-14	17-25	45-39	21-16	24-17	45-33
1986	23-20	21-20	44-40	27-12	21-18	48-30
1987	20-22	16-26	36-48	18-21	21-18	39-39
Totals	372-366	318-410	690-776	400-372	379-399	779-771

ANGELS BATTING VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

1987

ALL-TIME

CLUB	AVG.	AB	R	H	HR	AVG.	AB	R	H	HR
BAL.	.238	429	50	102	12	.243	12,341	1,363	2,996	261
BOS.	.243	408	63	99	14	.257	12,310	1,586	3,158	286
CHI.	.255	427	53	109	15	.245	14,608	2,029	3,579	252
CLE.	.302	441	92	133	15	.257	12,520	1,642	3,212	284
DET.	.226	404	47	91	7	.246	12,188	1,402	2,993	324
K.C.	.252	436	60	110	10	.246	9,433	1,088	2,318	176
MIL.	.248	443	66	110	16	.254	7,960	933	2,021	178
MIN.	.294	445	71	131	16	.252	14,191	1,705	3,577	310
N.Y.	.229	407	47	93	12	.238	11,983	1,285	2,852	234
OAK.	.267	457	68	122	16	.244	14,533	1,753	3,540	344
SEA.	.275	436	59	120	14	.269	4,891	699	1,317	138
TEX.	.228	436	56	99	13	.253	13,672	1,641	3,454	291
TOR.	.217	401	38	87	12	.254	4,340	581	1,102	128
Totals	.252	5,570	770	1,406	172	.249	144,970	17,707	36,119	3,206

CAREER LEADERS BATTING

AVERAGE*

1. Rod Carew	314
2. Juan Beniquez	286
3. Dan Ford	284
4. Mickey Rivers	280
Carney Lansford	280
6. Leon Wagner	279
7. Rick Miller	276
8. Albie Pearson	275
Billy Moran	275
10. BRIAN DOWNING	273

GAMES

1. Jim Fregosi	1,429
2. BRIAN DOWNING	1,288
3. Bobby Grich	1,222
4. Bob Rodgers	932
5. BOB BOONE	846
6. Rod Carew	834
7. Don Baylor	824
8. Sandy Alomar	795
9. Doug DeCinces	787
10. Dave Chalk	732

AT-BATS

1. Jim Fregosi	5,244
2. BRIAN DOWNING	4,496
3. Bobby Grich	4,100
4. Don Baylor	3,105
5. Rod Carew	3,080
6. Sandy Alomar	3,054
7. Bob Rodgers	3,033
8. Doug DeCinces	2,884
9. BOB BOONE	2,681
10. Bobby Knoop	2,617

RUNS

1. BRIAN DOWNING	703
2. Jim Fregosi	691
3. Bobby Grich	601
4. Don Baylor	481
5. Rod Carew	474
6. Doug DeCinces	404
7. Albie Pearson	374
8. Sandy Alomar	341
9. Reggie Jackson	331
10. Gary Pettis	296

HITS

1. Jim Fregosi	1,408
2. BRIAN DOWNING	1,227
3. Bobby Grich	1,103
4. Rod Carew	968
5. Don Baylor	813
6. Doug DeCinces	765
7. Sandy Alomar	758
8. Bob Rodgers	704
9. BOB BOONE	638
10. Dave Chalk	631

DOUBLES

1. BRIAN DOWNING	221
2. Jim Fregosi	219
3. Bobby Grich	183
4. Doug DeCinces	149
5. Rod Carew	140
Don Baylor	140
7. Bob Rodgers	114
8. BOB BOONE	98
Albie Pearson	98
10. Fred Lynn	94

TRIPLES

1. Jim Fregosi	70
2. Mickey Rivers	32
3. Bobby Knoop	25
4. Gary Pettis	23
5. Rod Carew	22
6. Bobby Grich	20
7. Bob Rodgers	18
Jerry Remy	18
9. Albie Pearson	17
10. Willie Smith	17

HOME RUNS

1. BRIAN DOWNING	169
2. Bobby Grich	154
3. Don Baylor	141
4. Doug DeCinces	130
5. Reggie Jackson	123
6. Jim Fregosi	115
7. Leon Wagner	91
8. Fred Lynn	71
9. Rick Reichardt	68
10. Lee Thomas	61

RUNS BATTED IN

1. BRIAN DOWNING	672
2. Bobby Grich	557
3. Jim Fregosi	546
4. Don Baylor	523
5. Doug DeCinces	481
6. Reggie Jackson	374
7. Bob Rodgers	288
8. Rod Carew	282
9. BOB BOONE	279
10. Leon Wagner	276

EXTRA BASE HITS

1. BRIAN DOWNING	406
2. Jim Fregosi	404
3. Bobby Grich	357
4. Doug DeCinces	294
5. Don Baylor	288
6. Reggie Jackson	216
7. Rod Carew	180
8. Fred Lynn	174
9. Bob Rodgers	163
10. Bobby Knoop	158

TOTAL BASES

1. Jim Fregosi	2,112
2. BRIAN DOWNING	1,987
3. Bobby Grich	1,788
4. Don Baylor	1,390
5. Doug DeCinces	1,334
6. Rod Carew	1,206
7. Reggie Jackson	1,025
8. Bob Rodgers	947
9. Bobby Knoop	900
10. Sandy Alomar	885

STOLEN BASES

1. Gary Pettis	186
2. Sandy Alomar	139
3. Mickey Rivers	126
4. Jerry Remy	110
5. Don Baylor	89
6. Rod Carew	72
7. Jose Cardenal	71
Jim Fregosi	71
Bobby Bonds	71
10. Albie Pearson	61

*Based on 300-or-more games

ALL-TIME SINGLE SEASON TOP 10 — BATTING

HIGHEST AVERAGE

(Based on 502 plate appearances)

1. Rod Carew	.339	1983
2. Rod Carew	.331	1980
3. Alex Johnson	.329	1970*
4. Brian Downing	.326	1979
5. Rod Carew	.319	1982
6. Rod Carew	.305	1981**
7. Bobby Grich	.304	1981**
Albie Pearson	.304	1963
9. Doug DeCinces	.301	1982
10. Fred Lynn	.299	1982

**Based on 3.1 plate appearances multiplied by games played by the Angels.

GAMES

1. Don Baylor	162	1979*
Sandy Alomar	162	1971*
Sandy Alomar	162	1970*
Jim Fregosi	162	1966
Bobby Knoop	162	1964
6. Jim Fregosi	161	1969
Bobby Knoop	161	1966
Jim Fregosi	161	1965
9. Five players tied at 160		

AT-BATS

1. Sandy Alomar	689	1971*
2. Sandy Alomar	672	1970
3. Billy Moran	659	1962
4. Carney Lansford	654	1979
5. Devon White	639	1987
6. Don Baylor	628	1979
7. Brian Downing	623	1982
8. Mickey Rivers	616	1975
9. Alex Johnson	614	1970
Jim Fregosi	614	1968
Albie Pearson	614	1962

RUNS

1. Don Baylor	120	1979*
2. Albie Pearson	115	1962*
3. Carney Lansford	114	1979
4. Brian Downing	110	1987
5. Brian Downing	109	1982
6. Devon White	103	1987
Don Baylor	103	1978
Bobby Bonds	103	1977
9. Wally Joyner	100	1987
Dan Ford	100	1979

HITS

1. Alex Johnson	202	1970
2. Carney Lansford	188	1979
3. Don Baylor	186	1979
Billy Moran	186	1962
5. Rod Carew	179	1980
Sandy Alomar	179	1971
7. Albie Pearson	176	1963
8. Brian Downing	175	1982
Mickey Rivers	175	1975
10. Doug DeCinces	173	1982

DOUBLES

1. Doug DeCinces	42	1982
2. Fred Lynn	38	1982
3. Brian Downing	37	1982
4. Rod Carew	34	1980
Bob Rodgers	34	1962
6. Wally Joyner	33	1987
Devon White	33	1987
Don Baylor	33	1979
Jim Fregosi	33	1970
10. Jim Fregosi	32	1966
Felix Torres	32	1963

TRIPLES

1. Mickey Rivers	13	1975*
Jim Fregosi	13	1968*
3. Jim Fregosi	12	1963
4. Mickey Rivers	11	1974*
Bobby Knoop	11	1966*
6. Jerry Remy	10	1977
7. Bobby Bonds	9	1977
Willie Smith	9	1965
Jim Fregosi	9	1964
10. Gary Pettis	8	1985

GAME WINNING RBI

(Since 1980 season)

1. Don Baylor	21	1982*
2. Wally Joyner	14	1986
3. Doug DeCinces	13	1986
Brian Downing	13	1986
5. Brian Downing	12	1985
Doug DeCinces	12	1984
Fred Lynn	12	1982
8. Seven players tied at 11		

EXTRA BASE HITS

1. Doug DeCinces	77	1982
2. Don Baylor	72	1979
3. Bobby Bonds	69	1977
4. Wally Joyner	68	1987
5. Brian Downing	67	1982
6. Bobby Grich	65	1979
7. Leon Wagner	63	1962
8. Devon White	62	1987
9. Brian Downing	61	1987
10. Fred Lynn	60	1982
Don Baylor	60	1978
Jim Fregosi	60	1970

TOTAL BASES

1. Don Baylor	333	1979
2. Doug DeCinces	315	1982
3. Bobby Bonds	308	1977
4. Leon Wagner	306	1962
5. Brian Downing	300	1982
6. Wally Joyner	298	1987
7. Bobby Grich	287	1979
8. Carney Lansford	285	1979
9. Devon White	283	1987
10. Reggie Jackson	282	1982
Alex Johnson	282	1970

STOLEN BASES

1. Mickey Rivers	70	1975*
2. Gary Pettis	56	1985
3. Gary Pettis	50	1986
4. Gary Pettis	48	1984
5. Bobby Bonds	41	1977
Jerry Remy	41	1977
7. Sandy Alomar	39	1971
8. Jose Cardenal	37	1965
9. Jerry Remy	35	1976
Sandy Alomar	35	1970

SACRIFICE HITS

1. Tim Foli	26	1982*
2. Bob Boone	23	1982
3. Bobby Grich	19	1978
Jerry Remy	19	1977
5. Bob Boone	16	1985
Juan Beniquez	16	1982
Rod Carew	16	1982
8. Mark McLemore	15	1987
Gary Pettis	15	1986
Jim Fregosi	15	1965

SACRIFICE FLIES

1. Dan Ford	13	1979*
2. Wally Joyner	12	1986
Doug DeCinces	12	1984
Don Baylor	12	1979
Don Baylor	12	1978*
6. Carney Lansford	11	1980*
7. Wally Joyner	10	1987
Bobby Bonds	10	1977
9. Dick Schofield	9	1986
Brian Downing	9	1984
Doug DeCinces	9	1982
Dave Chalk	9	1975

HIT BY PITCH

1. Don Baylor	18	1978*
Rick Reichardt	18	1968
3. Brian Downing	17	1987
Brian Downing	17	1986
5. Brian Downing	13	1985
Rick Reichardt	13	1966*
7. Don Baylor	12	1977
8. Don Baylor	11	1980
Don Baylor	11	1979
10. Dave Chalk	10	1976
Frank Robinson	10	1974
Frank Robinson	10	1973

HOME RUNS

1. Reggie Jackson	39	1982*
2. Bobby Bonds	37	1977
Leon Wagner	37	1962
4. Don Baylor	36	1979
5. Wally Joyner	34	1987
Don Baylor	34	1978
7. Doug DeCinces	30	1982
Bobby Grich	30	1979
Frank Robinson	30	1973
10. Brian Downing	29	1987

RUNS BATTED IN

1. Don Baylor	139	1979*
2. Wally Joyner	117	1987
3. Bobby Bonds	115	1977
4. Leon Wagner	107	1962
5. Lee Thomas	104	1962
6. Reggie Jackson	101	1982
Dan Ford	101	1979
Bobby Grich	101	1979
9. Wally Joyner	100	1986
10. Don Baylor	99	1978

ROOKIE SEASON BATTING — TOP 5**HIGHEST AVERAGE**

(Based on 502 plate appearances)

1. Carney Lansford	.294	1978
2. Wally Joyner	.290	1986
3. Lee Thomas	.284	1961
4. Devon White	.263	1987
5. Jerry Remy	.258	1975
Bob Rodgers	.258	1962

GAMES

1. Bobby Knoop	162	1964
2. Devon White	159	1987
3. Paul Schaal	155	1965
Bob Rodgers	155	1962
5. Wally Joyner	154	1986

AT BATS

1. Devon White	639	1987
2. Wally Joyner	593	1986
3. Jerry Remy	569	1975
4. Bob Rodgers	565	1962
5. Jose Cardenal	512	1965

RUNS

1. Devon White	103	1987
2. Wally Joyner	82	1986
Jerry Remy	82	1975
4. Lee Thomas	77	1961
5. Ken Hunt	70	1961

HITS

1. Wally Joyner	172	1986
2. Devon White	168	1987
3. Jerry Remy	147	1975
4. Bob Rodgers	146	1962
5. Carney Lansford	133	1978

DOUBLES

1. Bob Rodgers	34	1962
2. Devon White	33	1987
3. Kent Hunt	29	1961
4. Wally Joyner	27	1986
5. Carney Lansford	23	1978
Jose Cardenal	23	1965

TRIPLES

1. Gary Pettis	6	1984
Bob Rodgers	6	1962
3. Devon White	5	1987
Ken Landreaux	5	1978
Jerry Remy	5	1975
Lee Thomas	5	1961

HOME RUNS

1. Ken Hunt	25	1961
2. Devon White	24	1987
Lee Thomas	24	1961
4. Wally Joyner	22	1986
5. Willie Aikens	21	1979

RUNS BATTED IN

1. Wally Joyner	100	1986
2. Devon White	87	1987
3. Ken Hunt	84	1961
4. Willie Aikens	81	1979
5. Felix Torres	74	1962

GAME WINNING RBI

1. Wally Joyner	14	1986
2. Devon White	11	1987
3. Mark McLemore	7	1987
4. Mike Brown	4	1984
Daryl Sconiers	4	1983
Bobby Clark	4	1980

BASE ON BALLS

1. Brian Downing	106	1987*
2. Albie Pearson	96	1961
3. Albie Pearson	95	1962
4. Jim Fregosi	93	1969
5. Reggie Jackson	92	1986
Albie Pearson	92	1963
7. Brian Downing	90	1986
8. Brian Downing	86	1982
9. Reggie Jackson	85	1982
10. Bobby Grich	84	1980

STRIKEOUTS

1. Reggie Jackson	156	1982*
2. Bobby Knoop	144	1966
3. Reggie Jackson	141	1984
Bobby Bonds	141	1977
5. Reggie Jackson	140	1983
6. Reggie Jackson	138	1985
7. Bobby Knoop	136	1967
8. Devon White	135	1987
9. Gary Pettis	132	1986
10. Bobby Knoop	128	1968

*Led or tied for league lead

EXTRA BASE HITS

1. Devon White	62	1987
2. Ken Hunt	57	1961
3. Wally Joyner	52	1986
4. Bob Rodgers	46	1962
5. Lee Thomas	40	1961

TOTAL BASES

1. Devon White	283	1987
2. Wally Joyner	271	1986
3. Ken Hunt	232	1961
4. Lee Thomas	221	1961
5. Bob Rodgers	210	1962

STOLEN BASES

1. Gary Pettis	48	1984
2. Jose Cardenal	37	1965
3. Jerry Remy	34	1975
4. Devon White	32	1987
5. Mark McLemore	25	1987

SACRIFICE HITS

1. Mark McLemore	15	1987
2. Devon White	14	1987
3. Steve Lubratic	13	1983
4. Jerry Remy	12	1975
5. Wally Joyner	10	1986

SACRIFICE FLIES

1. Wally Joyner	12	1986
2. Bob Rodgers	8	1962
3. Carney Lansford	7	1978
4. Willie Aikens	6	1979
Jose Cardenal	6	1965
Ken Hunt	6	1961

HIT BY PITCH

1. Rick Reichardt	13	1966
2. Ron Jackson	7	1976
Dave Chalk	7	1974
4. Dick Schofield	6	1984
5. Bobby Knoop	5	1964

BASE ON BALLS

1. Willie Aikens	61	1979
Paul Schaal	61	1965
3. Gary Pettis	60	1984
4. Wally Joyner	57	1986
5. Ken Hunt	49	1961

STRIKEOUTS

1. Devon White	135	1987
2. Ken Hunt	120	1961
3. Gary Pettis	115	1984
4. Bobby Knoop	109	1964
5. Lee Stanton	100	1972

GAMES BY POSITION

1B Wally Joyner	152	1986
2B Bobby Knoop	161	1964
SS Dick Schofield	140	1984
3B Paul Schaal	153	1965
OF Devon White	159	1987
OF Gary Pettis	134	1984
OF Ken Hunt	134	1961
C Bob Rodgers	150	1962
DH Willie Aikens	51	1979

ROOKIE ALL-STAR SELECTIONS

1B Wally Joyner	1986*
SS Dave Chalk	1974

* Indicates starter

YEARLY LEADERS BATTING

Year	Doubles	Triples	Home Runs	RBI	SB	SF
1961	Hunt (29)	L. Thomas (5)	Wagner (28)	Hunt (84)	Pearson (11)	Wagner (7)
1962	Rodgers (34)	Pearson Rodgers (6)	Wagner (37)	Wagner (107)	Pearson (15)	Rodgers (8)
1963	Torres (32)	Fregosi (12)	Wagner (26)	Wagner (90)	Pearson (17)	Moran Wagner (7)
1964	Fregosi Clinton (22)	Fregosi (9)	Adcock (21)	Fregosi (72)	Fregosi (8)	Rodgers (7)
1965	Knoop (24)	W. Smith (9)	Fregosi (15)	Fregosi (64)	Cardenal (37)	Fregosi Rodgers (8)
1966	Fregosi (32)	Knoop (11)	Adcock (18)	Knoop (72)	Cardenal (24)	Knoop (7)
1967	Fregosi Mincher (23)	Fregosi (6)	Mincher (25)	Mincher (76)	Cardenal (10)	Rodgers Schaal (4)
1968	Fregosi (21)	Fregosi (13)	Reichardt (21)	Reichardt (73)	Davalillo (25)	Repoz (8)
1969	Fregosi (22)	Fregosi (6)	Reichardt (13)	Reichardt (68)	Alomar (20)	Reichardt Rodriguez (7)
1970	Fregosi (33)	Johnson Repoz (6)	Fregosi (22)	Johnson (86)	Alomar (35)	Voss (5)
1971	Alomar (24)	Alomar (3)	McMullen (21)	McMullen (68)	Alomar (39)	Spencer (5)
1972	Pinson (24)	Oliver (5)	Oliver (20)	Oliver (76)	Alomar (20)	Oliver (5)
1973	Robinson (29)	Pinson (6)	Robinson (30)	Robinson (97)	Alomar (25)	Pinson (7)
1974	Robinson (26)	Rivers (11)	Robinson (20)	Robinson (63)	Rivers (30)	Valentine Llenas (7)
1975	Chalk (24)	Rivers (13)	Stanton (14)	Stanton (82)	Rivers (70)	Chalk (9)
1976	Jackson (18)	5 with (3)	Bonds (10)	Bonds (54)	Remy (35)	Bochte Bonds Guerrero (5)
1977	Bonds Chalk (27)	Remy (10)	Bonds (37)	Bonds (115)	Bonds Remy (41)	Bonds (10)
1978	Rudi (17)	Jackson (6)	Baylor (34)	Baylor (99)	Baylor (22)	Baylor (12)
1979	Baylor (33)	4 with (5)	Baylor (36)	Baylor (139)	Baylor (22)	Ford (13)
1980	Carew (34)	Carew (7)	Thompson (17)	Lansford (80)	Carew (23)	Lansford (11)
1981	Baylor (18)	Hobson (4)	Grich (22)	Baylor (66)	Carew (16)	Baylor (6)
1982	DeCinces (42)	Carew DeCinces Grich (5)	Jackson (39)	Jackson (101)	Baylor Carew (10)	DeCinces (9)
1983	Carew (24)	DeCinces Lynn Pettis Sconiers (3)	Lynn (22)	Lynn (74)	Pettis (8)	DeCinces (8)
1984	Downing Lynn (28)	Pettis (6)	Jackson (25)	Downing (91)	Pettis (48)	DeCinces (12)
1985	Jackson (27)	Pettis (8)	Jackson (27)	Downing Jackson (85)	Pettis (56)	DeCinces (7)
1986	Downing Joyner (27)	Schofield (6)	DeCinces (26)	Joyner (100)	Pettis (50)	Joyner (12)
1987	Joyner White (33)	Howell White (5)	Joyner (34)	Joyner (117)	White (32)	Joyner (10)

Bold face indicates club record

YEARLY LEADERS BATTING

Year	Average*	Games	At Bats	Runs	Hits	Total Bases
1961	Pearson (.288)	Hunt (149)	Hunt (479)	Pearson (92)	L. Thomas (129)	Wagner (232)
1962	L. Thomas (.290)	4 with (160)	Moran (659)	Pearson (115)	Moran (186)	Wagner (306)
1963	Pearson (.304)	Fregosi Pearson (154)	Moran (597)	Pearson (92)	Pearson (176)	Wagner (251)
1964	Rodgers (.243)	Knoop (162)	Rodgers (514)	Fregosi (86)	Fregosi (140)	Fregosi (234)
1965	Fregosi (.277)	Fregosi (161)	Fregosi (602)	Fregosi (66)	Fregosi (167)	Fregosi (245)
1966	Cardenal (.276)	Fregosi (162)	Fregosi (611)	Fregosi (78)	Cardenal (155)	Fregosi (239)
1967	Fregosi (.290)	Knoop (159)	Fregosi (590)	Mincher (81)	Fregosi (171)	Mincher (237)
1968	Reichardt (.255)	Fregosi (159)	Fregosi (614)	Fregosi (77)	Fregosi (150)	Reichardt (225)
1969	Johnstone (.270)	Fregosi (161)	Fregosi (580)	Fregosi (78)	Alomar (153)	Fregosi (221)
1970	Johnson (.329)	Alomar (162)	Alomar (672)	Fregosi (95)	Johnson (202)	Johnson (282)
1971	Alomar (.260)	Alomar (162)	Alomar (689)	Alomar (77)	Alomar (179)	McMullen (234)
1972	Pinson (.275)	Alomar (155)	Alomar (610)	Alomar (65)	Oliver (154)	Oliver (222)
1973	Robinson (.266)	Oliver (151)	Oliver (544)	Robinson (85)	Oliver (144)	Robinson (261)
1974	Rivers (.285)	Doyle (147)	Doyle (511)	Robinson (75)	Rivers Doyle (133)	Robinson (197)
1975	Rivers (.284)	Rivers (155)	Rivers (616)	Remy (82)	Rivers (175)	Rivers (221)
1976	Remy (.263)	Bochte (146)	Remy (502)	Remy (64)	Remy (132)	Remy (152)
1977	Chalk (.277)	Bonds (158)	Bonds (592)	Bonds (103)	Bonds (156)	Bonds (308)
1978	Bostock (.296)	Baylor (158)	Baylor (591)	Baylor (103)	Bostock (168)	Baylor (279)
1979	Downing (.326)	Baylor (162)	Lansford (654)	Baylor (120)	Lansford (188)	Baylor (333)
1980	Carew (.331)	Lansford (151)	Lansford (602)	Lansford (87)	Carew (179)	Carew (236)
1981	Carew** (.305)	Burleson (109)	Burleson (430)	Carew (57)	Burleson (126)	Grich (191)
1982	Carew (.319)	Downing (158)	Downing (623)	Downing (109)	Downing (175)	DeCinces (315)
1983	Carew (.339)	Boone (142)	Carew (472)	Downing (68)	Carew (160)	Lynn (211)
1984	Downing (.275)	Downing (156)	DeCinces (547)	Lynn (84)	Downing (148)	Downing (249)
1985	Carew (.280)	Boone Downing (150)	Downing (520)	Downing (80)	Downing (137)	Jackson (224)
1986	Joyner (.290)	Joyner Pettis (154)	Joyner (593)	Pettis (93)	Joyner (172)	Joyner (271)
1987	Joyner (.285)	White (159)	White (639)	Downing (110)	White (168)	Joyner (298)

Bold face indicates club record

*Based on 502 plate appearances

**Based on 3.1 plate appearances multiplied by games played by Angels

ANGELS HITTING STREAKS—18 GAMES OR MORE

25—Rod Carew (1982)
 22—Sandy Alomar (1970)
 21—Bobby Grich (1981)
 20—Bobby Grich (1979)

18—Fred Lynn (1982)
 18—Rod Carew (1980)
 18—Sandy Alomar (1971)
 18—Bob Rodgers (1964)

CLUB BATTING

	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	SB	CS
1961	.245	5424	744	1331	218	22	189	700	80	37	37	28
1962	.250	5499	718	1377	232	35	137	667	82	43	46	27
1963	.250	5506	597	1378	208	38	95	551	84	46	43	30
1964	.242	5362	544	1297	186	27	102	508	78	37	49	39
1965	.239	5354	527	1279	200	36	92	486	93	44	107	57
1966	.232	5360	604	1244	179	54	122	562	69	46	80	54
1967	.238	5307	567	1265	170	37	114	524	88	23	40	36
1968	.277	5331	498	1209	170	33	83	453	75	37	62	50
1969	.230	5316	528	1221	151	29	88	480	75	41	54	39
1970	.251	5532	631	1391	197	40	114	598	69	37	69	27
1971	.231	5495	511	1271	213	18	96	477	83	31	72	34
1972	.242	5165	454	1249	171	26	78	420	66	25	57	37
1973	.253	5505	629	1395	183	29	93	595	60	45	59	47
1974	.254	5401	618	1372	203	31	95	550	82	48	119	79
1975	.246	5377	628	1324	195	41	55	572	97	47	220*	108
1976	.235	5385	550	1265	210	23	63	511	92	48	126	80
1977	.255	5410	675	1380	233	40	131	636	74	51	149	89
1978	.259	5472	691	1417	226	28	108	646	72	56	86	69
1979	.282	5550	866*	1563	242	43	164	808*	79	56	100	52
1980	.265	5443	698	1442	236	32	106	655	71	49	91	63
1981	.256	3688	476	944	134	16	97	439	51	30	44	33
1982	.274	5532	814	1518	268	26	186	760	114*	56*	55	53
1983	.260	5640	722	1467	241	22	154	682	68	46	41	39
1984	.249	5470	696	1363	211	30	150	649	65	46	80	51
1985	.251	5442	732	1364	215	31	153	685	99*	35	106	51
1986	.255	5433	786	1387	236	36	167	743	91*	61*	109	42
1987	.252	5570	770	1406	257	26	172	709	70	36	125	44

*Led League

CLUB PITCHING

	ERA	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	HB	SO	WP
1961	4.31	25	22	1438	1391	784	689	180	713	34	973	53
1962	3.70	23	43	1466	1412	706	602	118	616	49	858	39
1963	3.52	30	25	1455.1	1317	660	570	120	578	52	889	48
1964	2.91	30	34	1450.2	1273	551	469	100	530	50	965	42
1965	3.17	39	28	1441.2	1259	569	508	91	563	27	847	52
1966	3.56	31	30	1457.1	1364	643	577	136	511	38	836	49
1967	3.19	19	33	1430.1	1246	587	507	118	525	40	892	61
1968	3.43	29	25	1437	1234	615	548	131	519	33	869	68
1969	3.54	25	39	1438.1	1294	652	566	126	517	51	885	64
1970	3.48	21	49	1462.1	1280	630	566	154	559	43	922	52
1971	3.10	39	32	1481	1246	576	510	101	607	36	904	60
1972	3.06	57	16	1377.2	1109	533	469	90	620	28	1000	49
1973	3.53	72	19	1456.1	1351	657	571	104	614	41	1010*	56
1974	3.52	64	12	1439	1339	657	563	101	649	47	986*	50
1975	3.89	59	16	1453.1	1366	723	628	123	613	39	975*	62
1976	3.36	64	17	1477.1	1323	631	551	95	553	38	992*	27
1977	3.72	53	26	1437.2	1383	695	594	136	572	47	965*	56
1978	3.65	44	33	1455.2	1382	666	590	125	599	32	892*	36
1979	4.34	46	33	1436	1463	768	692	131	573	33	820*	53
1980	4.52	22	30	1428.1	1548	797	717	141	529	39	725	32
1981	3.71	27	19	971.1	958	453	400	81	323	21	426	17
1982	3.82	40	27	1464	1436	670	621	124	482	42	728	36
1983	4.31	39	23	1474*	1636*	779	706	130	496	30	668	51
1984	3.96	36	26	1458	1526	697	641	143	474	27	754	44
1985	3.91	22	41	1457.1	1453	703	633	171	514	27	767	45
1986	3.84	29	40	1456	1356	684	621	153	478	27	955	44
1987	4.38	20	36	1457.1	1481	803	709	212	504	32	941	54

*Led League

CLUB FIELDING

	Pct.	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
1961	.969	4314	1756	192	6262	154	0	24
1962	.973	4393	1791	175	6364	153	0	16
1963	.974	4366	1837	163	6366	155	0	18
1964	.978	4352	1851	138	6341	168	0	8
1965	.981	4325	1874	123	6322	149	0	20
1966	.979	4372	1861	136	6369	186	0	16
1967	.982*	4291	1711	111	6113	135	0	13
1968	.977	4311	1712	140	6163	156	0	18
1969	.978	4315	1760	136	6211	164	0	30
1970	.980	4387	1775	127	6289	169	1	27
1971	.980	4443	1891	131	6465	159	0	25
1972	.981	4133	1607	114	5854	135	1	21
1973	.975	4369	1889	156	6214	153	0	16
1974	.976	4317	1721	147	6185	150	0	23
1975	.971	4360	1705	184	6249	164	0	12
1976	.977	4432	1840	150	6422	139	9	15
1977	.976	4313	1693	147	6153	137	2	5
1978	.978	4367	1824	136	6127	136	0	5
1979	.978	4308	1602	135	6045	172	0	12
1980	.978	4285	1576	134	5995	144	0	10
1981	.977	2914	1286	101	4301	120	0	6
1982	.983	4392	1984*	108	6484*	171	0	4
1983	.977	4422*	2077*	154	6653*	190*	0	6
1984	.980	4374	1803	128	6305	170	0	4
1985	.982*	4372	1841	112	6325	202*	0	8
1986	.983	4368	1718	107	6193	156	0	12
1987	.981	4372	1840	117	6129	162	0	11

*Led League

HOME RUNS

ANGELS 1987 HOME RUNS

Player	Bal. H-A	Bos. H-A	Chi. H-A	Cle. H-A	Det. H-A	K.C. H-A	Mil. H-A	Min. H-A	N.Y. H-A	Oak. H-A	Sea. H-A	Tex. H-A	Tor. H-A	Total H-A
Armas	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-2
Boone	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2
Buckner	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	2-3
DeCinces	1-1	3-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	1-1	0-0	1-0	2-0	0-2	10-6
Downing	0-2	0-1	1-1	1-2	1-0	2-1	1-2	1-2	0-0	2-2	1-3	1-0	0-2	11-18
Eppard	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Fimple	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Hendrick	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-4
Howell	0-2	3-0	2-2	2-0	1-0	1-0	2-2	1-0	1-2	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	15-8
Jones	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	3-5
Joyner	0-3	2-1	0-2	4-1	1-0	1-0	1-1	1-3	1-1	2-0	1-1	3-2	2-0	19-15
McLemore	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	3-0
Miller	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-1
Pettis	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Polidor	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-2
Ray	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ryal	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	3-2
Schofield	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	2-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	4-5
White	0-0	0-1	1-2	1-1	1-0	0-0	1-0	2-1	0-2	2-1	1-2	1-2	1-1	11-13
Wilson	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Wynegar	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0

LIFETIME HOME RUNS A.L. PARKS

Player	Total	Ana.	Rd.	Bal.	Bos.	Chi.	Cle.	Det.	K.C.	Mil.	Min.	N.Y.	Oak.	Sea.	Tex.	Tor.
Armas	227	15	212	15	58	10	7	5	10	4	10	6	60	12	3	9
Boone	34	14	20	3	0	3	0	6	1	2	2	0	3	0	0	0
Buckner	50	3	47	5	20	3	2	1	3	1	2	4	2	2	1	1
Downing	195	80	115	5	13	19	7	8	6	10	2	0	15	13	5	9
Fimple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hendrick	114	13	101	2	6	3	50	3	4	7	1	1	10	3	2	1
Howell	32	18	14	2	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	1	0	2
Joyner	56	30	26	3	1	2	2	2	0	4	5	2	0	2	2	1
McLemore	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miller	6	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Polidor	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Ray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ryal	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schofield	37	18	19	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	0	0
Walker	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	25	11	14	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	3	1
Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wynegar	64	2	62	1	0	4	2	2	2	3	2	14	3	3	2	5

Angels	3204	1261	1679	121	150	129	152	201	70	84	38	101	122	86	81	65
Opp. at Ana.	3435	1390	1759	134	122	112	103	138	103	104	125	101	132	45	125	46

OPPONENTS AT WRIGLEY FIELD AND CHAVEZ RAVINE: Baltimore (35), Boston (27), Chicago (26), Cleveland (43), Detroit (34), Kansas City Athletics (22), Minnesota (34), New York (35), Washington (30).

ANGELS IN OTHER PARKS: Kansas City Municipal Stadium (77), Metropolitan Stadium (131), Shea Stadium (4), Sicks' Stadium (4), R.F. Kennedy Stadium (63).

HOME RUNS OTHER A.L. PARKS: Metropolitan Stadium: Armas (3), Downing (3), Hendrick (7), Wynegar (19); Shea Stadium: Hendrick (1).

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (17)

- 1962 — Jim Fregosi, September 19 vs. Baltimore (Steve Barber)*
- 1963 — Jim Fregosi, September 6 vs. Kansas City (Dave Wickersham)
- 1964 — Bob Rodgers, September 7 vs. Boston (Dick Radatz)
- 1966 — Paul Schaal, August 2 vs. New York (Hal Reniff)**
Jose Cardenal, August 30 vs. Boston (Roland Sheldon)
- 1967 — Rick Reichardt, June 25 at Kansas City (John Odom)
Jose Cardenal, August 13 at Boston (Jim Lonborg)
- 1969 — Sandy Alomar, June 23 vs. Minnesota (Dick Woodson)
Rick Reichardt, September 24 vs. Seattle (Gene Brabender)
- 1971 — Ken McMullen, September 5 at Milwaukee (Skip Lockwood)
- 1972 — Leo Cardenas, July 15 at Milwaukee (Gary Ryerson)
- 1973 — Rudy Meoli, July 28 at Kansas City (Gene Garber)
- 1976 — Dave Collins, September 23 vs. Texas (Tommy Boggs)
- 1977 — Bobby Bonds, August 3 vs. New York (Ron Guidry)
- 1983 — Gary Pettis, September 27 vs. Toronto (Luis Leal)
- 1984 — Rob Picciolo, July 4 at Toronto (Dave Steib)
- 1987 — Gary Pettis, April 22 vs. Oakland (Curt Young)

*First inside-the-park home run at Dodger Stadium

**First inside-the-park home run at Anaheim Stadium

ANGEL CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES

TONY ARMAS

8- 5-79 vs. Seattle
7-18-80 vs. Cleveland
8-15-80 vs. Seattle
4-17-81 vs. Seattle
9- 3-81 vs. Baltimore
4-14-82 vs. Minnesota
4-26-83 vs. Seattle
5-23-83 vs. Chicago
6- 4-83 vs. Minnesota
6-22-83 vs. Cleveland
8-19-83 vs. Toronto
9-24-83 vs. Detroit
4-19-84 vs. Texas
6- 3-84 vs. Milwaukee
5-12-85 vs. Oakland
8-21-86 vs. Cleveland

BILL BUCKNER

7-28-77 vs. Cincinnati
8-19-77 vs. Los Angeles
5- 1-79 vs. Cincinnati
9-27-81 vs. Philadelphia
8- 9-81 vs. Montreal
5-30-83 vs. Houston
8- 7-84 vs. Detroit
9-11-86 vs. Baltimore
9-12-86 vs. New York

CHILI DAVIS

4-12-83 vs. San Diego
6-15-83 vs. Montreal
6-16-84 vs. San Diego
9-16-84 vs. Atlanta
4-25-85 vs. Cincinnati
4-21-86 vs. Los Angeles
6-27-87 vs. Houston
9-15-87 vs. San Diego

BRIAN DOWNING

4-17-82 vs. Minnesota
8-31-82 vs. Detroit
7- 1-84 vs. Milwaukee
8- 6-84 vs. Seattle
4- 9-86 vs. Oakland
9-26-86 vs. Texas
9-26-87 vs. Cleveland

GEORGE HENDRICK

6-19-73 vs. Detroit (3 HR)
7-12-73 vs. Minnesota
4-28-74 vs. California
6-18-74 vs. Chicago
8- 3-74 vs. Milwaukee
5-31-75 vs. Oakland
6-24-75 vs. Boston
4-27-76 vs. Minnesota
9-12-76 vs. Boston
7-27-77 vs. Montreal
8-14-77 vs. Houston
9-25-77 vs. San Francisco
8-25-78 vs. Atlanta
8-19-79 vs. San Francisco
4-25-80 vs. Philadelphia
5-26-80 vs. New York
8-12-81 vs. Philadelphia
4-12-82 vs. Pittsburgh
5- 5-82 vs. Chicago
4-13-83 vs. Pittsburgh
4-23-83 vs. San Diego

JACK HOWELL

8-27-85 vs. Baltimore
7- 4-86 vs. Toronto
5-27-87 vs. Baltimore

WALLY JOYNER

5-12-86 vs. Boston
5-16-86 vs. Detroit
4-26-87 vs. Minnesota
6-28-87 vs. Chicago
9-13-87 vs. Texas
10-3-87 vs. Cleveland (3 HR)

JOHNNY RAY

7-27-83 vs. San Diego

DEVON WHITE

6-23-87 vs. Texas

BUTCH WYNEGAR

9-22-76 vs. Chicago

PINCH-HIT (70)

1961 — (7) . . . Steve Bilko, Ken Hunt, Ted Kluszewski, Albie Pearson, Del Rice, Lee Thomas and Leon Wagner
1962 — (5) . . . Earl Averill, Tom Burgess, Ed Sadowski, Tom Satriano and Leon Wagner
1963 — (2) . . . Hank Foiles and Frank Kostro
1964 — (2) . . . Jim Fregosi and Tom Satriano
1965 — (1) . . . Julio Gotay
1966 — (4) . . . Joe Adcock (3) and Jose Cardenal
1967 — (3) . . . Jimmie Hall, Jay Johnstone and John Werhas
1968 — (2) . . . Ed Kirkpatrick and Roger Repoz
1969 — (1) . . . Billy Cowan
1970 — (2) . . . Billy Cowan and Jay Johnstone
1971 — (3) . . . Jim Fregosi, Syd O'Brien and Tom Reynolds
1972 — (3) . . . Jack Hiatt, Syd O'Brien and John Stephenson
1973 — (3) . . . Mike Epstein, Winston Llenas and Frank Robinson
1974 — (1) . . . Charlie Sands
1976 — (1) . . . Ron Jackson
1977 — (3) . . . Ike Hampton and Tony Solaita (2)
1978 — (2) . . . Merv Rettenmund (Grand Slam), vs. Cleveland, May 6*
Joe Rudi (Grand Slam), vs. Kansas City, June 27
1980 — (2) . . . Al Cowens and Jason Thompson
1982 — (1) . . . Rod Carew
1983 — (4) . . . Daryl Sconiers (2), Rob Wilfong and Reggie Jackson
1984 — (3) . . . Jerry Narron (2), Daryl Sconiers
1985 — (2) . . . Juan Beniquez, Jerry Narron
1986 — (4) . . . Ruppert Jones (2), Bobby Grich, Mark Ryal
1987 — (9) . . . Hendrick (3), Howell (2), Jones (2), Ryal (2)

*First pinch-hit grand slam by an Angel

CAREER GRAND SLAMS

Player	As Angel	Total	Player	As Angel	Total
Armas	0	6	Joyner	1	1
Buckner	0	5	Ryal	1	1
Davis	0	2	Schofield	4	4
Downing	6	6	White	1	1
Hendrick	1	4	Wynegar	0	1
Howell	1	1			

ANGEL HOME RUNS — A.L. PARKS

	BAL.	BOS.	CAL.	CHI.	CLE.	DET.	K.C.	MIL.	MIN.	N.Y.	OAK.	SEA.	TEX.	TOR.	WAS.
1961	8	10	122	4	11	9	9	—	7	3	—	—	—	—	6
1962	7	3	50*	6	6	17	17	—	10	9	—	—	—	—	12
1963	7	4	24	7	10	11	8	—	10	8	—	—	—	—	6
1964	6	11	32	2	6	13	13	—	9	5	—	—	—	—	5
1965	2	10	36	3	5	9	8	—	9	3	—	—	—	—	7
1966	5	8	54**	8	8	6	3	—	12	6	—	—	—	—	12
1967	6	14	56	1	9	12	3	—	7	4	—	—	—	—	2
1968	3	3	49	7	3	9	—	—	0	3	4	—	—	—	2
1969	4	2	49	7	3	4	3	—	4	1	5	4##	—	—	2
1970	4	6	41	9	7	11	7	6	8	3	6	—	—	—	6
1971	6	2	39	5	8	5	4	3	8	4	9	—	—	—	3
1972	2	3	30	9	7	5	2	4	4	3	3	—	6	—	—
1973	5	5	41	2	5	6	10#	4	4	1	8	—	2	—	—
1974	2	6	46	3	2	4	4	9	2	3***	6	—	8	—	—
1975	2	1	24	1	6	5	3	3	5	1***	0	—	4	—	—
1976	1	4	24	2	4	5	3	2	5	4	7	—	2	—	—
1977	5	5	69	3	2	7	5	1	7	1	6	9	6	5	—
1978	1	0	56	5	1	4	5	3	6	6	7	6	4	4	—
1979	3	9	71	5	8	4	13	0	7	5	12	11	7	9	—
1980	3	9	49	0	3	9	2	3	4	4	1	10	6	3	—
1981	9	0	48	3	2	3	2	2	3	0	8	8	3	6	—
1982	7	8	99	4	10	9	5	8	3&	3	8	8	9	5	—
1983	5	5	86	3	7	4	7	8	10	5	2	2	4	6	—
1984	3	9	79	7	3	9	0	5	2	4	11	5	3	10	—
1985	2	4	75	12	5	10	4	8	3	4	5	9	7	5	—
1986	2	5	88	3	5	8	3	7	12	4	10	10	5	5	—
1987	11	4	88	8	6	3	4	8	8	8	4	8	5	7	—
TOTAL	121	150	1261	129	152	201	70	84	38	101	122	86	81	65	—

Total line represents figures in current ballparks only.

* First year in Chavez Ravine.

** First year in Anaheim Stadium.

First year in Royals Stadium.

& First year in Metrodome.

*** Games played in Shea Stadium.

Games played in Sicks Stadium.

OPPONENTS HOME RUNS IN ANAHEIM/LOS ANGELES

	BAL.	BOS.	CHI.	CLE.	DET.	K.C.	MIL.	MIN.	N.Y.	OAK.	SEA.	TEX.	TOR.
1961	22	10	12	19	14	—	—	14	13	8	—	14	—
1962	3	7	3	9	6	—	—	8	9	2	—	3	—
1963	6	5	4	5	6	—	—	6	4	4	—	4	—
1964	1	3	5	4	4	—	—	5	5	2	—	2	—
1965	3	2	2	6	4	—	—	1	4	6	—	7	—
1966	10	7	11	6	8	—	—	8	7	2	—	8	—
1967	10	10	4	6	5	—	—	6	5	1	—	12	—
1968	8	7	3	7	15	—	—	8	8	7	—	3	—
1969	8	9	2	3	3	8	6	11	2	11	—	2	—
1970	6	8	6	2	4	0	2	10	2	11	—	8	—
1971	8	5	7	2	4	3	8	6	1	8	—	3	—
1972	2	3	6	0	6	2	3	3	2	3	—	1	—
1973	1	5	2	8	7	5	6	2	2	7	—	4	—
1974	2	2	7	6	1	4	6	6	2	5	—	6	—
1975	3	1	5	7	3	13	2	3	1	6	—	8	—
1976	4	1	3	2	3	1	5	5	4	4	—	3	—
1977	1	5	4	2	6	5	4	5	6	9	6	8	4
1978	5	4	4	3	3	6	4	5	4	1	7	10	2
1979	7	1	5	3	7	4	7	3	6	4	5	2	1
1980	6	10	3	2	9	5	13	5	6	6	1	1	9
1981	2	3	5	3	2	3	6	1	4	2	0	4	4
1982	10	5	5	3	5	6	11	6	1	4	3	7	3
1983	5	6	4	3	7	3	3	8	8	4	6	7	3
1984	7	7	1	5	11	9	4	6	8	9	4	6	6
1985	12	6	8	10	9	6	4	7	7	9	3	9	3
1986	6	5	5	9	10	10	4	8	7	8	4	3	5
1987	11	12	12	11	10	10	6	3	8	11	6	10	6
TOTAL	22	10	12	19	14	—	—	14	13	8	—	14	—
	13	17	14	24	20	—	—	20	22	14	—	16	—
	134	122	112	103	138	103	104	125	101	132	45	125	46

NOTE: First line of totals indicates home runs hit in Wrigley Field; Second line those in Chavez Ravine and third line represents home runs in Anaheim . . . Kansas City Athletics moved to Oakland in 1968 . . . Washington Senators moved to Texas in 1972 . . . Seattle Pilots moved to Milwaukee in 1970. Angels played at Wrigley Field in 1961; at Chavez Ravine from 1962-65 and at Anaheim Stadium since 1966.

ANGELS GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS (75)

- 1961 — Lee Thomas at Baltimore, June 6 (Milt Pappas)
 Joe Koppe at Cleveland, August 13 (Frank Funk)
 Lee Thomas at Kansas City, September 5 (Ed Rakow)
 George Thomas vs. Chicago, September 9 (Frank Baumann)*
 Leon Wagner vs. Washington, September 28 (Johnny Klippstein)
 Bob Rodgers vs. Cleveland, September 29 (Barry Latman)
- 1963 — George Thomas vs. New York, May 1 (Ralph Terry)**
 Felix Torres at Cleveland, July 29 (Jerry Walker)
- 1964 — Bobby Knoop at New York, May 23 (Bill Stafford)
 Willie Smith at Baltimore, July 2 (Stu Miller)
- 1965 — Costen Shockley vs. Boston, May 4 (Dave Morehead)
- 1966 — Jim Fregosi at Baltimore, September 12 (Wally Bunker)
- 1967 — Rick Reichardt at Kansas City, June 25 (John Odom)
 Rick Reichardt at Cleveland, August 23 (Ed Connolly)
- 1969 — Jay Johnstone at Chicago, July 4 (Gary Bell)
- 1970 — Bill Voss vs. Kansas City, April 18 (Wally Bunker)***
 Jay Johnstone at Detroit, August 25 (Lerrin LaGrow)
- 1971 — Roger Repoz vs. Baltimore, April 24 (Dick Hall)
- 1975 — Lee Stanton at Detroit, June 11 (Bob Reynolds)
 Lee Stanton at Milwaukee, June 15 (Ed Rodriguez)
- 1976 — Bobby Bonds vs. Minnesota, May 15, 2nd game (Pete Redfern)
 Ron Jackson at Minnesota, July 4, 2nd game (Bill Campbell)
 Lee Stanton vs. Texas, July 25 (Steve Foucault)
- 1977 — Joe Rudi at Seattle, April 10 (Glenn Abbott)
 Don Baylor at Oakland, July 27 (Paul Mitchell)
- 1978 — Rick Miller vs. Minnesota, April 12 (Gary Serum)
 Merv Rettenmund vs. Cleveland, May 6 (Dennis Kinney)
 Don Baylor at Chicago, May 18 (Ron Schueler)
 Joe Rudi vs. Kansas City, June 27 (Steve Mingori)
 Joe Rudi at Kansas City, July 6 (Marty Pattin)
 Joe Rudi at Milwaukee, July 26 (Bill Travers)
 Don Baylor vs. Kansas City, September 10 (Paul Splittorff)
- 1979 — Don Baylor vs. Oakland, April 21 (Bob Lacey)
 Joe Rudi at Boston, May 8 (Chuck Rainey)
 Dan Ford vs. Detroit, June 8 (John Hiller)
 Willie Aikens at Toronto, June 13 (Dyar Miller)
 Willie Aikens at Toronto, June 14 (Phil Huffman)
 Joe Rudi vs. Baltimore, July 7 (Don Stanhouse)
 Joe Rudi at Boston, July 23 (Dick Drago)
 Don Baylor at Toronto, August 25 (Balor Moore)
- 1980 — Bobby Grich at Detroit, July 29 (Roger Weaver)
- 1981 — Brian Downing at Seattle, April 9 (Glenn Abbott)
- 1982 — Fred Lynn at Cleveland, July 15 (Rick Watts)
 Reggie Jackson at Seattle, August 6 (Ed Vande Berg)
 Don Baylor at Minnesota, August 11 (Ron Davis)
 Brian Downing at Detroit, August 31 (Larry Pashnick)
 Brian Downing vs. Chicago, September 6 (Jerry Koosman)
- 1983 — Rod Carew at Oakland, April 9 (Matt Keough)
 Fred Lynn vs. Detroit, April 27 (Milt Wilcox)
 Daryl Sconiers vs. Detroit, April 27 (Bob James)
 Daryl Sconiers at Cleveland, May 28 (Len Barker)
 Ellis Valentine at New York, June 2 (Dale Murray)
 Ron Jackson at Milwaukee, June 6 (Bob McClure)
 Bobby Grich vs. Detroit, July 22 (Doug Bair)
 Juan Beniquez at Oakland, August 17 (Mike Warren)
- 1984 — Brian Downing at Oakland, April 15 (Chris Codiroli)
 Gary Pettis vs. Seattle, April 28 (Dave Beard)
 Reggie Jackson vs. New York, May 28 (Dennis Rasmussen)
- 1985 — Dick Schofield at Oakland, April 12 (Keith Atherton)
 Jerry Narron at Toronto, May 15 (Bill Caudill)
 Ruppert Jones vs. Cleveland, June 25 (Neal Heaton)
 Reggie Jackson vs. Cleveland, June 26 (Bryan Clark)
 Jack Howell vs. Baltimore, August 27 (Scott McGregor)
 Bobby Grich vs. Cleveland, September 22 (Jamie Easterly)
- 1986 — Brian Downing at Oakland, April 11 (Tim Lirtsas)
 Wally Joyner vs. Toronto, May 8 (Jim Acker)
 Dick Schofield vs. Detroit, May 29 (Dave LaPoint)
 George Hendrick at Milwaukee, July 8 (Juan Nieves)
 Brian Downing at Oakland, July 31 (Eric Plunk)
 Bob Boone at Oakland, July 31 (Eric Plunk)
 Dick Schofield vs. Detroit, August 29 (Willie Hernandez)
- 1987 — Doug DeCinces vs. Boston, May 3 (Wes Gardner)
 Dick Schofield at Kansas City, June 14 (Bob Shirley)
 Devon White vs. Oakland, August 17 (Dale Leiper)
 Mark Ryall vs. Texas, September 10 (Dale Mohoric)

*First grand slam by an Angel player at Wrigley Field; **at Dodger Stadium;

***at Anaheim Stadium.

OPPONENTS GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS (80)

- 1961 — Al Smith at Chicago, June 13 (Ron Kline)
Carroll Hardy (BOS) at Wrigley Field, August 25 (Johnny James)
Wayne Causey (KC) at Wrigley Field, August 31 (Jim Donahue)
Al Smith at Chicago, September 17 (Johnny James)
Walt Bond (CLE) at Wrigley Field, October 1 (Ryne Duren)
- 1962 — Brooks Robinson (BAL) at Chavez Ravine, May 6 (Ken McBride)
Ed Charles at Kansas City, May 26 (Dean Chance)
Roger Maris (NY) at Chavez Ravine, August 21 (Jack Sprng)
- 1963 — Joe Pepitone (NY) at Chavez Ravine, May 2 (Dean Chance)
Dick Stuart at Boston, May 15 (Bo Belinsky)
Don Zimmer at Washington, July 7 (Paul Foytack)
Lu Clinton (BOS) at Chavez Ravine, July 14 (Paul Foytack)
Fred Whitfield at Cleveland, July 31 (Eli Grba)
- 1964 — Tony Oliva at Minnesota, May 7 (Jack Spring)
Tony Conigliaro (BOS) at Chavez Ravine, June 3 (Dan Osinski)
Lee Thomas at Boston, July 4 (Ken McBride)
Rich Rollins at Minnesota, July 19 (Don Lee)
- 1966 — Mickey Mantle at New York, July 23 (Marcelino Lopez)
Elston Howard at New York, July 24 (Lou Burdette)
Fred Valentine at Washington, July 27 (Clyde Wright)
- 1967 — Curt Blefary (BAL) at Anaheim, June 6 (Lou Burdette)*
Paul Casanova at Washington, July 30 (Jim Coates)
- 1968 — Tom McGraw (CHI) at Anaheim, May 7 (Sammy Ellis)
Davy Johnson at Baltimore, June 5 (Clyde Wright)
Ken Harrelson at Boston, June 13 (Andy Messersmith)
- 1969 — Sal Bando at Oakland, April 16 (George Brunet)
Rick Monday (OAK) at Anaheim, April 30 (George Brunet)
Mickey Stanley at Detroit, May 23 (Andy Messersmith)
Fred Talbot at Seattle, July 9 (Eddie Fisher)
- 1970 — Brant Alveya (MIN) at Anaheim, April 15 (Andy Messersmith)
Leo Cardenas at Minnesota, September 15 (Tom Bradley)
- 1971 — Carlos May at Chicago, September 18 (Tom Murphy)
- 1972 — Eric Soderholm at Minnesota, June 26 (Eddie Fisher)
John Briggs at Milwaukee, July 14 (Nolan Ryan)
John Mayberry (KC) at Anaheim, September 20 (Rudy May)
- 1973 — Danny Walton at Minnesota, April 17 (Steve Barber)
Bobby Darwin (MIN) at Anaheim, June 29 (Nolan Ryan)
Jeff Burroughs at Texas, July 26 (Bill Singer)
Dick Green (OAK) at Anaheim, August 5 (Steve Barber)
Joe Lahoud (MIL) at Anaheim, August 22 (Aurelio Monteagudo)
- 1974 — Jeff Burroughs (TEX) at Anaheim, April 9 (Skip Lockwood)
George Hendrick at Cleveland, April 28 (Dick Selma)
Bill Sudakis at New York, June 11 (Dick Lange)
Sal Bando at Oakland, June 24 (Barry Raziano)
Hal McCrae at Kansas City, September 26 (Pat Dobson)
- 1975 — Sal Bando at Oakland, May 7 (Pat Dobson)
Mike Cubbage (TEX) at Anaheim, June 20 (Bill Singer)
Frank White (KC) at Anaheim, June 25 (Luis Quintana)
- 1976 — Rod Carew (MIN) at Anaheim, July 4 (Sid Monge)
Charlie Spikes at Cleveland, July 22 (Frank Tanana)
- 1977 — Bucky Dent at New York, May 3 (Mike Cuellar)
Mike Jorgensen (OAK) at Anaheim, July 2 (Dave LaRoche)
Ken Singleton (BAL) at Anaheim, August 6 (Ken Brett)
Pat Kelly at Baltimore, August 29 (Nolan Ryan)
- 1978 — Leon Roberts at Seattle, August 12 (Chris Knapp)
- 1979 — Lee May at Baltimore, May 5 (Don Aase)
Andre Thornton at Cleveland, September 1 (Jim Barr)
- 1981 — Roy Smalley (MIN) at Anaheim, April 18 (Bill Travers)
Doug DeCinces at Baltimore, August 27 (Don Aase)
- 1982 — Steve Kemp (CHI) at Anaheim, June 19 (Luis Sanchez)
- 1983 — Tony Bernazard (SEA) at Anaheim, August 13 (Ken Forsch)
- 1984 — Kent Hrbek at Minnesota, April 16 (John Curtis)
Lloyd Moseby at Toronto, April 20 (Mike Witt)
Wayne Gross (BAL) at Anaheim, May 27 (Mike Witt)
Dwight Evans at Boston, July 15 (Bruce Kison)
Bill Buckner (BOS) at Anaheim, July 21 (Curt Kaufman)
Randy Bush at Minnesota, July 28 (Jim Slaton)
Chet Lemon (DET) at Anaheim, August 26 (Curt Kaufman)
Darryl Motley at Kansas City, September 24 (Frank LaCorte)
- 1985 — Dave Collins (OAK) at Anaheim, August 17 (Mike Witt)
Eddie Murray (BAL) at Anaheim, August 26 (Alan Fowlkes)
- 1986 — Jim Presley at Seattle, April 8 (Ken Forsch)
Danny Tartabull (SEA) at Anaheim, April 15 (Don Sutton)
Rich Gedman (BOS) at Anaheim, July 25 (Vern Ruhle)
Pete Incaviglia (TEX) at Anaheim, September 28 (Mike Witt)
- 1987 — Tony Phillips (OAK) at Anaheim, April 20 (Gary Lucas)
Matt Nokes (DET) at Anaheim, April 30 (Mike Cook)
Tony Bernazard (CLE) at Anaheim, June 10 (John Candelaria)
Mike Kingery (SEA) at Anaheim, August 2 (Kirk McCaskill)
Mike Pagliarulo at New York, September 4 (Kirk McCaskill)

*First grand slam at Anaheim Stadium

CAREER LEADERS PITCHING

WINS

1. Nolan Ryan 138
2. Frank Tanana .. 102
3. MIKE WITT 87
4. Clyde Wright 87
5. Dean Chance 74
6. Andy Messersmith 59
7. George Brunet ... 54
8. Geoff Zahn 52
9. Rudy May 51
10. Ken McBride 40

ERA*

1. Bob Lee 1.99
2. Ken Tatum 2.16
3. DONNIE MOORE 2.49
4. Andy Messersmith ... 2.77
5. Dean Chance .. 2.83
6. Tom Morgan ... 2.85
7. Minnie Rojas ... 3.03
8. Nolan Ryan 3.06
9. Frank Tanana .. 3.08
10. George Brunet . 3.13

GAMES

1. Dave LaRoche . 304
2. Nolan Ryan 291
3. Clyde Wright ... 266
4. Andy Hassler ... 259
5. MIKE WITT 237
6. Rudy May 230
7. Frank Tanana .. 225
8. Dean Chance .. 223
9. Eddie Fisher ... 219
10. George Brunet . 194
- Bob Lee 194
- Luis Sanchez ... 194

STARTS

1. Nolan Ryan 288
2. Frank Tanana .. 218
3. MIKE WITT 205
4. Clyde Wright ... 189
5. Rudy May 170
6. Dean Chance .. 168
7. George Brunet .. 157
8. Tom Murphy 124
9. Andy Messersmith 123
10. Geoff Zahn 121

COMPLETE GAMES

1. Nolan Ryan 156
2. Frank Tanana ... 92
3. MIKE WITT 53
4. Clyde Wright 51
5. Dean Chance 48
6. Andy Messersmith 42
- Geoff Zahn 42
8. Bill Singer 35
- Rudy May 35
10. Ken Forsch 34

SAVES

1. Dave LaRoche ... 65
2. Bob Lee 58
3. DONNIE MOORE 57
4. Minnie Rojas 43
5. Ken Tatum 39
6. Don Aase 27
- Art Fowler 27
- Luis Sanchez 27
9. Andy Hassler 24
10. Mark Clear 23

STRIKEOUTS

1. Nolan Ryan ... 2,416
2. Frank Tanana 1,233
3. MIKE WITT ... 1,013
4. Dean Chance .. 856
5. Rudy May 844
6. Andy Messersmith 768
7. George Brunet .. 678
8. Clyde Wright ... 571
9. Ken McBride ... 487
10. Jim McGlothlin . 418

INNINGS PITCHED

1. Nolan Ryan ... 2,182
2. Frank Tanana 1,614
3. MIKE WITT ... 1,475
4. Clyde Wright . 1,404
5. Dean Chance . 1,237
6. Rudy May 1,138
7. George Brunet 1,047
8. Andy Messersmith 973
9. Geoff Zahn 830
10. Tom Murphy ... 795

SHUTOUTS

1. Nolan Ryan 40
2. Frank Tanana ... 24
3. Dean Chance 21
4. George Brunet ... 14
5. Geoff Zahn 13
6. Rudy May 12
7. Andy Messersmith 11
8. Ken Forsch 9
- Clyde Wright 9
10. MIKE WITT 8

All Caps — Still Active

*Based on 100-or-more games

CAREER DECISIONS — A.L. STADIUMS

Pitcher	Ana.	Bal.	Bos.	Chl.	Cle.	Det.	K.C.	Mil.	Min.	N.Y.	Oak.	Sea.	Tex.	Tor.
Buice	3-3	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-1
Cliburn	7-2	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Cook	1-2	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Finley	3-4	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Fraser	2-6	1-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	1-0	1-0
Harvey	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Johnson	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	5-5
Lazorko	4-3	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Lugo	1-2	0-0	0-1	2-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
McCaskill	14-10	2-1	1-3	2-1	2-1	1-1	1-0	1-3	2-0	0-2	3-1	1-2	2-2	1-1
Minton	3-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0
Moore	10-5	1-3	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-1	2-0	1-1
Petry	7-1	6-4	1-5	5-2	4-6	52-40	4-3	5-6	5-2	3-1	5-3	2-4	5-3	2-1
Witt	46-39	1-4	2-3	4-5	5-1	4-4	2-3	2-1	3-0	3-1	5-4	4-3	4-2	1-3

DECISIONS AT OTHER A.L. STADIUMS: Metropolitan — Witt (0-1), Petry (1-0).

ANGELS PITCHING ON ARTIFICIAL SURFACES IN 1987

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	PITCHER	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Buice	1-1	7.90	13.2	12	15	1	Lugo	0-0	7.56	8.1	7	11	0
Candelaria	1-2	4.03	29	13	20	0	McCaskill	2-1	2.95	21.1	7	17	0
Cook	0-1	4.50	8	4	5	0	Minton	1-1	1.69	10.2	2	2	0
Finley	0-1	6.00	9	6	3	0	Moore	1-0	2.25	4	1	2	1
Fraser	3-1	2.60	34.2	10	21	0	Reuss	0-0	18.00	2	4	1	0
Lazorko	0-2	4.91	18.1	10	3	0	Sutton	2-2	4.60	31.1	16	15	0
Lucas	0-0	6.00	6	4	4	1	Witt	1-3	3.72	38.2	16	23	0

ALL-TIME SINGLE SEASON TOP 10 — PITCHING

WINS

1. Nolan Ryan	22	1974
Clyde Wright	22	1970
3. Nolan Ryan	21	1973
4. Bill Singer	20	1973
Andy Messersmith	20	1971
Dean Chance	20	1964*
7. Nolan Ryan	19	1977
Frank Tanana	19	1976
Nolan Ryan	19	1972
10. Four players tied at 18		

LOSSES

1. Frank Tanana	19	1974
Clyde Wright	19	1973
George Brunet	19	1967*
4. Nolan Ryan	18	1976*
Dean Chance	18	1963
6. Tom Murphy	17	1971
Clyde Wright	17	1971
George Brunet	17	1968*
Dean Chance	17	1966
10. Eight players tied at 16		

GAMES

1. Minnie Rojas	72	1967
2. Bill Kelso	69	1967
Bob Lee	69	1965
4. Eddie Fisher	67	1970
5. Donnie Moore	65	1985
6. Bob Lee	64	1964
7. Ken Tatum	62	1970
8. Bob Lee	61	1966
9. Dave LaRoche	59	1978
Tom Morgan	59	1961

STARTS

1. Nolan Ryan	41	1974
2. Bill Singer	40	1973
3. Nolan Ryan	39	1976
Nolan Ryan	39	1973
Nolan Ryan	39	1972
Clyde Wright	39	1970
7. Andy Messersmith	38	1971
Tom Murphy	38	1970
9. Nolan Ryan	37	1977
Clyde Wright	37	1971
George Brynet	37	1967
Dean Chance	37	1966

COMPLETE GAMES

1. Nolan Ryan	26	1974
Nolan Ryan	26	1973
3. Frank Tanana	23	1976
4. Nolan Ryan	22	1977*
5. Nolan Ryan	21	1976
6. Frank Tanana	20	1977
Nolan Ryan	20	1972
8. Bill Singer	19	1973
9. Nolan Ryan	17	1979
10. Ed Figueroa	16	1975
Frank Tanana	16	1975

RELIEF APPEARANCES

1. Minnie Rojas	72	1967
2. Bob Lee	69	1965
3. Bill Kelso	68	1967
4. Donnie Moore	65	1985
Eddie Fisher	65	1970
6. Ken Tatum	62	1970
7. Bob Lee	61	1966
8. Dave LaRoche	59	1978
Bob Lee	59	1964
Tom Morgan	59	1961

SAVES

1. Donnie Moore	31	1985
2. Dave LaRoche	25	1978
3. Ken Tatum	22	1969
Minnie Rojas	22	1967
5. Donnie Moore	21	1986
Bob Lee	21	1965
7. DeWayne Buice	17	1987
Ken Tatum	17	1970
Bob Lee	17	1964
10. Lloyd Allen	15	1971

SHUTOUTS

1. Dean Chance	11	1964*
2. Nolan Ryan	9	1972*
3. Frank Tanana	7	1977*
Nolan Ryan	7	1976*
5. Jim McGlothlin	6	1967
6. Geoff Zahn	5	1984
Nolan Ryan	5	1979*
Nolan Ryan	5	1975
Frank Tanana	5	1975
George Brunet	5	1968

INNINGS PITCHED

1. Nolan Ryan	332.2	1974*
2. Nolan Ryan	326	1973
3. Bill Singer	315.2	1973
4. Nolan Ryan	299	1977
5. Frank Tanana	288.1	1976
6. Nolan Ryan	284.1	1976
7. Nolan Ryan	284	1972
8. Dean Chance	278.1	1964*
9. Andy Messersmith	276.2	1971
Clyde Wright	276.2	1971

BASE ON BALLS

1. Nolan Ryan	204	1977*
2. Nolan Ryan	202	1974*
3. Nolan Ryan	183	1976*
4. Nolan Ryan	162	1973*
5. Nolan Ryan	157	1972*
6. Nolan Ryan	148	1978*
7. Nolan Ryan	132	1975
8. Bill Singer	130	1973
9. Bo Belinsky	122	1962*
10. Andy Messersmith	121	1971

STRIKEOUTS

1. Nolan Ryan	383	1973*
2. Nolan Ryan	367	1974*
3. Nolan Ryan	341	1977*
4. Nolan Ryan	329	1972*
5. Nolan Ryan	327	1976*
6. Frank Tanana	269	1975*
7. Frank Tanana	261	1976
8. Nolan Ryan	260	1978*
9. Bill Singer	241	1973
10. Nolan Ryan	223	1979*

HOME RUNS ALLOWED

1. Don Sutton	38	1987
2. Mike Witt	34	1987
3. Tom Murphy	32	1970
4. Don Sutton	31	1986
5. Ron Romanick	29	1985
6. Ken McBride	28	1961
7. Willie Fraser	26	1987
Frank Tanana	26	1978
Clyde Wright	26	1973
Eli Grba	26	1961

*Led or tied for league lead

RYAN CLOCKED AT 100.9 MPH

Nolan Ryan registered the fastest recorded clocking of a pitched baseball on Aug. 20, 1974 when he was timed at 100.9 miles per hour during a game against the Detroit Tigers.

The clocking was made by scientists from Rockwell International, who used an infra-red radar device and a technique known as the Doppler Frequency Shift.

Ryan was clocked again on Sept. 7, 1974 vs. the Chicago White Sox. His fastest pitch that night was 100.8 mph.

ROOKIE SEASON PITCHING — TOP 5

WINS

1. Frank Tanana	14	1974
Marcelino Lopez	14	1965
Dean Chance	14	1962
4. Kirk McCaskill	12	1985
Ron Romanick	12	1984
Ricky Clark	12	1967
Ken McBride	12	1961

GAMES

1. Bill Kelso	69	1967
2. Bob Lee	64	1964
3. DeWayne Buice	57	1987
Julio Navarro	57	1963
5. Tom Burgmeier	56	1968

STARTS

1. Ken McBride	36	1961
2. Frank Tanana	35	1974
3. Ron Romanick	33	1984
4. Marcelino Lopez	32	1965
5. Bo Belinsky	31	1962

COMPLETE GAMES

1. Frank Tanana	12	1974
2. Ken McBride	11	1961
3. Ron Romanick	8	1984
Marcelino Lopez	8	1965
5. Mike Witt	7	1981
Paul Hartzell	7	1976

RELIEF APPEARANCES

1. Bill Kelso	68	1967
2. Bob Lee	59	1964
3. DeWayne Buice	57	1987
Julio Navarro	57	1963
5. Tom Burgmeier	54	1968

SAVES

1. Ken Tatum	22	1969
2. DeWayne Buice	17	1987
Bob Lee	17	1964
4. Lloyd Allen	15	1971
5. Mark Clear	14	1979

SHUTOUTS

1. Frank Tanana	4	1974
2. Bo Belinsky	3	1962
3. Ron Romanick	2	1984
Paul Hartzell	2	1976
Dean Chance	2	1962

INNINGS PITCHED

1. Frank Tanana	268.2	1974
2. Ken McBride	242	1961
3. Ron Romanick	229.2	1984
4. Marcelino Lopez	215.1	1965
5. Dean Chance	207	1962

BASE ON BALLS

1. Bo Belinsky	122	1962
2. Ken McBride	102	1961
3. Ron Moeller	83	1961
4. Marcelino Lopez	82	1965
5. Rudy May	78	1965

STRIKEOUTS

1. Frank Tanana	180	1974
Ken McBride	180	1961
3. Bo Belinsky	145	1962
4. Dean Chance	127	1962
5. Marcelino Lopez	122	1965

STRIKEOUT AVG. — PER NINE INNINGS

(minimum 50 innings pitched)

1. Mel Nelson	9.1	1963
2. DeWayne Buice	8.6	1987
3. Andy Messersmith	8.2	1968
4. Mark Clear	8.1	1979
5. Dave LaRoche	8.0	1970

BEST WIN-SAVE TOTAL

1. Ken Tatum	29 (7/22)	1969
2. Mark Clear	25 (11/14)	1979
3. DeWayne Buice	23 (6/17)	1987
Bob Lee	23 (6/17)	1964
5. Dean Chance	21 (14/7)	1962

MARATHONS IN ANGELS HISTORY

(15-or-More Innings)

DATE	OPPONENT	H/A	INNINGS	SCORE	WINNER	LOSER
4/13/82	Seattle	H	20	4-3	Sanchez	Nelson
7/ 9/71	Oakland	A	20	0-1	Knowles	Queen
5/31/66	Cleveland	H	17	5-7	Hargan	Chance
7/ 7/86	Milwaukee	A	16	3-1	Forster	Plesac
4/ 8/82	Oakland	A	16	8-6	Sanchez	Jones
7/24/78	Cleveland	A	16	5-4	Griffin	Kern
9/22/75	Chicago	H	16	3-0	Kirkwood	Gossage
7/ 8/72	Boston	H	16	4-3	Barber	Lee
8/ 1/71	Detroit	A	16	3-4	Niekro	Allen
5/11/70	Boston	H	16	2-1	LaRoche	Brett
4/24/64	Cleveland	H	16	2-5	McMahon	Fowler
8/ 3/63	Chicago	H	16	6-5	Foytack	Fisher
9/13/86	Chicago	A	15	3-2	Lucas	Dawley
6/ 4/85	Baltimore	A	15	6-5	Cliburn	Dixon
4/30/85	Boston	H	15	3-2	Cliburn	Ojeda
6/12/83	Toronto	H	15	5-6	Clarke	C. Brown
8/ 7/80	Minnesota	H	15	4-2	Hassler	Williams
8/27/76	New York	H	15	0-5	Jackson	Monge
7/28/76	Kansas City	H	15	2-3	Gura	Kirkwood
8/19/75	Milwaukee	H	15	5-4	Scott	Austin
6/14/74	Boston	H	15	4-3	Raziano	Tiant
6/14/71	Boston	H	15	3-4	Lyle	Fisher
8/21/68	Baltimore	H	15	3-4	Brabender	Pattin
6/ 6/64	New York	H	15	0-2	Stafford	Smith
4/24/63	Detroit	A	15	3-4	Anderson	Grba
4/13/63	Chicago	H	15	1-0	Navarro	Peters

1987 RUNNERS IN SCORING POSITION

PLAYER	AVG.	AB	H	RBI	PLAYER	AVG.	AB	H	RBI
Armas	.182	22	4	5	Joyner	.323	158	51	69
Boone	.260	96	22	30	McLemore	.224	116	26	34
Buckner*	.286	56	16	26	Miller	.300	30	9	10
DeCinces	.210	124	26	39	Pettis	.140	100	14	15
Downing	.227	128	29	41	Polidor	.262	42	11	13
Eppard	1.000	1	1	0	Ray*	.405	37	15	14
Fimble	.250	4	1	1	Ryal	.226	31	7	10
Hendrick	.314	51	16	18	Schofield	.264	110	29	34
Howell	.177	113	20	29	White	.246	175	43	57
Jones	.211	38	8	11	Wynegar	.227	22	5	5

*As member of Angels only.

YEARLY LEADERS PITCHING

Year	Wins	Losses	ERA (starter)	ERA (reliever)	Shutouts	Saves
1961	McBride (12)	McBride (15)	McBride (3.64)	Morgan (2.35)	Four with 1	Fowler Morgan (8)
1962	Chance (14)	Belinsky D. Lee (11)	Chance (2.96)	Fowler (2.81)	McBride (4)	Duren (9)
1963	Chance McBride (13)	Chance (18)	Chance (3.19)	Fowler (2.43)	Four with 2	Fowler Navarro (8)
1964	Chance (20)	McBride (13)	Chance (1.65)	B. Lee (1.51)	Chance (11)	B. Lee (17)
1965	Chance (15)	Newman (16)	Brunet (2.56)	B. Lee (1.92)	Chance (4)	B. Lee (21)
1966	Brunet Sanford (13)	Chance (17)	Chance (3.08)	B. Lee (2.74)	Brunet Chance Lopez (2)	B. Lee (12)
1967	Clark McGlothlin Rojas (12)	Brunet (19)	Clark (2.59)	Rojas (2.51)	McGlothlin (6)	Rojas (22)
1968	Brunet (13)	Brunet (17)	Brunet (2.86)	Messersmith (2.21)	Brunet (5)	Rojas (5)
1969	Messersmith (16)	McGlothlin Murphy (16)	Messersmith (2.52)	Tatum (1.36)	Brunet Messersmith (2)	Tatum (22)
1970	Wright (22)	May Murphy (13)	Wright (2.83)	Garrett (2.65)	May Murphy (2)	Tatum (17)
1971	Messersmith (20)	Murphy Wright (17)	Messersmith Wright (2.99)	Queen (1.78)	Messersmith (4)	Allen (15)
1972	Ryan (19)	Ryan (16)	Ryan (2.28)	Barber (2.08)	Ryan (9)	Allen (5)
1973	Ryan (21)	Wright (19)	Ryan (2.87)	Barber (3.53)	May Ryan * (4)	Sells (10)
1974	Ryan (22)	Tanana (19)	Hassler (2.61)	Sells (3.69)	Tanana (4)	Pena (3)
1975	Tanana Figueroa (16)	Singer (15)	Tanana (2.62)	Kirkwood (3.11)	Ryan Tanana (5)	Kirkwood (7)
1976	Tanana (19)	Ryan (18)	Tanana (2.43)	Scott (3.23)	Ryan (7)	Drago (6)
1977	Ryan (19)	Ryan (16)	Tanana (2.54)	Miller (3.02)	Tanana (7)	LaRoche (13)
1978	Tanana (18)	Ryan (13)	Tanana (3.65)	Miller (2.66)	Tanana (4)	LaRoche (25)
1979	Frost Ryan (16)	Ryan (14)	Frost (3.57)	Clear (3.63)	Ryan (5)	Clear (14)
1980	Tanana Clear (11)	Aase (13)	Aase (4.06)	Hassler (2.49)	Three With 1	Hassler (10)
1981	Forsch (11)	Zahn (11)	Forsch (2.88)	Aase (2.34)	Forsch (4)	Aase (11)
1982	Zahn (18)	Forsch (11)	Witt (3.51)	Hassler (2.78)	Forsch Zahn (4)	Corbett (8)
1983	Forsch John Kison (11)	Witt (14)	Zahn (3.33)	Sanchez (3.66)	Zahn (3)	Sanchez (7)
1984	Witt (15)	John (13)	Zahn (3.12)	Aase (1.62)	Zahn (5)	Sanchez (11)
1985	Witt (15)	McCaskill (12)	Witt (3.56)	Moore (1.92)	Four with 2	Moore (31)
1986	Witt (18)	Sutton (11)	Witt (2.84)	Moore (2.97)	Witt (3)	Moore (21)
1987	Witt (16)	Witt (14)	Witt (4.01)	Minton (3.08)	Three With 1	Buice (17)

Bold face indicates club record

YEARLY LEADERS PITCHING

(continued)

Year	Games	Starts	Complete	Innings	Strikeouts	Walks
1961	Morgan (59)	McBride (36)	McBride (11)	McBride (242)	McBride (180)	Grba (115)
1962	Spring (57)	Belinsky D. Lee (31)	Chance McBride (6)	Chance (207)	Belinsky (145)	Belinsky (122)
1963	Fowler Navarro (57)	McBride (36)	McBride (11)	McBride (251)	Chance (168)	Chance (90)
1964	B. Lee (64)	Chance (35)	Chance (15)	Chance (278.1)	Chance (207)	Chance (86)
1965	B. Lee (69)	Newman (36)	Chance Newman (10)	Newman (260.2)	Chance (164)	Chance (101)
1966	B. Lee (61)	Chance (37)	Chance (11)	Chance (260)	Chance (180)	Chance (114)
1967	Rojas (72)	Brunet (37)	McGlothlin (9)	Brunet (250)	Brunet (165)	Brunet (90)
1968	Burgmeier (56)	Brunet (36)	Brunet McGlothlin (8)	Brunet (245.1)	McGlothlin (135)	Brunet (68)
1969	Fisher (52)	McGlothlin Murphy (35)	Messersmith (10)	Messersmith (250)	Messersmith (211)	Messersmith (100)
1970	Fisher (67)	Wright (39)	Wright (7)	Wright (260.2)	May (164)	Wright (88)
1971	Fisher (57)	Messersmith (38)	Messersmith (14)	Messersmith Wright (276.2)	Messersmith (179)	Messersmith (121)
1972	Fisher (43)	Ryan (39)	Ryan (20)	Ryan (284)	Ryan (329)	Ryan (157)
1973	Sells (51)	Singer (40)	Ryan (26)	Ryan (326)	Ryan (383)	Ryan (162)
1974	Ryan (42)	Ryan (41)	Ryan (26)	Ryan (332.2)	Ryan (367)	Ryan (202)
1975	Scott (50)	Tanana (33)	Tanana Figueroa (16)	Tanana (257.1)	Tanana (269)	Ryan (132)
1976	Drago (43)	Ryan (39)	Tanana (23)	Tanana (288.1)	Ryan (327)	Ryan (183)
1977	LaRoche (46)	Ryan (37)	Ryan (22)	Ryan (299)	Ryan (341)	Ryan (204)
1978	LaRoche (59)	Tanana (33)	Ryan (14)	Tanana (239)	Ryan (260)	Ryan (148)
1979	LaRoche (53)	Ryan (34)	Ryan (17)	Frost (239.1)	Ryan (223)	Ryan (114)
1980	Clear (58)	Tanana (31)	Tanana (7)	Tanana (204)	Tanana (113)	Aase (66)
1981	Hassler (42)	Zahn (25)	Forsch (10)	Zahn (161.1)	Witt (75)	Witt (47)
1982	Hassler (54)	Forsch (35)	Forsch Zahn (12)	Zahn (229.1)	Kison (86)	Zahn (65)
1983	Sanchez (56)	John (34)	Forsch Zahn (11)	John (234.2)	Kison (83)	Witt (75)
1984	Sanchez (49)	Witt (34)	Witt Zahn (9)	Witt (246.2)	Witt (196)	Witt (84)
1985	Moore (65)	Witt (35)	McCaskill Romanick Witt (6)	Witt (250)	Witt (180)	Witt (98)
1986	Moore (49)	Witt Sutton (34)	Witt (14)	Witt (269)	Witt (208)	McCaskill (92)
1987	Buice (57)	Witt (36)	Witt (10)	Witt (247)	Witt (192)	Witt (84)

Bold face indicates club record

LOW HIT GAMES BY ANGELS

NO-HITTERS

1. Bo Belinsky, vs. Baltimore, May 5, 1962 (2-0)
2. Clyde Wright, vs. Oakland, July 3, 1970 (4-0)
3. Nolan Ryan, at Kansas City, May 15, 1973 (3-0)
4. Nolan Ryan, at Detroit, July 15, 1973 (6-0)
5. Nolan Ryan, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 28, 1974 (4-0)
6. Nolan Ryan, vs. Baltimore, June 1, 1975 (1-0)
7. Mike Witt, at Texas, Sept. 30, 1984 (1-0, perfect game)

ONE-HITTERS

1. Dean Chance, at Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1962 (5-0)
2. Bob Turley, at Chicago, June 12, 1963 (5-0)
3. Nolan Ryan, vs. Boston, July 9, 1972 (3-0)
4. Nolan Ryan, vs. New York, Aug. 29, 1973 (5-0)
5. Nolan Ryan, vs. Texas, June 27, 1974 (5-0)
6. Andy Hassler, vs. Chicago, Sept. 8, 1974 (0-1)
7. Nolan Ryan, vs. Seattle, April 15, 1977 (7-0)
8. Nolan Ryan, vs. Cleveland, May 5, 1978 (5-0)
9. Chris Knapp, at Toronto, Sept. 3, 1978 (3-1)
10. Nolan Ryan, vs. New York, July 13, 1979 (6-1)
11. Bruce Kison, at Minnesota, April 23, 1980 (17-0)
12. Kirk McCaskill, at Texas, June 25, 1986 (7-1)

COMBINED ONE-HITTERS

1. Ken McBride-Julio Navarro, at Washington, April 13, 1964 (4-0, Opening Day)
2. Rick Clark-Clyde Wright, vs. Baltimore, Aug. 20, 1968 (7-2)
3. Bill Harrelson-Andy Messersmith, at New York, Aug. 27, 1968 (2-0)
4. Frank Tanana-Don Kirkwood, vs. Oakland, Apr. 26, 1975 (1-0)

LOW HIT GAMES VS. ANGELS

NO-HITTERS

1. Earl Wilson, at Boston, June 26, 1962 (2-0)
2. Vida Blue-Glenn Abbott-Paul Lindblad-Rollie Fingers, at Oakland, Sept. 28, 1975 (5-0)
3. Dennis Eckersley, at Cleveland, May 30, 1977 (1-0)
4. Bert Blyleven, at Anaheim, Sept. 22, 1977 (6-0)
5. Joe Cowley, at Anaheim, Sept. 19, 1986 (7-1)

ONE-HITTERS

1. Wally Bunker, at Anaheim, Sept. 11, 1969 (3-0)
2. Sonny Siebert, at Anaheim, July 31, 1970 (2-0)
3. Rich Hand, at Cleveland, Aug. 28, 1970 (5-1)
4. Bill Gogolewski, at Anaheim, Sept. 12, 1972 (3-0)
5. Jim Kaat, at Anaheim, July 1, 1973 (2-1)
6. Mike Cuellar, at Anaheim, May 31, 1975 (1-0)
7. Rick Langford, at Anaheim, July 5, 1979 (3-0)
8. Ross Baumgarten, at Chicago, July 2, 1980 (1-0)
9. Britt Burns, at Chicago, Sept. 9, 1983 (11-0)
10. Dennis Martinez, at Baltimore, June 5, 1985 (4-0)
11. Charlie Hough, at Anaheim, June 16, 1986 (1-2)
12. Walt Terrell, at Detroit, Aug. 20, 1986 (3-0)

COMBINED ONE-HITTERS

1. Whitey Ford-Jim Coates-Buddy Daley-Bob Turley, at New York, May 22, 1962 (2-1, 12 inn.)
2. Mike Paul-Gary Kroll-Jack Hamilton-Stan Williams, at Cleveland, June 8, 1969 (3-2)
3. Marty Pattin-Steve Mingori, at Kansas City, June 26, 1976 (3-0)
4. Gary Beare-Sam Hinds-Bill Castro, at Milwaukee, June 18, 1977 (4-2)
5. Ross Baumgarten-Randy Scarbery, at Chicago, May 25, 1979 (6-1)
6. Joe Niekro-Al Holland, at Anaheim, June 4, 1986 (11-0)

ANGELS AT THE ALL-STAR BREAK

YEAR	W-L	POS.	GBL	YEAR	W-L	POS.	GBL
1961	35-51	T8th	-20½	1975	40-51	6th	-17
1962	45-37	3rd	- 2½	1976	35-52	6th	-18½
1963	41-46	7th	-12	1977	42-46	5th	-11
1964	37-44	7th	-13½	1978	46-40	1st	+ 1
1965	41-44	6th	-13½	1979	55-38	1st	+ 2
1966	46-39	4th	-11	1980	29-48	7th	-16½
1967	45-40	4th	- 4½	*1981	31-29	4th	- 6
1968	39-43	6th	-15½	1982	49-37	1st	+ 1
1969	36-58	6th	-22	1983	42-36	2nd	- 2
1970	51-35	2nd	- 5	1984	44-42	3rd	- 1
1971	42-50	4th	-16½	1985	52-35	1st	+ 6
1972	40-52	5th	-16½	1986	48-39	1st	+ 1½
1973	48-48	T4th	- 7	1987	46-43	4th	- 3
1974	39-59	6th	-17	*Players strike from June 12 - July 31, 1981			

LIFETIME FIELDING PERCENTAGES

PLAYER	POS.	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Armas	OF	.981	1,146	2,782	69	56	2,907	14
	SS	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Boone	C	.985	1,935	9,759	1,025	159	10,943	139
	1B	.941	7	61	3	4	68	1
	3B	.923	7	4	8	1	13	0
	OF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Buckner	1B	.992	1,494	13,484	1,319	124	14,927	1,163
	OF	.986	644	1,225	28	18	1,271	3
Buice	P	.947	57	3	15	1	19	2
Cliburn	P	1.000	45	9	18	0	27	3
Cook	P	1.000	21	4	10	0	14	1
Davis	OF	.974	824	1,907	57	52	2,016	13
Downing	OF	.995	777	1,491	39	7	1,537	2
	C	.989	675	3,383	325	40	3,748	31
Eppard	OF	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	0
Fimple	C	.986	86	437	43	7	487	2
Finley	P	.971	60	14	19	1	34	2
Fraser	P	.955	37	6	15	1	22	0
Harvey	P	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0
Hendrick	OF	.986	1,789	3,709	114	54	3,877	25
	1B	.992	109	920	84	8	1,012	82
Howell	3B	.957	129	92	216	14	322	27
	OF	.988	97	160	5	2	167	1
Johnson	P	.957	62	22	44	3	69	2
Joyner	1B	.991	301	2,498	231	25	2,754	261
Lazorko	P	1.000	59	16	35	0	51	2
Lugo	P	.926	33	8	17	2	27	2
McCaskill	P	.956	78	43	65	5	113	2
McLemore	2B	.975	134	294	368	17	679	97
	SS	1.000	6	2	5	0	7	2
Miller	OF	.973	87	69	2	2	73	0
	C	.987	44	130	18	2	150	1
	1B	.990	16	92	7	1	100	12
	3B	1.000	2	1	1	0	2	0
Minton	P	.958	593	76	223	13	312	14
Moore	P	.921	389	42	86	11	139	4
Petry	P	.976	257	189	259	11	459	31
Polidor	SS	.984	48	43	83	2	128	11
	3B	1.000	11	1	7	0	8	0
	2B	1.000	7	11	16	0	27	5
	OF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ray	2B	.983	943	1,968	2,810	85	4,863	584
Ryal	OF	.952	44	60	0	3	63	0
	1B	.965	8	52	3	2	57	2
Schofield	SS	.973	576	953	1,621	71	2,645	392
	2B	1.000	2	1	3	0	4	0
Walker	OF	.967	68	86	2	3	91	0
	2B	.969	19	20	42	2	64	8
	3B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0
White	OF	.980	159	424	16	9	449	3
Wilson	OF	1.000	4	1	0	0	1	0
Witt	P	.948	237	99	192	16	307	14
Wynegar	C	.989	1,221	6,187	575	73	6,835	87
	3B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0

INDIVIDUAL — SEASON

Highest Percentage By Position — 100-or-More Games

		Pct.	Year	G	PO	A	E	TC
Catcher	Brian Downing	.993	1978	128	681	82	5	768
First Base	Jim Spencer	.999	1973	125	994	74	1	1069
Second Base	Bobby Grich	.997	1985	116	224	380	2	606
Shortstop	Tim Foli	.985	1982	139	235	432	10	677
Third Base	Carney Lansford	.983	1979	157	135	263	7	405
Outfield	Brian Downing	1.000	1984	131	272	5	0	277
		1.000*	1982	158	321	9	0	330
Pitcher#	Tommy John	1.000	1983	34	16	39	0	55

* A.L. Record Most Errorless Chances Accepted, Consecutive
50-or-more Total Chances

ANGELS FIELDING RECORDS

LEADERS BY POSITION — GAMES PLAYED

CATCHER

1. Bob Rodgers	895
2. BOB BOONE	840
3. BRIAN DOWNING	309
4. Terry Humphrey	255
5. Tom Egan	231
6. Ellie Rodriguez	227
7. Tom Satriano	226
8. Jeff Torborg	209
9. John Stephenson	200
10. Joe Azcue	194

FIRST BASE

1. Rod Carew	720
2. Jim Spencer	474
3. WALLY JOYNER	301
4. Lee Thomas	290
5. Joe Adcock	273
6. Don Mincher	255
7. Bob Oliver	216
8. Ron Jackson	211
9. Bruce Bochte	188
10. Tony Solaita	156

SECOND BASE

1. Bobby Grich	1,098
2. Bobby Knoop	801
3. Sandy Alomar	703
4. Jerry Remy	432
5. Billy Moran	365
6. Rob Wilfong	323
7. Denny Doyle	152
8. MARK McLEMORE	132
9. Ken Aspromonte	62
10. Billy Parker	61

THIRD BASE

1. Doug DeCinces	749
2. Paul Schaal	439
3. Carney Lansford	424
4. Ken McMullen	417
5. Dave Chalk	399
6. Felix Torres	317
7. Aurelio Rodriguez	275
8. Ron Jackson	234
9. Tom Satriano	168
10. JACK HOWELL	129

SHORTSTOP

1. Jim Fregosi	1,367
2. DICK SCHOFIELD	576
3. Dave Chalk	324
4. Joe Koppe	260
5. Tim Foli	213
6. Rick Burleson	188
7. Leo Cardenas	150
8. Bert Campaneris	149
9. Rance Mulliniks	146
10. Rudy Meoli	131

OUTFIELD

1. BRIAN DOWNING	702
2. Albie Pearson	589
3. Gary Pettis	569
4. Leroy Stanton	555
5. Rick Reichardt	541
6. Fred Lynn	455
7. Roger Repoz	432
8. Mickey Rivers	425
9. Juan Beniquez	415
10. Leon Wagner	413

ANGELS TRIPLE PLAYS

- June 26, 1970 at Kansas City . . . "around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Amos Otis, Chico Ruiz (3b) to Sandy Alomar (2b) to Billy Cowan (1b).
- June 27, 1972 at Minnesota . . . fly ball hit by Jim Nettles and ensuing run-down of runners originally at second (Steve Braun) and third (Harmon Killebrew), Jim Spencer (lf) to Ken McMullen (3b) to Sandy Alomar (2b) to Leo Cardenas (ss).
- July 14, 1977 vs. Seattle . . . "around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Lee Stanton, Ron Jackson (3b) to Jerry Remy (2b) to Tony Solaita (1b).
- July 23, 1977 at Minnesota . . . line drive hit by Lyman Bostock with runners being doubled off second (Jerry Terrell) and first (Mike Cubbage) bases. Rance Mulliniks (ss) to Jerry Remy (2b) to Tony Solaita (1b).

ANGELS STEALING HOME

- 1963 — Albie Pearson vs. Detroit (July 20, at Dodger Stadium)
 1964 — Ed Kirkpatrick at Kansas City (May 5)
 1965 — Jose Cardenal vs. Kansas City (May 9, at Dodger Stadium)
 Jose Cardenal at Boston (June 1)
 Jose Cardenal at Boston (July 25)
 1966 — Jim Fregosi vs. Washington (Sept. 3, at Anaheim Stadium)
 Paul Schaal vs. Washington (Sept. 3, at Anaheim Stadium)
 1967 — Jose Cardenal vs. Minnesota (July 23, at Anaheim Stadium)
 1972 — Mickey Rivers at Oakland (May 22)
 1974 — Dave Chalk vs. Kansas City (May 12, at Anaheim Stadium)
 Lee Stanton vs. Minnesota (July 28, 2nd game, at Anaheim Stadium)
 Bruce Bochte at Chicago (Sept. 15)
 John Doherty at Minnesota (Sept. 20)
 Morris Nettles at Kansas City (Sept. 25)
 Denny Doyle vs. Oakland (Oct. 1, at Anaheim Stadium)
 1976 — Dave Collins vs. Detroit (Aug. 30, at Anaheim Stadium)
 1977 — Bobby Bonds at Toronto (Aug. 15)
 1979 — Bob Clark at Toronto (Aug. 24)
 1981 — Rod Carew at Seattle (April 12)
 1985 — Gary Pettis at Seattle (April 28)
 Gary Pettis vs. Texas (June 11)

ATTENDANCE

For the eighth time in the last nine years, Angels fans topped the two million mark in home attendance with a final 2,696,299 total. Only during the strike-abbreviated season of 1981 did the Angels fail to hit the coveted two-million figure.

California has attracted an average home attendance of 2,438,604 during the nine-year stretch — tops in the American League.

In 1982, the Angels set an all-time A.L. record attendance of 2,807,360 and established a club mark of 1,897,660 for attendance away from home.

California established its best single-game home attendance figure when 64,406 witnessed Game 1 of the 1982 ALCS against Milwaukee, October 5, 1982.

During the ensuing 1983 campaign, the top two regular season crowds in club history were set when 63,132 watched the Angels host Kansas City, July 4, and 63,073 viewed the April 23 game against Baltimore.

	HOME	AWAY	TOTAL
1961 (Wrigley Field)	603,510	712,510	1,315,560
1962 (Chavez Ravine)	1,144,063	861,699	2,005,762
1963	821,015	657,245	1,478,260
1964	760,439	719,631	1,480,070
1965	566,727	756,000	1,322,727
1966 (Anaheim Stadium)	1,400,321	884,181	2,284,502
1967	1,317,713	971,836	2,289,549
1968	1,025,956	912,803	1,938,759
1969	758,388	805,415	1,563,803
1970	1,077,741	976,786	2,054,527
1971	926,373	851,525	1,777,898
1972	744,190	814,630	1,558,820
1973	1,058,206	964,831	2,023,037
1974	917,269	860,552	1,777,821
1975	1,058,163	975,645	2,033,808
1976	1,006,774	1,094,333	2,101,107
1977	1,432,633	1,345,027	2,777,660
1978	1,755,366	1,366,915	3,122,301
1979	2,523,575	1,728,537	4,252,112
1980	2,297,327	1,399,754	3,697,081
1981	1,441,545	831,550	2,273,095
1982	2,807,360	1,897,660	4,705,020
1983	2,555,016	1,882,234	4,437,250
1984	2,402,997	1,723,251	4,126,248
1985	2,567,427	1,793,715	4,361,142
1986	2,655,892	1,685,439	4,341,331
1987	2,696,299	1,877,624	4,573,923
TOTALS	40,322,285	31,350,868	71,673,153

ANAHEIM STADIUM CROWDS OF 60,000+

Attendance	Date	Opponent	Score
61,026#	April 4, 1982	Los Angeles	4-5
61,640	April 17, 1982	Minnesota	6-2
62,020	October 3, 1982	Texas	7-6
64,406*	October 5, 1982	Milwaukee	8-3
64,179*	October 6, 1982	Milwaukee	4-2
62,877#	April 2, 1983	Los Angeles	4-5
63,073	April 23, 1983	Baltimore	1-3
63,132	July 4, 1983	Kansas City	1-5
62,921#	March 30, 1984	Los Angeles	0-7
62,968#	April 6, 1985	Los Angeles	0-1
61,066	May 17, 1985	New York	0-6
62,951	July 4, 1985	Boston	5-4
61,538#	April 6, 1986	Los Angeles	10-8
61,559	July 27, 1986	Boston	3-0
64,206*	October 10, 1986	Boston	5-3
64,223*	October 11, 1986	Boston	4-3
64,223*	October 12, 1986	Boston	6-7
61,272#	April 4, 1987	Los Angeles	2-1
62,531	July 4, 1987	Milwaukee	1-2
*Playoffs	#Freeway Series		

FREEWAY SERIES HOME CROWDS—50,000+

Attendance	Date	Opponent	Attendance	Date	Opponent
62,968	April 6, 1985	Los Angeles	61,272	April 4, 1987	Los Angeles
62,921	March 30, 1984	Los Angeles	61,026	April 4, 1982	Los Angeles
62,877	April 2, 1983	Los Angeles	58,353	April 4, 1981	Los Angeles
61,538	April 6, 1986	Los Angeles	57,408	April 1, 1983	Los Angeles

TWENTY LARGEST ANAHEIM STADIUM CROWDS

REGULAR SEASON

Attendance	Date	Opponent	Attendance	Date	Opponent
63,132	July 4, 1983	Kansas City	58,016	April 20, 1986	Minnesota
63,073	April 23, 1983	Baltimore	57,244	Sept. 28, 1986	Texas
62,951	July 4, 1985	Boston	56,794	June 26, 1982	Kansas City
62,531	July 4, 1987	Milwaukee	53,851	July 10, 1982	New York
62,020	Oct. 3, 1982	Texas	53,659	June 15, 1986	Kansas City
61,640	April 17, 1982	Minnesota	52,415	Sept. 21, 1982	Kansas City
61,559	July 27, 1986	Boston	51,325	April 18, 1981	Minnesota
61,066	May 17, 1985	New York	51,273	Sept. 22, 1982	Kansas City
59,860	April 21, 1985	Seattle	51,203	Aug. 25, 1985	Detroit
58,963	April 24, 1982	Oakland	51,182	Sept. 6, 1986	New York

ALL-STAR & POST SEASON ATTENDANCES AT ANAHEIM STADIUM

1967 All-Star Game	46,309 (July 11, 1967-D)
1979 ALCS	43,199 (Oct. 5, 1979-N)
	43,199 (Oct. 6, 1979-N)
1982 ALCS	64,406 (Oct. 5, 1982-D)
	64,179 (Oct. 6, 1982-D)
1986 ALCS	64,206 (Oct. 10, 1986-D)
	64,223 (Oct. 11, 1986-D)
	64,223 (Oct. 12, 1986-D)

ALL-TIME RECORDS REGULAR SEASON

Season:	Total	4,705,020 (1982)
	Anaheim Stadium	2,807,360 (1982)
	Road	1,897,660 (1982)
Single Game:	Wrigley Field	19,930 (Aug. 22, 1961, New York-N)
	Dodger Stadium	53,591 (July 13, 1962, New York-N)
	Anaheim Stadium	63,132 (July 4, 1983, Kansas City-D)
	Road	60,108 (June 3, 1973, New York-D)
Night Game:	Wrigley Field	19,930 (Aug. 22, 1961, New York)
	Dodger Stadium	53,591 (July 13, 1962, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium	63,073 (April 23, 1983, Baltimore)
	Road	57,762 (April 6, 1977, Seattle)
Day Game:	Wrigley Field	19,722 (May 7, 1961, New York)
	Dodger Stadium	44,912 (June 3, 1962, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium	63,132 (July 4, 1983, Kansas City)
	Road	60,108 (June 3, 1973, New York)
Doubleheader:	Wrigley Field	16,297 (April 30, 1961, Kansas City)
	Dodger Stadium	18,902 (May 19, 1965, Minnesota)
	Anaheim Stadium	41,723 (Aug. 5, 1978, Minnesota)
	Road	58,556 (June 9, 1968, New York)
Season Opener:	Wrigley Field	11,931 (April 27, 1961, Minnesota-D)
	Dodger Stadium	21,864 (April 9, 1963, Boston-N)
	Anaheim Stadium	38,076 (April 13, 1981, Oakland-N)
	Road	57,762 (April 6, 1977, Seattle-N)
Three-Game Series:	Wrigley Field	59,522 (Aug. 22-24, 1961, New York)
	Dodger Stadium	146,623 (June 1-3, 1962, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium	146,010 (Sept. 20-22, 1982, Kansas City)
	Road	149,792 (July 23-25, 1982, New York)
Four-Game Series:	Wrigley Field	15,247 (Aug. 28-30, 1961, Baltimore)
	Dodger Stadium	36,792 (Aug. 30-Sept. 2, 1965, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium	173,347 (July 1-4, 1983, Kansas City)
	Road	147,719 (June 10-13, 1982 (Chicago)

OPPONENT RECORDS, GAME, AT ANAHEIM STADIUM

Baltimore	63,073 ..	April 23, 1983	Minnesota	61,640 ..	April 17, 1982
Boston	62,951	July 4, 1985	New York	61,066 ..	May 17, 1985
Chicago	49,567	June 20, 1982	Oakland	58,963 ..	April 24, 1982
Cleveland	47,895	Sept. 22, 1985	Seattle	59,860 ..	April 21, 1985
Detroit	51,203	Aug. 25, 1984	Texas	62,020	Oct. 3, 1982
Kansas City ..	63,132	July 4, 1983	Toronto	47,926 ..	Aug. 21, 1987
Milwaukee ...	62,531	July 4, 1987			

ANGELS IN CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

1986

Boston vs. California

(Best-of-Seven)

Tuesday, October 7 at Boston (N)

Tuesday, October 7 at Boston (A)										R	H	E	
California	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	8	11	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	5	1
Witt and Boone; Clemens, Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman. WP — Witt, LP — Clemens.													
GWRBI — Jones.													
Time — 2:52 Attendance — 32,993.													

Time — 2:52 Attendance — 32,993.

Wednesday, October 8 at Boston (D)

Wednesday, October 8 at Boston (D)										R	H	E	
California	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	11	3
Boston	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	x	—	9	13	2
McCaskill, Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone; Hurst and Gedman. WP — Hurst. LP — McCaskill. GW RBI — Dw. Evans. HRs — Joyner, Rice.													

Time — 2:47 Attendance — 32,786

Friday, October 10 at California (D)

Friday, October 10 at California (D)										R	H	E	
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	9	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	x	—	5	8	0
Boyd, Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman; Candelaria, Moore (8) and Boone. WP — Candelaria. LP — Boyd. S — Moore. GW RBI — Schofield. HRs — Schofield, Pettis.													

Time — 2:48 Attendance — 64,206

Saturday, October 11 at California (D)

Saturday, October 11 at California (D)												R	H	E	
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	6	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	11	2
Clemens, Schiraldi (9) and Gedman; Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhle (7), Finley (8), Corbett (8) and Boone. WP — Corbett. LP — Schiraldi. GW RBI — Grich. HR — DeCinces.															

Time — 3:50 Attendance — 64,223

Sunday, October 12 at California (D)

Sunday, October 12 at California (D)										R	H	E		
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	—	7	12	0
California	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	6	13	0
Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), Crawford (9), Schiraldi (11) and Gedman; Witt, Lucas (9), Moore (9), Finley (11) and Boone. WP — Crawford. LP — Moore. S — Schiraldi, GW RBI — D. Henderson. HRs — Gedman, Baylor, D. Henderson, Boone, Grich.														

Time — 3:54 Attendance — 64,223

Tuesday, October 14 at Boston (D)

Tuesday, October 14 at Boston (D)										R	H	E	
California	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—	4	11	1
Boston	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	x	—	10	16	1
McCaskill, Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone; Boyd, Stanley (8) and Gedman. WP — Boyd. LP — McCaskill. GW RBI — Barrett. HR — Downing.													

Time — 3:23 Attendance — 32,998

Wednesday, October 15 at Boston (D)

Wednesday, October 15 at Boston (D)										R	H	E	
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	6	2
Boston	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	x	—	8	8	1
Candelaria, Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone; Clemens, Schiraldi (8) and Gedman. WP — Clemens. LP — Candelaria. GW RBI — Gedman. HRs — Rice, Dw. Evans.													

Time — 2:39 Attendance — 33,001

ANGELS

Player-Position	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVG
Boone, c	7	22	4	10	0	0	1	2	.455
Burleson, ph-dh-2b	4	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	.273
DeCinces, 3b	7	32	2	9	3	0	1	3	.281
Downing, lf	7	27	2	6	0	0	1	7	.222
Grich, 2b-1b	6	24	1	5	0	0	1	3	.208
Hendrick, rf-1b	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	.083
Howell, ph	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Re. Jackson, dh	6	26	2	5	2	0	0	2	.192
Jones, rf-pr	6	17	4	3	1	0	0	2	.176
Joyner, 1b	3	11	3	5	2	0	1	2	.455
Narron, c-ph	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	.500
Pettis, cf	7	26	4	9	1	0	1	4	.346
Schofield, ss	7	30	4	9	1	0	1	2	.300
White, rf-pr	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	.500
Wilfong, 2b-ph	4	13	1	4	1	0	0	2	.308
Totals	7	256	30	71	11	0	7	29	.277

Pitcher	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
Candelaria	2	10.2	11	8	1	6	7	1	1	.84
Corbett	3	6.2	9	4	4	2	2	1	0	5.40
Finley	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.00
Lucas	4	2.1	3	3	3	1	2	0	0	11.57
McCaskill	2	9.1	16	13	8	5	7	0	2	7.71
Moore	3	5	8	4	4	2	0	0	1	7.20
Ruhle	1	.2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	13.50
Sutton	2	9.2	6	2	2	1	4	0	0	1.86
Witt	2	17.2	13	5	5	2	8	1	0	2.55
Totals	7	64	69	41	28	19	31	3	4	3.94

No shutouts. Saves — Moore.

1982

Milwaukee vs. California
(Best-of-Five)

Tuesday, October 5 at California (D)										R	H	E	
Milwaukee	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	7	2
California	1	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	x	—	8	10	0
Caldwell, Slaton (4), Ladd (7), Bernard (8) and Simmons; John and Boone. WP—John. LP—Caldwell. GW RBI—Baylor. HR—Thomas, Lynn.													
Time—2:31 Attendance—64,406													

Wednesday, October 6 at California (D)										R	H	E	
Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	—	2	5	0
California	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	x	—	4	6	0
Vuckovich and Simmons; Kison and Boone. GW RBI—Foli. HR—Re. Jackson, Molitor.													
Time—2:06 Attendance—64,179													

Friday, October 8 at Milwaukee (D)										R	H	E	
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	3	8	0	
Milwaukee	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	x	—	5	6	0
Zahn, Witt (4), Hassler (7) and Boone; Sutton, Ladd (8) and Simmons. WP—Sutton. LP—Zahn. Save—Ladd. GW RBI—Cooper. HR—Molitor, Boone.													
Time—2:41 Attendance—50,135													

Saturday, October 9 at Milwaukee (D)										R	H	E	
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	—	5	5	3
Milwaukee	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	2	x	—	9	9	2
John, Goltz (4), Sanchez (8) and Boone; Haas, Slaton (8) and Simmons. WP—Haas. LP—													
John Save—Slaton. GW RBI—Brouhard. HR—Baylor, Brouhard.													
Time—3:10 Attendance—51,003													

Sunday, October 10 at Milwaukee (D)										R	H	E	
California	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	11	1
Milwaukee	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	x	—	4	6	4
Kison, Sanchez (6), Hassler (7) and Boone; Vuckovich, McClure (7), Ladd (9) and Simmons.													
WP—McClure. LP—Sanchez. Save—Ladd. GW RBI—Cooper. HR—Oglivie.													
Time—3:01 Attendance—54,968													

ANGELS

Player-Position	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVG
Ro. Jackson, ph	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000
Lynn, cf	5	18	5	11	2	0	1	5	.611
DeCinces, 3b	5	19	5	6	2	0	0	0	.316
Baylor, dh	5	17	2	5	1	1	1	10	.294
Boone, c	5	16	3	4	0	0	1	4	.250
Grich, 2b	5	15	1	3	1	0	0	1	.200
Carew, 1b	5	17	2	3	1	0	0	0	.176
Downing, lf	5	19	3	3	1	0	0	0	.158
Foli, ss	5	16	0	2	0	0	0	1	.125
Re. Jackson, rf	5	18	2	2	0	0	1	2	.111
Beniquez, lf	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Clark, rf	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	5	157	23	40	8	1	4	23	.255

Pitcher	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
Hassler	2	2.2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0.00
Kison	2	14	8	4	3	3	12	1	0	1.93
John	2	12.1	11	9	7	6	6	1	1	5.11
Witt	1	3	2	2	2	2	3	0	0	6.00
Sanchez	2	2.2	4	2	2	1	1	0	1	6.75
Goltz	1	3.2	4	3	3	2	2	0	0	7.36
Zahn	1	3.2	4	3	3	1	2	0	1	7.36
Totals	5	42	33	23	20	15	28	2	3	4.29

No shutouts or saves.

1979

Baltimore vs. California
(Best-of-Five)

Wednesday, October 3 at Baltimore (N)										R	H	E	
California	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	3	7	1
Baltimore	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	—	6	0
Ryan, Montague (8) and Downing; Palmer, Stanhouse (10) and Dempsey. WP—Stanhouse. LP—Montague. GW RBI—Lowenstein. HR—Ford, Lowenstein.													
Time—3:10 Attendance—52,787													

Thursday, October 4 at Baltimore (D)										R	H	E	
California	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	—	8	10	1
Baltimore	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	9	11	1
Frost, Clear (2), Aase (8) and Downing; Flanagan, Stanhouse (8) and Dempsey, WP—Flanagan. LP—Frost. Save—Stanhouse. GW RBI—Kelly. HR—Ford, Murray.													
Time—2:51 Attendance—52,108													

SERIES continued

Friday, October 5 at California (N)

Friday, October 5 at California (N)										R	H	E	
Baltimore	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	—	3	8	3
California	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	4	9	0

D. Martinez, Stanhouse (9) and Skaggs; Tanana, Aase (6) and Downing. WP—Aase. LP—Stanhouse. GW RBI—Harlow. HR—Baylor.

Time—2:59 Attendance—43,199

Saturday, October 6 at California (D)

Saturday, October 6 at California (D)										R	H	E	
Baltimore	0	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	0	—	8	12	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	6	0

McGregor and Dempsey. Knapp, La Roche (3), Frost (4), Montague (7), Barlow (9) and Downing. WP—McGregor. LP—Knapp. GW RBI—Singleton. HR—Kelly.

Time—2:56 Attendance—43,199

ANGELS

Player-Position	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVG
Davis, ph	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	.500
Carew, 1b	4	17	4	7	3	0	0	1	.412
Ford, rf	4	17	2	5	1	0	2	4	.294
Lansford, 3b	4	17	2	5	0	0	0	3	.294
Miller, cf	4	16	2	4	0	0	0	0	.250
Downing, c	4	15	1	3	0	0	0	1	.200
Baylor, dh-lf	4	16	2	3	0	0	1	2	.188
Grich, 2b	4	13	0	2	1	0	0	2	.154
Harlow, lf-ph	3	8	0	1	1	0	0	1	.125
Anderson	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	.091
Thon, pr-ss	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Barlow, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Campaneris, ss	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Rettenmund, ph-dh	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Clark, lf	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	4	137	15	32	7	0	3	14	.234

Pitcher	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
Barlow	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Ryan	1	7	4	3	1	3	8	0	0	1.29
Aase	2	5	4	1	1	2	6	1	0	1.80
Tanana	1	5	6	2	2	2	3	0	0	3.60
Clear	1	5.2	4	3	3	2	3	0	0	4.76
LaRoche	1	1.1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	6.75
Knapp	1	2.1	5	2	2	1	0	0	1	7.71
Montague	2	4	4	4	4	2	2	0	1	9.00
Frost	2	4.1	8	10	9	5	1	0	1	18.69
Totals	4	35.2	37	26	23	18	24	1	3	5.80

No shutouts or saves.

ANGELS ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

1961—Ryne Duren, first game; Ken McBride, both games.

1962—Leon Wagner*, Billy Moran*, Lee Thomas, both games; Bill Rigney (coach), Ken McBride, second game.

1963—Ken McBride*, Leon Wagner*, Albie Pearson*.

1964—Dean Chance*, Jim Fregosi*.

1965—Bob Lee.

1966—Bobby Knoop*, Jim Fregosi.

1967—Jim McGlothlin, Don Mincher, Jim Fregosi, Bill Rigney (coach).

1968—Jim Fregosi*.

1969—Jim Fregosi.

1970—Lefty Phillips (coach), Sandy Alomar, Jim Fregosi, Alex Johnson, Clyde Wright.

1971—Andy Messersmith.

1972—Nolan Ryan.

1973—Nolan Ryan, Bill Singer.

1974—Dave Chalk, Frank Robinson, Dick Williams (manager), Whitey Herzog (coach), Freddie Frederico (trainer).

1975—Dave Chalk, Nolan Ryan.

1976—Frank Tanana.

1977—Frank Tanana (Replaced by Dave LaRoche, who replaced Nolan Ryan).

1978—Frank Tanana.

1979—Rod Carew, Bobby Grich, Brian Downing, Don Baylor*, Nolan Ryan*, Mark Clear.

1980—Rod Carew*, Bobby Grich, Bob Clear (coach).

1981—Rod Carew*, Fred Lynn, Rick Burleson, Jimmie Reese (coach), Ken Forsch.

1982—Rod Carew, Reggie Jackson*, Fred Lynn*, Bobby Grich*.

1983—Rod Carew*, Reggie Jackson, Fred Lynn*, Doug DeCinces, Bob Boone.

1984—Rod Carew*, Reggie Jackson*, Rick Smith (trainer).

1985—Donnie Moore.

1986—Wally Joyner*, Mike Witt.

1987—Mike Witt.

*Started game

CALIFORNIA ANGELS MAJOR TRADES

DATE	CLUB	OBTAINED	FORFEITED
4/ 1/61	Chicago (NL)	Lou Johnson, of	Jim McAnany, of
4/ 4/61	New York (AL)	Fritz Brickell, inf	Duke Maas, p
5/ 8/61	New York (AL)	Lee Thomas, of	Tex Clevenger, p
		Ryne Duren, p	Bob Cerv, of
		Johnny James, p	
6/ 7/61	Detroit	Jim Donohue, p	Jerry Casale, p
5/15/62	Kansas City	Gordy Windhorn, of	Marian Coughtry, inf
5/20/62	Minnesota	Don Lee, p	Jim Donohue, p
7/21/62	Kansas City	Dan Osinski, p	*Ted Bowsfield, p
12/11/62	Philadelphia	Jacke Davis, of	Earl Averill, c/of
6/15/63	Detroit	Frank Kostro, inf	George Thomas, of
		Paul Foytack, p	
12/ 2/63	Cleveland	Barry Latman, p	Leon Wagner, of
			*Joe Adcock, inf
4/28/64	Detroit	Willie Smith, p/of	Julio Navarro, p
6/ 4/64	Boston	Lou Clinton, of	Lee Thomas, of
6/11/64	Cleveland		Billy Moran, inf
	Minnesota	Vic Power, inf	Frank Kostro, inf
		Lennie Green, of	
10/14/64	Milwaukee	Phil Roof, c	*Dan Osinski, p
		Ron Piche, p	
11/21/64	San Francisco	Jose Cardenal, of	Jack Hiatt, c
12/ 3/64	Philadelphia	Costen Shockley, inf	Bo Belinsky, p
		Rudy May, p	
6/ 1/65	Houston	Al Spangler, of	Don Lee, p
6/15/65	Cleveland	*Bubba Morton, of	Phil Roof, c
12/ 2/65	Baltimore	Norm Siebern, inf	Dick Simpson, of
12/15/65	Houston	Ed Pacheco, c	Barry Latman, p
5/27/66	Los Angeles	Howie Reed, p	Dick Egan, p
12/ 2/66	Minnesota	Jimmie Hall, of	*John Butler, inf
		Don Mincher, inf	Dean Chance, p
		Pete Cimino, p	*Jackie Hernandez, inf
12/14/66	San Francisco	Len Gabrielson, of	Norm Siebern, inf
12/15/66	Los Angeles	Nick Willhite, p	Bob Lee, p
5/ 6/67	Chicago (AL)	Bill Skowron, inf	Charles Nash, inf
5/10/67	Los Angeles	John Werhas, inf	Len Gabrielson, of
6/10/67	New York (NL)	Jack Hamilton, p	Nick Willhite, p
6/15/67	Baltimore	Woody Held, inf/of	Marcelino Lopez, p
6/15/67	Kansas City	Roger Repoz, inf/of	Tom Arruda, p
11/29/67	Cleveland	Chuck Hinton, of	Jack Sanford, p
11/30/67	Cincinnati	Sammy Ellis, p	Jack Warner, of
			Jose Cardenal, of
			Bill Kelso, p
			Jorge Rubio, p
6/15/68	Cleveland	Vic Davalillo, of	Jimmie Hall, of
7/20/68	Chicago (AL)	Wayne Causey, inf	Woody Held, inf/of
10/ 8/68	Cleveland	Eddie Fisher, p	Jack Hamilton, p
12/12/68	Kansas City	Hoyt Wilhelm, p	Ed Kirkpatrick, c/of
			Dennis Paepke, c
1/20/69	Chicago (AL)	Bill Voss, of	Sammy Ellis, p
		Andy Rubilotta, p	
4/ 4/69	Cleveland	Lou Johnson, of	Chuck Hinton, inf/of
5/14/69	Chicago (AL)	Sandy Alomar, inf	Bobby Knoop, inf
		Bob Priddy, p	
5/30/69	St. Louis	Jim Hicks, of	Vic Davalillo, of
6/15/69	Boston	Joe Azcue, c	Tom Satriano, c
10/24/69	Cincinnati	Mel Queen, p	*Jim McGlothlin, p
		*Alex Johnson, of	*Vern Geishert, p
		*Chico Ruiz, inf	*Pedro Borbon, p
1/14/70	Cincinnati	Jack Fisher, p	Bill Harrelson, p
4/27/70	Washington	Ken McMullen, inf	Dan Loomer, inf
			Aurelio Rodriguez, inf
7/ 9/70	Chicago (NL)	Archie Reynolds, p	Rick Reichardt, of
10/11/70	Boston	Tony Conigliaro, of	Juan Pizarro, p
		Ray Jarvis, p	Ken Tatum, p
		Gerry Moses, c	Jarvis Tatum, of
10/21/70	Atlanta	John Burns, c	Doug Griffin, inf
11/30/70	Chicago (AL)	Ken Berry, of	Marty Perez, inf
		Syd O'Brien, inf	Jay Johnstone, of
		Billy Wynne, p	Tom Egan, c
12/15/70	Cincinnati	Jim Maloney, p	Tom Bradley, p
			Greg Garrett, p
1/28/71	Milwaukee	Gene Brabender, p	Bill Voss, of
10/ 5/71	Cleveland	Vada Pinson, of	Alex Johnson, of
		Frank Baker, of	Gerry Moses, c
		Alan Foster, p	

CALIFORNIA ANGELS MAJOR TRADES

DATE	CLUB	OBTAINED	FORFEITED
11/30/71	Minnesota	Leo Cardenas, inf	Dave LaRoche, p
12/10/71	New York (NL)	Nolan Ryan, p Don Rose, p Leroy Stanton, of Francisco Estrada, c	Jim Fregosi, inf
1/26/72	Milwaukee	Andy Kosco, of/inf	Tommy Reynolds, of
5/ 5/72	Kansas City	Bob Oliver, of/inf	Tom Murphy, p
6/10/72	Baltimore	Jerry DaVanon, inf	Roger Repoz, of
7/28/72	Milwaukee	Paul Ratliff, c Ron Clark, inf	Syd O'Brien, inf Joe Azcue, c
7/29/72	Houston	Jack Hiatt, c	CASH
8/15/72	Boston	Chris Coletta, of	Andy Kosco, of
8/17/72	Chicago (AL)	Bruce Miller, inf Bruce Kimm, c	Eddie Fisher, p
11/28/72	Los Angeles	Frank Robinson, of Bill Singer, p Mike Strahler, p Bill Grabarkewitz, inf Bobby Valentine, inf	Andy Messersmith, p Ken McMullen, inf
4/ 2/73	Cleveland	Tom McGraw, inf/of Bob Marcano, inf	Leo Cardenas, inf
4/14/73	San Francisco	Al Gallagher, inf	Bruce Miller, inf
5/20/73	Texas	Mike Epstein, inf Rich Hand, p Rick Stelmazsek, c Richie Scheinblum, of	Jim Spencer, inf Lloyd Allen, p
6/15/73	Cincinnati		*Thor Skogan, p
8/14/73	Philadelphia	*Denny Doyle, inf	*Terry Wilshusen, p Billy Grabarkewitz, inf *Aurelio Monteagudo, p
10/22/73	Milwaukee	Ellie Rodriguez, c Skip Lockwood, p Gary Ryerson, p Ollie Brown, of Joe Lahoud, of John Andrews, p	*Chris Coletta, of Clyde Wright, p Steve Barber, p Ken Berry, of Art Kusnyer, c
12/ 6/73	St. Louis		Jeff Torborg, c
2/23/74	Kansas City	Barry Raziano, p	Vada Pinson, of
4/30/74	Kansas City	Paul Schaal, inf	Richie Scheinblum, of
7/28/74	Chicago (NL)	Horatio Pina, p	Rick Stelmazsek, c
7/31/74	St. Louis	Bob Heise, inf	*Doug Howard, of
12/ 2/74	Boston	Tommy Harper, of	Bob Heise, inf
12/ 3/74	New York (AL)	Bill Sudakis, inf	Skip Lockwood, p
3/22/75	New York (NL)	Ike Hampton, c	Ken Sanders, p
6/14/75	Boston	*Chuck Ross, p	Denny Doyle, inf
9/17/75	San Diego	Gary Ross, p	Bobby Valentine, of
12/10/75	Texas	Jim Spencer, inf	*Rudy Meoli, inf
12/11/75	New York (AL)	Bobby Bonds, of	Bill Singer, p
12/11/75	Chicago (AL)	Bill Melton, inf Steve Dunning, p	Mickey Rivers, of Ed Figueroa, p Jim Spencer, inf Morris Nettles, of
1/12/76	St. Louis	Dick Sharon, of	Bill Rothan, p
3/ 3/76	Boston	Dick Drago, p	John Balaz, of Dick Sharon, of Dave Macherer, inf
3/21/76	Los Angeles	Orlando Alvarez, of	Ellie Rodriguez, c
5/29/76	St. Louis	Mario Guerrero, inf	Ed Jordan, c Ed Kurpiel, inf Ed Herrmann, c
6/ 6/76	Houston	Terry Humphrey, c Mike Barlow, p	
9/ 3/76	St. Louis	Mike Easler, of	Ron Farkas, inf
12/ 3/76	Cleveland	*Stan Perzanowski, p	Bill Melton, inf
4/ 4/77	Pittsburgh	Randy Sealy, p	Mike Easler, of
5/11/77	Cleveland	Dave LaRoche, p Dave Schuler, p	Bruce Bochte, inf Sid Monge, p
6/13/77	Baltimore	Dyar Miller, p	Dick Drago, p
6/15/77	Chicago (AL)	Ken Brett, p	Don Kirkwood, p John Verhoeven, p John Flannery, inf
6/15/77	Cincinnati	Gary Nolan, p	Craig Hendrickson, inf
12/ 5/77	Chicago (AL)	Brian Downing, c Chris Knapp, p Dave Frost, p	Bobby Bonds, of Thad Bosley, of Dick Dotson, p
12/ 8/77	Boston	Don Aase, p	Jerry Remy, inf
12/ 8/77	Toronto	Ron Fairly, inf	Dale Kelly, c Butch Alberts, inf
12/ 4/78	Minnesota	Dan Ford, of	Ron Jackson, inf Danny Goodwin, c

MAJOR TRADES continued

CALIFORNIA ANGELS MAJOR TRADES

DATE	CLUB	OBTAINED	FORFEITED
12/ 5/78	Montreal	CASH	Tony Solaita, inf
2/ 3/79	Minnesota	Rod Carew, inf	Ken Landreaux, of Dave Engle, inf Paul Hartzell, p Brad Havens, p Dave Chalk, inf Floyd Rayford, inf *Jim Anderson, inf Willie Aikens, inf Rance Mulliniks, inf
5/ 4/79	Texas	Bert Campaneris, inf	
6/ 5/79	Baltimore	Larry Harlow, of	
8/29/79	Seattle	John Montague, p	
12/ 6/79	Kansas City	Al Cowens, of Todd Cruz, inf *Craig Eaton, p	
5/27/80	Detroit	Jason Thompson, inf	Al Cowens, of
6/12/80	Chicago (AL)	Randy Scarbery, p	Todd Cruz, inf
12/10/80	Boston	Rick Burleson, inf Butch Hobson, inf	Rick Miller, of Mark Clear, p Carney Lansford, inf
1/23/81	Boston	Fred Lynn, of Steve Renko, p	Joe Rudi, of Frank Tanana, p Jim Dorsey, p Dickie Thon, inf Jason Thompson, inf
4/ 1/81	Houston	Ken Forsch, p	
4/ 1/81	Pittsburgh	Ed Ott, c Mickey Mahler, p Tim Foli, inf	Brian Harper, c Dan Ford, of
12/11/81	Pittsburgh	Doug DeCinces, inf Jeff Schneider, p Doug Corbett, p Rob Wilfong, inf Tommy John, p	Tom Brunansky, of Mike Walters, p *Dennis Rasmussen, p
1/28/82	Baltimore		
5/11/82	Minnesota		
8/31/82	New York (AL)		
12/ 8/83	New York (AL)	Curt Kaufman, p	Tim Foli, inf
12/20/83	Milwaukee	Jim Slaton, p	Bobby Clark, of
8/ 2/85	Pittsburgh	John Candelaria, p Al Holland, p George Hendrick, of Gary Lucas, p	Mike Brown, of Pat Clements, of Bob Kipper, p Luis Sanchez, inf Tim Arnold, c
12/27/85	Montreal		
12/19/86	New York (AL)	Butch Wynegar, c	Ron Romanick, p *Alan Mills, p
8/29/87	Pittsburgh	Johnny Ray, inf	Bill Merrifield, inf *Miguel Garcia, p John Candelaria, p
9/16/87	New York (NL)	Shane Young, p Jeff Richardson, p	
10/16/87	Chicago (NL)	Chico Walker, of	Todd Fischer, p
12/ 5/87	Detroit	Dan Petry, p	Gary Pettis, of

*Designates player to be named later

ANGELS HOME RAINOUTS

DODGER STADIUM

- 1 — April 14, 1963, vs. Chicago (Easter Sunday)
- 2 — September 17, 1963, vs. Baltimore (Tuesday night)
- 3 — April 12, 1965, vs. Cleveland (Monday — Opening Night)
- 4 — September 18, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Saturday — Day)
- 5 — September 19, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Sunday)

ANAHEIM STADIUM

- 6 — April 4, 1967, vs. Chicago Cubs (Pre-Season — Tuesday Night)
 - 7 — April 8, 1975, vs. Kansas City (Tuesday Night)
 - 8 — September 5, 1978, vs. Texas (Tuesday Night)
 - 9 — April 19, 1981, vs. Minnesota (Easter Sunday)
 - 10 — April 19, 1983, vs. Oakland (Tuesday Night)
 - 11 — April 20, 1983, vs. Oakland (Wednesday Night)
 - 12 — April 28, 1983, vs. Detroit (Thursday Night)
 - 13 — September 24, 1986, vs. Cleveland (Wednesday Night)
- Also had power blackout April 21, 1977, vs. Chicago (Thursday Night)



NO. 1 DRAFT SELECTIONS IN ANGELS HISTORY

YEAR	PLAYER	POSITION	MONTH	SIGNED
1965	*Jim Spencer	First Base	June	Yes
1966	Ronald Cherry	Catcher	January	No
1966	James Vopicka	Shortstop	January (SP)	Yes
1966	James Deneff	Shortstop	June	Yes
1966	*Andy Messersmith	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1967	David McCormick	Pitcher	January	Yes
1967	*Tom Murphy	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1967	William Nunn	Catcher	June	Yes
1967	*Greg Washburn	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1968	Robert Johnson	Pitcher	January	No
1968	Dayle Campbell	First Base	January (SP)	Yes
1968	*Lloyd Allen	Pitcher	June	Yes
1968	Larry Hanson	Shortstop	June (SP)	Yes
1969	Randall Bayer	First Base	January	No
1969	Sherwood Hahn	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1969	*Alan Bannister	Shortstop	June	No
1969	Robert Beach	Pitcher	June (SP)	No
1970	Paul Sands	Pitcher	January	No
1970	*John Doherty	Outfielder	January	Yes
1970	*Paul Dade	3B/OF	June	Yes
1970	Richard Soriano	Outfielder	June (SP)	No
1971	Earl Austin	Third Base	January	Yes
1971	*Robert Allietta	Catcher	January (SP)	Yes
1971	*Frank Tanana	Pitcher	June	Yes
1971	John Donovan	Pitcher	June (SPD)	Yes
1971	James Officer	Pitcher	June (SPA)	Yes
1972	*Thomas Donohue	Catcher	January	Yes
1972	*Craig Caskey	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1972	*Dave Chalk	Third Base	June	Yes
1972	*Dave Collins	1B/OF	June (SP)	Yes
1973	Randy Smith	Pitcher	January	Yes
1973	Jeff Feramisco	INF/OF	January (SP)	No
1973	Billy Taylor	Outfield	June	Yes
1973	David Bedrosian	Second Base	June (SP)	No
1974	Lawrence Howser	Shortstop	January	No
1974	David Bedrosian	Second Base	January (SP)	No
1974	*Mike Miley	Shortstop	June	Yes
1974	*John Caneira	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1975	*Willie Aikens	First Base	January	Yes
1975	*Gil Kubski	Third Base	January (SP)	Yes
1975	*Danny Goodwin	Catcher	June	Yes
1975	*Garry Hancock	Outfielder	June (SP)	No
1976	Stephen Tebbetts	Outfielder	January	Yes
1976	Greg Johnson	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1976	*Ken Landreaux	Outfielder	June	Yes
1976	John Racanelli	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1977	*Alan Wiggins	Infielder	January	Yes
1977	Robert Healy	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1977	*Richard Dotson	Pitcher	June	Yes
1977	*Mike Walters	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1978	Rick Evans	Pitcher	January	No
1978	James Glenn	Outfielder	January (SP)	No
1978	*Tom Brunansky	Outfielder	June	Yes
1978	Paul Hornig	First Base	June (SP)	No
1979	Dennis Ivy	OF/1B	January	No
1979	*Otis Nixon	Third Base	January (SP)	No
1979	Choice to San Francisco as compensation for Jim Barr			
1979	Mark Pedersen	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1980	Christopher Ray	Pitcher	January	Yes
1980	Thomas McLaughlin	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1980	*Dennis Rasmussen	Pitcher	June	Yes
1980	*Bill Mooneyham	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1981	Kevin Price	Pitcher	January	Yes
1981	*Ron Romanick	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1981	*Dick Schofield	Shortstop	June	Yes
1981	Reggie Montgomery	Outfielder	June (SP)	Yes
1982	Jay Lewis	Pitcher	January	Yes
1982	Kendall Walling	Shortstop	January (SP)	No
1982	*Bob Kipper	Pitcher	June	Yes
1982	Mark Bauer	Pitcher	June (SP)	No
1983	Steve Lee	Outfielder	January	Yes
1983	*Brad Arnsberg	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1983	Mark Doran	Outfielder	June	Yes
1983	Byron Kemmerling	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1984	David Martinez	Pitcher	January	Yes
1984	Robert Auth	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1984	Erik Pappas	Catcher	June	Yes
1984	Erik Tutt	Outfielder	June (SP)	No
1985	John Wilder	Pitcher	January	No
1985	*Chuck Finley	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1985	*Willie Fraser	Pitcher	June	Yes
1985 #	*Mike Cook	Pitcher	June	Yes
1985	Gary Nalls	Shortstop	June (SP)	Yes
1986	Brandy Vann	Pitcher	January	Yes
1986	Jeffrey Marr	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1987	John Orton	Catcher	June	Yes
1987 #	David Holdridge	Pitcher	June	Yes
1987 #	Mike Erb	Pitcher	June	Yes

SP — Secondary Phase

SPA — Secondary Phase Active

SPD — Secondary Phase Delayed

— Compensation Selection

* — Played in Major Leagues

GAMES OF 13 OR MORE RUNS SCORED

RECORD: 46-53

HOME/ROAD: 46/53

HOME RECORD: 21-25

ROAD RCORD: 25-28

SHUTOUTS: 3-4

TEAM BREAKDOWN

TEAM	H/R	W-L	RECORD	
			HOME	ROAD
BALTIMORE ORIOLES	4/2	2-4	1-3	1-1
BOSTON RED SOX	3/6	5-4	1-2	4-2
CHICAGO WHITE SOX	5/5	4-6	2-3	2-3
CLEVELAND INDIANS	3/5	4-4	1-2	3-2
KANSAS CITY ROYALS	5/5	4-6	2-3	2-3
DETROIT TIGERS	8/7	5-10	4-4	1-6
MILWAUKEE BREWERS	1/2	1-2	0-1	1-1
MINNESOTA TWINS	2/5	5-2	1-1	4-1
NEW YORK YANKEES	2/1	1-2	1-1	0-1
OAKLAND ATHLETICS	6/3	4-5	3-3	1-2
KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS	3/4	4-3	2-1	2-2
SEATTLE PILOTS	0/0	0-0	0-0	0-0
SEATTLE MARINERS	0/3	0-3	0-0	0-3
TEXAS RANGERS	0/2	1-1	0-0	1-1
WASHINGTON SENATORS	4/1	4-1	3-1	1-0
TORONTO BLUE JAYS	0/2	2-0	0-0	2-0

CALIFORNIA

OPPONENTS

DATE	H/R	SCORE	OPP	DATE	H/R	SCORE	OPP
7/21/61	H	16-5	WAS	5/13/61	R	13-6	MIN
9/28/61	H	13-4	WAS	5/25/61	H	13-5	CLE
5/6/62	H	15-7	BAL	8/31/61	H (1)	17-3	KC
6/10/62	H	14-6	KC	9/4/61	R (2)	13-7	KC
6/28/62	R	19-7	BOS	9/5/61	R (2)	13-12	KC
4/29/63	H	13-8	WAS	4/27/62	R	13-4	DET
6/10/63	R	13-3	KC	4/29/62	R	13-6	DET
8/23/63	R	17-0	WAS	5/13/62	H	15-6	CHI
7/25/64	R	18-2	KC	5/12/63	R	14-2	CHI
6/12/65	H	13-3	NY	7/4/64	R	13-5	BOS
4/30/66	R	16-9	BOS	6/2/65	H	13-0	WAS
5/4/66	H	13-2	KC	6/28/66	H	15-3	DET
8/23/67	R	16-5	CLE	6/6/67	H	16-4	BAL
6/17/69	R	13-1	MIN	7/4/68	R	13-10	DET
7/28/73	R	19-8	KC	5/4/69	H	15-1	KC
9/23/73	R	15-7	MIN	6/28/70	R	13-1	KC
4/12/74	H	15-1	CHI	8/29/70	R	14-1	CLE
4/30/74	R	16-6	BOS	5/22/71	H	13-0	CHI
7/31/74	H	14-4	CHI	8/12/73	R	14-8	BOS
6/11/75	R	14-7	DET	9/2/73	R	13-3	CHI
5/7/78	H	16-3	CLE	6/18/75	R	13-0	KC
8/10/78	R	16-5	OAK	5/15/76	H	15-5	MIN
9/10/78	H	13-3	KC	8/8/76	R	13-8	OAK
9/14/78	R	16-1	TEX	8/14/77	R	15-3	NY
4/21/79	H	13-1	OAK	5/31/78	R	17-2	CHI
7/1/79	R	14-2	KC	4/6/79	R	14-6	SEA
7/4/79	H	17-6	OAK	6/23/79	H	13-4	KC
8/25/79	R	24-2	TOR	6/28/79	R	14-4	TEX
4/23/80	R	17-0	MIN	8/22/79	H	13-3	CLE
5/14/80	R	13-7	CLE	9/17/79	R	16-4	KC
6/20/80	R	20-2	BOS	5/23/80	H	13-9	KC
5/9/81	H	15-1	DET	6/8/80	H	13-8	BAL
6/3/81	R	17-6	TOR	6/12/80	H	13-2	BOS
7/16/82	R	15-0	CLE	7/21/80	H	14-3	DET
7/28/82	H	13-1	OAK	7/26/80	R	14-4	CLE
8/21/82	H	13-1	DET	7/31/80	R	15-6	DET
4/27/83	H	13-3	DET	8/28/80	R	13-8	BAL
5/4/83	R	16-8	BAL	5/23/81	H	15-4	CHI
8/2/84	H	14-2	MIN	7/22/83	H	13-11	DET
9/7/84	R	16-8	CHI	7/30/83	H (1)	13-8	OAK
7/5/85	H	13-4	BOS	7/21/84	H	16-4	BOS
7/8/86	R	14-3	MIL	4/12/85	R	15-6	OAK
8/5/86	R	13-1	MIN	4/23/85	H	14-9	OAK
8/29/86	H	13-12	DET	7/22/85	R	16-3	MIL
9/18/86	H	18-3	KC	8/21/85	H	13-10	NY
6/28/87	R	13-3	CHI	8/24/85	H	13-2	DET
				8/26/85	H	17-3	BAL
				9/3/85	R	14-8	DET
				5/9/86	H	16-5	MIL
				5/12/87	R	15-2	DET
				8/6/87	R	15-4	SEA
				8/7/87	R	14-0	SEA
				8/15/87	H	13-3	OAK

SERIES SWEEPS

3-GAME

4-GAME

	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
BALTIMORE	5	W	H	Aug. 18-20, 1978		0	W	H	—
	8	L	H	Aug. 18-20, 1987		0	L	H	—
	0	W	R	—		0	W	R	—
	5	L	R	Aug. 17-19, 1984		1	L	R	Sept. 24-26, 1965
BOSTON	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	5	W	H	July 6-8, 1987		0	W	H	—
	5	L	H	July 20-22, 1984		1	L	H	June 12-15, 1980
	1	W	R	April 29-May 1, 1974		1	W	R	May 18-20, 1962
CHICAGO	6	L	R	Aug. 25-27, 1978		1	L	R	Aug. 19-20, 1967
	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	4	W	H	Sept. 14-16, 1984		1	W	H	Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1970
	5	L	H	May 22-24, 1981		1	L	H	Sept. 22-25, 1983
CLEVELAND	3	W	R	June 26-28, 1987		0	W	R	—
	7	L	R	Sept. 29-Oct. 1, 1987		3	L	R	Sept. 8-11, 1983
	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	7	W	H	Sept. 20-22, 1985		2	W	H	May 13-16, 1982
DETROIT	6	L	H	July 11-13, 1985		0	L	H	—
	2	W	R	June 1-3, 1984		1	W	R	April 21-23, 1967
	2	L	R	July 25-26, 1980		3	L	R	June 18-20, 1965
	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
KANSAS CITY	4	W	H	Aug. 30-Sept. 1, 1976		1	W	H	Aug. 28-31, 1986
	7	L	H	May 22-24, 1984		0	L	H	—
	2	W	R	Aug. 25-26, 1970		0	W	R	—
	10	L	R	July 24-26, 1987		1	L	R	July 1-4, 1968
MILWAUKEE	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	5	W	H	July 8-10, 1985		0	W	H	—
	3	L	H	Aug. 13-15, 1976		0	L	H	—
	2	W	R	July 7-9, 1986		0	W	R	—
MINNESOTA	2	L	R	May 2-4, 1986		0	L	R	—
	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	7	W	H	April 18-20, 1986		0	W	H	—
	9	L	H	May 7-9, 1984		0	L	H	—
NEW YORK	7	W	R	Apr. 15-18, 1985		1	W	R	July 17-19, 1964
	4	L	R	July 27-29, 1984		1	L	R	Aug. 15-18, 1966
	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	4	W	H	May 23-25, 1983		0	W	H	—
OAKLAND	4	L	H	May 4-6, 1976		1	L	H	May 22-25, 1987
	3	W	R	May 18-20, 1984		0	W	R	—
	4	L	R	Aug. 19-21, 1983		3	L	R	Sept. 4-7, 1980
	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
SEATTLE	5	W	H	Aug. 15-17, 1986		2	W	H	July 7-9, 1967
	4	L	H	April 9-11, 1976		2	L	H	April 13-16, 1981
	4	W	R	July 30-Aug. 1, 1984		0	W	R	—
	3	L	R	Aug. 14-16, 1981		2	L	R	April 18-20, 1980
TEXAS	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	2	W	H	April 13-15, 1982		1	W	H	Aug. 7-10, 1986
	0	L	H	—		0	L	H	—
	3	W	R	Aug. 6-8, 1982		1	W	R	April 25-28, 1985
TORONTO	0	L	R	—		0	L	R	—
	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	8	W	H	June 16-18, 1986		0	W	H	—
	1	L	H	June 18-20, 1984		0	L	H	—
TORONTO	5	W	R	June 22-24, 1987		0	W	R	—
	3	L	R	June 26-28, 1979		3	L	R	June 23-25, 1978
	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	1	W	H	Sept. 10-12, 1982		0	W	H	—
TORONTO	1	L	H	May 6-8, 1980		0	L	H	—
	3	W	R	April 20-22, 1984		0	W	R	—
	2	L	R	May 29-31, 1987		1	L	R	July 25-28, 1985

ANGELS' 1987 RECORD WHEN THEY:

Scored Four Or More Runs: 63-35
 Scored Less Than Four Runs: 12-52
 Led After Seven: 60-4
 Trained After Seven: 7-71
 Were Tied After Seven: 8-12

Led After Eight: 69-3
 Trained After Eight: 1-73
 Were Tied After Eight: 5-11
 Come-From-Behind-Wins: 32

ITEMS OF INTEREST

PLAYER LIMITS: 40 until opening day, when the number must be reduced to 25 until September 1, when it again becomes 40. The minimum number of active players maintained by each club throughout the championship season shall be 24.

TRADING REGULATIONS: The trading deadline is July 31.

Trades may be made with any other major league club in the period from the end of the championship season through July 31 (5:00 pm EDT) without waivers. Waivers are required, however:

1. If the assignment is to another major league club: From August 1 and ending at 5 pm EDT the day after the end of the season.
2. If assignment is to a minor league club, with right of recall, at any time after 3 years from the date the player first reported to a major league club during a championship season.
3. If assigned to a minor league club without right of recall, after acquiring 3 years service: At any time during the year.
4. If assigned to a minor league club, without right of recall, at any time prior to acquiring three years of service, special waivers are required between September 1 and the opening of the following season. If player is claimed, request may be withdrawn. If no claims are made, club has 7-day period in which to make assignment to minor leagues.

WAIVERS: The 1985 collective bargaining agreement brought about changes in the waivers process. Following is information on the new waiver agreements.

SUBSTANTIVE

- The "trading deadline" is now *July 31*. Waivers are required for any inter- or intra-Major League assignment during the period beginning August 1 and ending at 5 pm ET the day after the end of the season. During the other ten months of the year no waivers are needed.
- It will be easier to compute which players need waivers before they may be optioned: if three years (less one for each previously spent on option) have elapsed since the player *actually* reported to the Major Leagues for the first time, waivers are required. The date of actual physical reporting will be used as the benchmark instead of the date the player was first placed on a club's 40-man roster.
- The procedure for outright assignments to the National Association remains unchanged from the 31st day of each season until August 31; during this period, ordinary waivers are required. However, from September 1 until the 30th day of the following season, special waivers are required:
 - The club must tender a special waiver request specifying that waivers are requested for the purpose of outright assignment to the National Association. The claiming period, as with other waivers, is three business days, and an assignment pursuant to special waivers must be completed by 2 pm ET the seventh day after the waivers were secured.
- Seventy-two-hour waivers, secured on players recalled not to report, continue unaffected except insofar as they no longer suffice for an outright assignment to the National Association during those times in the year when special waivers are required.

PROCEDURAL

- Waiver requests deadline is now 2:00 pm Eastern Time.
- Claiming period is now *three business days* for all waiver requests, including "special waivers" and waivers for the purpose of unconditional release.
- AL Only and NL Only waivers have been abolished.
- In the event of claims, withdrawals period is *two business days*.
- A club may withdraw once *per waiver period* on any one player.
- New waiver periods:
 - November 11–30th day of season
 - 31st day of season–July 31
 - August 1–November 10
- "Special waivers" and waivers for the purpose of unconditional release may both be requested during the closed period, October 10–November 10.
- Waiver price for selected and draft-excluded players is now \$25,000, and may be set by agreement (\$20,000 minimum) in all other waiver assignments. Rules on priority of claim are unchanged.
- Closed period on selected and draft-excluded players now runs from October 10 through the 25th day before Opening Day, and no assignments may be made pursuant to such waivers until 15 days before Opening Day. "Dates to Remember", from the league offices, will specify the correct dates each year.

FREE AGENCY (RE-ENTRY): The 1985 collective bargaining agreement brought about changes in the free agency process. Following is the appropriate information:

Six years of Major League Service continues to be required to be eligible for free agency.
The Re-Entry Draft has been abolished.

A player has 15 days from the first day following the World Series to file for free agency.
By December 7, former club must offer to arbitrate or becomes ineligible to sign player. By December 19, player must accept offer or on January 9 former club becomes ineligible to sign the player (Ineligible club regains eligibility the following May 1.)

If club and player proceed to arbitration, maximum salary cut rules do not apply.

Player who accepts former club's offer to arbitrate is not subject to repeater rights limitations.

SALARY ARBITRATION:

Beginning in 1987, three years Major League Service required for eligibility.

Beginning in 1987, maximum cut rules do not apply if in immediately preceding year player won arbitration increase of over 50%.

Beginning in 1987, arbitrator is officially instructed to give particular attention for purposes of comparison to salaries of players with Major League Service no more than one annual service group higher than player who is arbitrating.

FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE (AMATEUR DRAFT) – REVISED FOR 1987: One selection meeting shall be conducted year in June to be known as the "Summer Meeting."

Major League Clubs shall select in reverse order of their league standing at the close of the preceding season (determined by the percentage of games it won). No club may transfer to another club its right to select.

A selected player shall be placed on a club's Negotiation List and shall remain, thereon until the start of the Closed Period (The seven days preceding the Summer Meeting) of the next selection meeting, unless at an earlier date he (1) signs a contract (2) is removed because he was not eligible for selection (3) becomes a College Player by entering or returning to college.

A club may not transfer its Negotiation Right to any other club.

REGULATION GAME: A regulation game consists of nine innings unless extended because of a tie score or shortened because (1) the home team needs none of its half of the ninth or only part of it; or (2) because the umpire-in-chief calls the game after five completed innings. A regulation game may be less than five innings if the home team is ahead after the first of the fifth, or takes the lead or ties the score while at bat in the fifth.

TIE GAME: A regulation game that is called by the umpire-in-chief when both teams have the same number of runs is a tie game. Individual player performances are official and are entered in the records, but the game does not count in the League standings and may be re-scheduled at a later date.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE:

Rule 4.12 SUSPENDED GAMES

(a) A league shall adopt the following rules providing for completion at a future date of games terminated for any of the following reasons:

- (1) A curfew imposed by law;
- (2) A time limit permissible under league rules;
- (3) Light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club. (Mechanical field device shall include automatic tarpaulin or water removal equipment.);
- (4) Darkness because of any law, the lights may not be turned on.
- (5) Weather, if the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, and one of the following situations prevails:
 - (i) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score, and the home team has not scored.
 - (ii) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead, and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

(b) Such games shall be known as suspended games. No game called because of a curfew, weather, or a time limit shall be a suspended game unless it has progressed far enough to have been a regulation game under the provisions of Rule 4.10. A game called under the provisions of 4.12(a)(3) or (4) shall be a suspended game at any time after it starts.

(c) By amending NOTE to read as follows:

NOTE: Weather and similar conditions—4.12(a) (1 through 5)—shall take precedence in determining whether a called game shall be a suspended game. A game can only be considered a suspended game if stopped for any of the five (5) reasons specified in Section (a). Any legal game called due to weather with the score tied (unless situation outlined in 4.12(a)(5)(i) prevails) is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

(c) A suspended game shall be resumed and completed as follows:

- (1) Immediately preceding the next scheduled single game between the two clubs on the same grounds, or
- (2) Immediately preceding the next scheduled double-header between the two clubs on the same grounds, if no single game remains on the schedule, or
- (3) If suspended on the last scheduled date between the two clubs in the city, transferred and played on the grounds of the opposing club, if possible:
 - (i) Immediately preceding the next scheduled single game, or
 - (ii) Immediately preceding the next scheduled double-header, if no single game remains on the schedule.
- (4) If a suspended game has not been resumed and completed on the last date scheduled for the two clubs, it shall be a called game.

(d) A suspended game shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension of the original game. The completion of a suspended game is a continuation of the original game. The lineup and batting order of both teams shall be exactly the same as the lineup and batting order at the moment of suspension, subject to the rules governing substitution. Any player may be replaced by a player who had not been in the game prior to the suspension. No player removed before the suspension may be returned to the lineup. A player who was not with the club when the game was suspended may be used as a substitute, even if he has taken the place of a player no longer with the club who would not have been eligible because he had been removed from the lineup before the game was suspended.

4.11(d)

A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play. **EXCEPTION:** If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a **SUSPENDED** game in each of the following situations:

- (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored.
- (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

DISABLED LISTS: REGULAR DISABLED LIST: Maximum number of players on list at any one time—three

(3). Minimum period of inactivity—twenty-one (21) days. Players may not be placed on the Regular Disabled List earlier than fifteen (15) days prior to the start of the Championship Season. **SUPPLEMENTAL DISABLED LIST:** Maximum number of players on list at one time—two (2) of which no more than one (1) may be a pitcher. Minimum period of inactivity fifteen (15) days. **SPECIAL DISABLED LIST:** Maximum number of players on list at any one time—one (1). Minimum period of inactivity—thirty (30) calendar days. Placements on this List are limited to Clubs who have two (2) players on the Supplemental Disabled List, and three (3) players on the Regular Disabled List, and subsequently incur an injury or ailment to a player whose estimated disability will exceed twenty-one (21) days, yet be less than sixty (60) days. **EMERGENCY DISABLED LIST:** Maximum number of players on list at one time—no limit. Minimum period of inactivity—sixty (60) calendar days. Players placed on this list after August 1st shall remain there for the balance of the season.

Day 1 is day following player's last game appearance. Reinstatements may be made beginning Day 16, 22, 31, or 61 respectively; after minimum period has expired player may be reinstated at any time (except in certain "Emergency" cases . . . see above).

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEWS: No inning of an American league night game can start after 1:00 a.m., local time. Any inning started prior to 1:00 a.m. can be completed. Curfews shall be waived for the final series of the season between two teams in each of the cities.

Any game, regardless of length, called because of the time curfew, becomes a suspended game and must

be completed from the exact point of interruption before the teams play their next scheduled game against each other.

DEFINITION OF NIGHT GAME: Any game scheduled to start after 6:00 p.m. (i.e. 6:01 p.m., or later), will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:00 p.m., and is delayed by rain or for any other reason, it will be considered a day game.

However, both games of a two-night doubleheader shall be considered night games. When afternoon and night games are played on the same date and separate admissions are charged, they will be counted as one day and one night game, and will not be included in doubleheader statistics.

BATTING CHAMPIONSHIP QUALIFICATIONS: A batting champion must have 502 or more actual plate appearances. (The equivalent of 3.1 appearances for each of the 162 scheduled games.). If, however, there is any player with fewer than the required number of plate appearances whose average would be the highest if he were charged with the required number of official at bats, then the player shall be awarded the batting championship.

EARNED-RUN AVERAGE CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: To win the earned-run average championship a pitcher must pitch at least as many innings as the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season and have the lowest earned-run average.

FIELDING CHAMPIONSHIP QUALIFICATIONS: The individual fielding champions shall be the fielders with the highest fielding average at each position, provided:

- (1) A catcher must have participated as a catcher in at least one-half the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season;
- (2) An infielder or outfielder must have participated at his position in at least two-thirds of the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season;
- (3) A pitcher must have pitched at least as many innings as the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season. **EXCEPTION:** If another pitcher has a fielding average as high or higher, and has handled more total chances in a lesser number of innings, he shall be the fielding champion.

DETERMINING THE MAGIC NUMBERS: Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.

DETERMINING BATTING AVERAGE: Divide the number of at bats into the number of hits.

DETERMINING AN EARNED-RUN AVERAGE: Multiply the number of earned runs by nine; take the number and divide it by the number of innings pitched.

DETERMINING SLUGGING PERCENTAGE: Divide the total bases of all safe hits by the total times at bat. (At bats do not include walks, sacrifices, hit by pitcher, or times awarded first base because of interference or obstruction.)

DETERMINING ON BASE PERCENTAGE: Add the total of hits, walks and hit by pitches and divide by the total of at-bats, walks, hit by pitches and sacrifice flies.

DETERMINING FIELDING AVERAGE: Divide the total putouts and assists by the total of putouts, assists and errors.

DETERMINING PERCENTAGE OF GAMES WON AND LOST: Divide the number of games won by the total games won and lost.

CONSECUTIVE HITTING STREAKS: A consecutive hitting streak shall not be terminated if the plate appearance results in a base on balls, hit batsman, defensive interference or a sacrifice bunt. A sacrifice fly shall terminate the streak.

CONSECUTIVE-GAME HITTING STREAKS: A consecutive-game hitting streak shall not be terminated if all the player's plate appearances (one or more) result in a base on balls, hit batsman, defensive interference or a sacrifice bunt. The streak shall terminate if the player has a sacrifice fly and no hit.

CONSECUTIVE-GAME PLAYING STREAK: A consecutive-game playing streak shall be extended if the player plays one-half inning on defense, or if he completes a time at bat by reaching base or being put out. A pinch-running appearance only shall not extend the streak. If a player is ejected from a game by an umpire before he can comply with the requirements of this rule, his streak shall continue.

SUSPENDED GAMES: For the purpose of this rule, all performances in the completion of a suspended game shall be considered as occurring on the original date of the game.

"SAVE" RULE: A pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions:

- (1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club, and
- (2) He is not the winning pitcher, and
- (3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions:
 - (a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or
 - (b) He enters the game regardless of the count, with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (that is, the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or
 - (a) He pitches effectively for at least three innings.

DESIGNATED HITTER RULE: A hitter may be designated to bat for the pitcher in any spot in the batting order in any game without affecting the status of the pitcher. The designated hitter must be selected and be included on the lineup cards presented to the umpire-in-chief prior to the game. Failure to do so precludes the use of a designated hitter for that game.

The designated hitter is "locked" into the batting order but may be removed for a pinch-hitter or pinch-runner, who in turn becomes the designated hitter. The designated hitter, while still in the game, may be used defensively but the pitcher then assumes the batting order of the replaced defensive player, thus terminating the designated hitter role.

The designated hitter is eligible for all American League batting titles.

The designated hitter named in the starting lineup must come to bat at least one time, unless the opposition changes pitchers.

SCORING RULE ON PINCH-HITTERS: A player shall be considered a pinch-hitter only if he enters the game as a substitute batter and then only on his first time at bat which must be before he becomes a fielder. If the team bats around and a pinch hitter comes up a second time in the inning in which he first appeared he will not be considered a pinch hitter during that second time up.

A substitute hitter for a Designated Hitter is both a pinch hitter and a designated hitter on his first time at bat. On subsequent trips to the plate he is a Designated Hitter only.

EARNED-RUNS RULE: The determination of earned-run is as follows:

'An earned-run is a run for which the pitcher is held accountable. In determining earned-runs, the inning should be reconstructed without the errors and passed balls; and the benefit of the doubt should always be given to the pitcher in determining which bases would have been reached with errorless play.'

Until 1969, the reliever could not be charged with an earned-run if he entered the game after the side could have been retired but for an error, no matter how many runs he subsequently gave up in that inning. Now, runs, scored by batters who reach base off the reliever are charged as earned on that pitcher's record. They are not, however, charged as earned against the team as a whole. Therefore, a discrepancy may occur between the total earned-runs charged against a team and the sum total of the earned-runs charged against the individual pitchers of that team.

DOCTORED BAT: A batter is out for illegal action when he uses or attempts to use a bat that, in the umpire's judgment, has been altered or tampered with in such a way to improve the distance factor or cause an unusual reaction on the baseball. This includes bats that are filled, flat-surfaced, nailed, hollowed, grooved or covered with a substance such as paraffin, wax, etc. No advancement on the bases will be allowed and any out or outs made during a play shall stand. In addition to being called out, the player shall be ejected from the game and may be subject to additional penalties as determined by his League President. (Rule 6.06d).

DETERMINING A "MAJOR LEAGUE YEAR": 172 days constitute a full year in the major leagues.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:

is credited for each day the player appears on an active roster or major league disabled list or suspended list.

in the case of a player called up from the minor leagues, is credited beginning with the date he physically reports.

in the case of a major league player who is traded and reports in the normal course, service is not interrupted.

in the case of a player sent down to the minor leagues, is credited through the date of the assignment.

in the case of a player who is unconditionally released, is credited through the date waivers were requested.

in the case of a player designated for release or assignment (MLR 2), is credited after the designation, through the date of the actual assignment or the request for unconditional release waivers.

for a player who appears on his club's opening day roster, is credited as of the earliest scheduled opener, without regard to the actual opening date of his own club.

is credited at the rate of 172 days per "year", though the season is actually 182 days long.

is not credited during any period or periods of optional assignment totalling 20 days or more during a single season.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATION: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of a 25-man limit (excluding time in military service).

GAME WINNING RBI: The RBI that gives the club the lead it never relinquishes. (Note: There does not have to be a game-winning RBI in every game and all game-winning RBIs must conform to RULE 10.04).

PLAYING RULES:

Spectator Interference—batter, runner and other runner(s) will be placed at the base(s) which the umpires feel they would have reached with no interference.

Time—ball is dead, play suspended. This sign used when ball is foul, umpire then pointing to foul territory.

Batted Balls Fair or Foul—if fair, umpire points to fair territory—if foul he raises arms overhead (as in "Time" above) and then turns and points to foul territory, and vocally calls "foul".

STATS ON COLOR VIDEO AND SCOREBOARD SYSTEM FOR ANAHEIM STADIUM

COLOR SYSTEM

Manufacturer	Sony
Technology	CRT
Number of color boards	One
Size	26'3" x 35'5"
Number of light elements	Over 90,000
Weight	Approx. 35,000 lbs.
Brightness	Approx. 3240 NIT
Number of color gradations	256
Location	Left field where sepia scoreboard was located
Capabilities	Instant replays, Game and player statistics Messages, Digital effects, Animations

BLACK AND WHITE MATRIX BOARDS

Manufacturer	White Way
Number of black and white boards ..	Two
Size	20' x 48'4"
Weight	Approx. 27,000 lbs.
Locations	Right field and behind home plate
Capabilities	Game-in-progress information, Messages, Animations

AUXILIARY BOARDS

Manufacturer	White Way
Number of boards	2 matrix boards 2 sets out-of-town game boards (OTG)
Sizes	Matrix boards 66' x 4'10" OTG boards 14' x 4'10"
Locations	OTG boards Club level left field Club level right field Aux. boards Club level left field Club level right field
Capabilities	Messages, Game-in-progress information

DIRECTOR MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS



William Joseph (Bill) BAVASI

Opening Day Age: 30

Born: Dec. 27, 1957 in Bronxville, NY

Resides: Mission Viejo, CA

Appointed: Jan. 24, 1984

MINOR LEAGUE INSTRUCTORS

DEFENSE: Joe Maddon



Joe Maddon, 34, is entering second season as roving instructor after six campaigns as a manager in Angels organization . . . Managerial career included four stops beginning in 1981 at Idaho Falls followed by two-year stint in Salem . . . In 1982, selected Manager of the Year in Northwest League . . . After one-year assignment with Angels' Midwest League entry Peoria Chiefs, completed two seasons as Angels' double-A manager in Midland (1985-86) . . . Resides in Mesa, AZ with wife Betty and children Sarah and Joseph.

PITCHING: Frank Reberger



Frank Reberger, 43, assumes the role of minor league roving pitching instructor for 1988 . . . Replaces Joe Coleman, who advanced to bullpen coach with Angels . . . 1988 marks sixth season with organization . . . Served as pitching coach for Nashua in 1983 and Edmonton past four seasons . . . Veteran of five major league seasons . . . Pitched for Chicago Cubs, San Diego and San Francisco . . . Compiled career 14-15 record with eight saves and 4.51 ERA . . . Appeared in 67 games for San Diego in 1969 . . .

Finished with career .230 batting average (23/100) . . . Resides in Boise, ID with wife Joanie and son Justin.

HITTING: Bruce Hines



After serving as California's single-A manager past three seasons, Bruce Hines, 30, is entering first campaign as roving hitting instructor . . . Registered 111-112 managerial record . . . Also served as full-time scout with Angels, covering Arizona, New Mexico, West Texas, Utah, Wyoming and Colorado . . . Father Ben was former batting instructor with Los Angeles Dodgers . . . Graduated Bonita High (La Verne, CA) in 1976 . . . Received B.S. in Physical Education from University of La Verne in 1980 . . . Hines and wife Lisa reside in Mesa, AZ with daughter Brittany.

EDMONTON TRAPPERS — Class AAA — Pacific Coast League

John Ducey Park

10233-96th Avenue

Edmonton, Alberta, Canada T5K OA5

(403) 429-2934

President: MEL KOWALCHUK

Manager: Tom Kotchman Pitching Coach: Chuck Hernandez

Trainer: Richard Zalewski

1987 Record: Northern Div. 1st half, 35-36 (4th place)

2nd half, 34-38 (4th place)

Tom Kotchman will be guiding Angels' triple-A affiliate in Edmonton for second season . . . Entering fifth season as manager with California organization . . . Selected California League Manager of the Year in 1986, guiding Palm Springs to 68-73 overall record . . . Won similar award in 1984 with Redwood, leading club to 91-48 record . . . Also chosen Manager of the Year of Appalachian League in 1980 . . . Beginning 10th season as a manager . . . Compiled 317-253 record in an Angels' uniform . . . Graduated Seminole High (FL) in 1972 . . . Later attended Chipola Junior College and Georgia Southern College, graduating in 1976 . . . Resides in Seminole, FL with wife Susan and children Casey and Christal.



MIDLAND ANGELS — Class AA — Texas League

Angel Stadium

4500 N. LaMesa Road

P.O. Box 12

Midland, TX 79702

(915) 683-4251

General Manager: BILL DAVIDSON

Manager: Max Oliveras Pitching Coach: Tim Kelly

Trainer: Al Olson

1987 Record: Western Div. 1st half, 35-31 (2nd place)

2nd half, 40-30 (2nd place)

Max Oliveras returns for his second season with Midland . . . Guided club to 75-61 overall finish a year ago . . . Midland finished second in both halves of competition . . . In 1986, led Miami Marlins of Florida State League to 74-66 record . . . Began managerial career with Toluca club of Mexican League in 1984 . . . Was field manager for Puebla club in 1985, also in Mexican League . . . Has managed year-round last four seasons . . . Guided San Juan Metros of Puerto Rican Winter league following regular-season duties . . . Graduated Gabriela Mistral High (Puerto Rico) in 1964 . . . Also attended University of Puerto Rico . . . Resides in Bayamon, PR with wife Ana and children Max Jr., Carlos and Jenney Ann.



TOM WILSON will continue working with Angels minor league players as a Strength and Conditioning Consultant in 1988 . . . Has been doing so since 1986 . . . Is Head Strength and Conditioning Coach at Iowa State University . . . Native of Falls City, NE . . . Served as Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach at University of Nebraska from 1978-83 . . . Program offers computerized strength training, speed development and power training in addition to computerized diet analysis for all Angels minor league players . . . Older brother Tim is Strength coach for Chicago White Sox.

PALM SPRINGS ANGELS — Class A — California League

Angels Stadium
1900 Barristo Road
P.O. Box 1742
Palm Springs, CA 92263
(619) 325-4487

General Manager: MARSHALL STONE
Manager: Bill Lachemann Pitching Coach: Gary Ruby
Coach: Reggie Lambert Trainer: Bill Durney
1987 Record: Southern Div. 1st half, 34-37 (4th place)
2nd half, 35-36 (3rd place)



Beginning his fourth season, second at Palm Springs, as a manager in Angels' organization is Bill Lachemann . . . Elder brother of Angels' pitching coach Marcel and Oakland A's coach Rene . . . Beginning sixth campaign as manager . . . Prior to managerial career, coached seven seasons in San Francisco organization . . . All-City selection as catcher during prep days at Dorsey High with Sparky Anderson . . . Spent five-plus seasons in Los Angeles Dodgers' organization . . . Graduated Dorsey High in 1953 . . . Attended College of Great Falls (Montana) and San Diego State, graduating in 1971 . . . Resides in Great Falls, MT with wife Darriel . . . The couple have three children, Colleen, Billy and Tim.

QUAD CITY ANGELS — Class A — Midwest League

John O'Donnell Stadium
209 S. Gaines Street
P.O. Box 3496
Davenport, IA 52808
(319) 324-2032

General Manager: MIKE FEDER
Manager: Eddie Rodriguez Pitching Coach: Mike Couchée
Coach: Don Long Trainer: Sam Joseph
1987 Record: Southern Division, 47-91 (4th place)



Eddie Rodriguez is entering his second managerial assignment with Quad City . . . Spent 1985-86 seasons coaching club . . . In 1983, began coaching position with Peoria Chiefs, then California's entry in Midwest League . . . In 1984, returned as player for Angels' double-A affiliate in Waterbury . . . Graduated Miami Senior High in 1977 prior to professional career with Baltimore Orioles' organization.

BEND BUCKS — Class A — Northwest League

Vince Genna Stadium
401 S.E. Roosevelt
P.O. Box 6603
Bend, OR 97708
(503) 382-8011

General Manager: BOB HARDS
Manager: Don Long Pitching Coach: Howie Gershberg
Coach: Mark Weidemaier Trainer: Derek Winchell
1987 Record: Western Division, 34-41 (3rd place) as SALEM ANGELS



Former infielder Don Long is beginning his first season with California . . . Will coach with single-A affiliate in Quad City prior to managing Bend Bucks (single-A Northwest Rookie League) after June draft . . . Originally drafted by San Francisco Giants in third round, 1983 draft . . . Member of Giants' organization from 1983-85 . . . Joins California after serving as head coach for Seattle University during 1985-86 season . . . Graduated Meadowdale High (WA) in June, 1980 . . . Later attended Washington State University . . .

Signed by scouts Babe Barberis and Rocky Bridges . . . Resides in Edmonds, WA.

1987 EDMONTON TRAPPERS FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Adams, R.	.231	41	108	16	25	34	1	1	2	9	1	1	2	14	15	7	2
Amelung, E.	.259	124	386	52	100	144	23	3	5	58	3	6	2	25	47	3	6
Anderson, K.	.232	57	181	27	42	65	4	5	3	20	5	1	3	19	26	2	1
Armas, T.	.250	29	108	11	27	42	4	1	3	16	0	0	1	6	25	0	2
Bichette, D.	.300	92	360	54	108	173	20	3	13	50	0	2	4	26	68	3	3
Brouhard, M.	.292	31	72	5	21	26	2	0	1	11	0	1	1	17	16	0	3
Carrasco, N.	.202	30	84	12	17	27	5	1	1	8	2	0	0	4	7	1	0
Cliburn, S.	.227	23	66	15	15	29	5	0	3	13	0	1	2	9	11	0	0
Coachman, P.	.309	115	440	82	136	180	26	3	4	43	2	2	5	44	33	9	5
Eppard, J.	.341*	132	446	68	152	200	33*	3	3	94	1	7	2	74	30	1	3
Fimple, J.	.292	71	226	30	66	87	15	0	2	24	1	5	3	33	46	1	0
Heath, D.	.205	62	176	18	36	56	4	2	4	21	6	2	3	14	47	1	0
King, K.	.285	119	404	59	115	208	27	3	20	85	0	6	3	55	123	8	5
Merrifield, B.	.285	127	470	77	134	225	29	4	18	74	0	5	0	50	82	2	2
Miscik, B.	.252	134	452	69	114	165	30	3	5	53	11	6	4	62	49	5	5
Montgomery, R.	.253	72	245	23	62	85	11	0	4	28	0	3	2	23	38	1	0
Pettis, G.	.125	8	16	6	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	5	3	1
Randall, J.	.324	13	34	6	11	19	5	0	1	5	0	1	0	6	4	0	0
Ryal, M.	.429	16	49	10	21	28	3	2	0	12	0	0	0	5	7	0	0
Wilson, T.	.314	114	389	86	122	160	19	5	3	34	6	3	2	82	33	24	16

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Banning, J.	0-0	5.58	6	0	0	0	0	9.2	12	8	6	0	0	11	1	4	0	0
Bryden, T.R.	9-1	6.35	41	1	0	0	0	2	72.1	75	52	51	7	11*	47	7	53	6
Bulce, D.	1-1	1.08	5	0	0	0	2	8.1	4	5	1	0	0	7	1	7	0	0
Chadwick, R.	7-10	5.86	27	25	2	0	0	147.1	151	106	96	17	2	114	5	88	10	0
Clark, T.	8-9	3.84	33	20	5	1	4	154.2	140	79	66	13	7	56	8	88	4	4
Cliburn, S.	1-0	2.30	16	0	0	0	8	15.2	10	4	4	0	0	6	0	10	1	0
Cook, M.	4-7	6.48	15	4	2	0	83.1	81	64	60	8	1	54	1	54	12	2	2
Corbett, D.	1-1	1.69	10	0	0	0	0	21.1	22	5	4	2	0	11	3	9	0	0
Corbett, S.	6-6	5.50	41	1	0	0	0	55.2	61	37	34	4	1	49	7	29	5	0
Fischer, T.	5-6	6.85	31	0	0	0	5	44.2	52	34	34	8	1	36	9	28	3	0
Fossas, T.	6-8	4.99	40	15	1	0	0	117.1	152	76	65	8	8	29	7	54	8	2
Lazorko, J.	8-1	3.50	10	10	4	1	0	69.1	63	32	27	3	2	32	1	35	1	0
Lugo, U.	4-3	3.67	15	14	4	2	0	90.2	89	46	37	8	2	46	2	47	0	1
McCaskill, K.	1-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6	3	2	2	0	0	4	0	4	0	0
Morlock, A.	6-11	4.84	28	25	4	1	0	163.2	175	96	88	22*	7	59	5	97	3	1
Rios, J.	0-2	7.88	3	3	0	0	0	16	22	17	14	2	0	7	0	7	0	0
Ruhle, V.	0-7	6.26	25	9	0	0	0	77.2	100	63	54	8	5	28	1	37	5	0
Shipanoff, D.	1-1	6.31	11	2	0	0	0	25.2	35	21	18	5	0	7	0	16	1	0
Smith, D.W.	1-0	3.21	12	2	0	0	1	28	24	11	10	2	0	13	2	9	1	0

* Denotes league leader

1987 MIDLAND ANGELS FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Adams, R.	.268	34	127	18	34	43	3	0	2	16	0	2	1	10	21	11	2
Allen, R.	.279	63	219	33	61	76	11	2	0	19	9	1	0	31	39	4	4
Brady, B.	.288	100	281	46	81	127	17	1	9	50	1	5	4	44	47	4	7
Brouhard, M.	.318	24	88	17	28	48	3	1	5	17	0	1	2	7	22	0	0
Carrasco, N.	.294	60	245	36	72	98	11	0	5	39	2	4	1	6	26	5	7
Davis, D.	.230	63	187	28	43	71	5	1	7	26	5	5	2	24	44	2	4
Doran, M.	.276	110	377	50	104	156	16	6	8	49	3	1	3	38	101	6	12
Farmer, D.	.245	82	290	46	71	106	5	3	8	42	3	3	1	37	75	12	6
Geivett, B.	.262	43	149	31	39	51	5	2	1	6	5	0	0	30	34	10	3
Holmes, S.	.309	131	517	96	160	277	25	1	30*	106	1	4	2	58	70	3	6
Hotchkiss, J.	.295	113	417	57	123	170	26	0	7	56	4	7	2	40	69	0	3
Jennings, D.	.338	126	464	106	157	282	33	1	30*	104	2	4	13	94*	136	7	3
Marquez, E.	.286	86	294	45	84	99	7	1	2	27	9	3	3	26	36	5	3
Montgomery, R.	.344	44	180	33	62	96	10	0	8	33	0	0	0	13	27	2	1
Nalls, G.	.200	9	15	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
Orton, J.	.154	5	13	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0
Redfield, J.	.321	128	498	108	160	295	31	7	30*	108*	4	4	6	67	83	17	4
Seoane, M.	.250	8	28	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0
Thomas, J.	.256	40	172	29	44	54	3	2	1	11	3	0	1	16	26	10	6
Vanburkleo, T.	.328	48	183	38	60	116	12	4	12	33	0	1	3	23	58	3	2

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Cedeno, V.	5-7	4.43	53	0	0	0	10	81.1	85	54	40	11	6	51	8	64	11	1
Collins, C.	7-6	5.98	23	23	1	1	0	131	164	97	87	20	5	51	2	99	6	0
Dacus, B.	4-4	4.03	42	9	0	0	1	120.2	139	65	54	9	3	34	3	79	6	0
Garcia, M.	10-6	2.59	50	0	0	0	5	87	86	35	25	2	0	34	7	67	9	0
Harvey, B.	2-2	2.04	43	0	0	0	20	53	40	14	12	1	0	28	5	78	10	0
Holmes, S.	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Hotchkiss, J.	0-1	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lovelace, V.	3-3	3.23	53	1	0	0	4	83.2	73	40	30	8	3	60	1	91	13	2
Mack, T.	1-1	5.12	10	0	0	0	2	19.1	20	12	11	3	1	12	0	16	1	0
Martinez, D.	3-6	5.60	12	12	1	0	0	72.1	71	49	45	11	2	44	2	46	7	1
McGuire, S.	6-4	6.40	10	10	0	0	0	52	81	41	37	5	0	15	1	39	3	0
Reed, M.	14-8*	5.71	26	26	5	0	0	160.2	227*	115	102*	14	5	52	1	82	5	3
Romanovsky, M.	8-7	6.29	26	26	2	0	0	141.2	211	125*	99	23	5	62	1	97	9	1
Smith, D.W.	1-0	3.90	10	3	0	0	0	30	27	17	13	4	2	12	1	19	0	0
Venturino, P.	11-6	5.51	27	26	3	2*	0	165	215	117	101	26	5	49	5	81	6	1

* Denotes league leader

1987 QUAD CITY ANGELS

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alfonzo, E.	.253	51	198	25	50	77	9	3	4	25	3	3	2	12	35	3	7
Baca, M.	.291	60	213	32	62	77	11	2	0	16	4	1	6	29	24	11	4
Bandy, K.	.234	71	214	20	50	68	7	1	3	18	1	0	2	19	75	1	6
Barns, J.	.258	64	221	29	57	71	7	2	1	18	3	0	1	22	26	8	2
Carr, T.	.204	100	357	52	73	99	12	1	4	28	3	2	7	62	99	14	8
Cerny, S.	.261	84	303	48	79	100	7	7	0	20	3	1	5	66	40	7	4
Cron, C.	.276	111	398	53	110	165	20	1	11	62	0	1	17	44	88	1	3
Dyson, T.	.266	65	218	32	58	112	13	1	13	37	0	1	3	29	78	1	1
Gallardo, L.	.286	22	77	6	22	27	3	1	0	7	0	0	0	4	17	2	1
Gay, J.	.212	63	217	12	46	55	6	0	1	20	0	2	0	10	51	0	0
Giles, T.	.172	38	128	15	22	30	3	1	1	9	0	1	0	14	57	2	0
Graves, C.	.166	74	247	31	41	55	4	2	2	13	1	1	1	35	102	15	12
Grilione, D.	.208	96	336	29	70	97	16	1	3	28	0	2	5	19	123	4	2
Jackson, G.	.209	24	67	5	14	20	1	1	1	4	0	1	0	13	26	1	0
Knapp, M.	.257	91	327	34	84	107	14	3	1	31	0	7	4	27	48	1	6
Mattia, T.	.178	56	191	20	34	59	4	0	7	32	0	3	3	28	49	0	2
McAnany, J.	.250	32	112	9	28	36	3	1	1	11	0	1	4	7	34	1	1
McCollom, J.	.273	88	322	35	88	133	21	0	8	36	0	1	5	31	57	3	1
Reyes, G.	.225	101	365	41	82	106	14	5	0	29	4	2	3	26	62	9	5
Walling, K.	.240	29	100	9	24	31	4	0	1	8	0	2	1	5	28	0	1

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SOWP	BK
Bandy, K.	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	3	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
Blisceglia, J.	2-3	7.46	36	0	0	0	6	44.2	60	39	37	3	1	17	2	53	8
Fix, G.	3-3	4.06	37	0	0	0	2	62	49	32	28	0	2	50	5	49	5
Green, D.	6-14	4.20	27	27	2	0	0	152	152	96	71	13	4	86	2	95	6
Hernandez, R.	2-3	6.86	7	6	0	0	1	21	24	21	16	2	2	12	0	21	5
Jackson, G.	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	0
Kannenber, S.	7-17*	5.45	28	26	6	0	0	175	229*	132*	106*	14	5	47	5	89	7
Kesler, M.	2-2	5.37	42	0	0	0	1	63.2	74	46	38	3	2	60	4	31	11
Long, J.	2-3	1.85	23	0	0	0	7	43.2	30	14	9	1	2	22	5	39	2
McKinnis, T.	0-1	3.79	14	0	0	0	0	19	16	9	8	1	0	10	0	19	2
Merejo, L.	4-2	4.13	49	0	0	0	7	76.1	67	48	35	3	2	33	3	48	3
Morehouse, R.	3-9	4.45	20	19	1	1	0	95	104	56	47	3	1	64	2	52	8
Pardo, L.	1-7	9.04	38	5	0	0	0	71.2	75	85	72	6	5	110*	2	63	31*
Pineda, R.	0-1	7.56	5	1	0	0	0	8.1	13	9	7	1	0	4	0	6	1
Rivera, E.	1-1	2.81	6	0	0	0	0	16	6	5	5	2	1	6	0	12	1
Tapia, J.	7-10	3.39	27	27	5	1	0	175.1	167	91	66	14	3	56	3	103	11
Vann, B.	7-15	3.98	27	27	4	0	0	167.1	140	90	74	6	4	96	1	110	10

* Denotes league leader

1987 PALM SPRINGS ANGELS

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Abshier, L.	.071	6	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	8	0	0
Alfonzo, E.	.304	36	92	13	28	35	4	0	1	15	3	1	0	13	21	1	1
Alfredson, T.	.299	52	184	32	55	96	4	5	9	45	0	2	2	32	61	9	7
Anderson, M.	.251	61	191	27	48	56	8	0	0	15	1	2	0	18	52	10	4
Bell, B.	.153	31	85	9	13	18	5	0	0	5	2	0	0	11	21	0	0
Boone, B.	.111	3	9	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cron, C.	.272	26	92	6	25	34	3	0	2	9	1	2	2	9	27	2	2
Espinoza, A.	.260	77	240	21	63	85	16	0	2	26	3	2	0	21	68	1	1
Grant, K.	.280	137	515	103	144	216	30	6	10	59	8	4	5	107*	85	20	14
Grunhard, D.	.306	121	432	69	132	185	16	8	7	68	3	3	0	52	58	28	10
Manto, J.	.256	112	375	61	96	146	21	4	7	63	5	7	8	102	85	8	2
McAnany, J.	.143	10	35	6	5	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	5	7	1	0
Milner, T.	.273	55	183	29	50	59	2	2	1	21	2	1	3	24	38	19	6
Nalls, G.	.258	42	120	15	31	39	4	2	0	10	1	0	0	8	35	6	1
Nunez, D.	.236	136	517	67	122	153	16	6	1	50	7	1	4	47	88	13	14
Pappas, E.	.243	119	395	50	96	131	20	3	3	64	3	7	0	66	77	16	6
Penigar, C.L.	.231	51	173	36	40	49	7	1	0	13	5	1	2	27	31	21	10
Sorrento, P.	.224	114	370	66	83	125	14	2	8	45	0	3	3	78	95	1	2
Stevens, L.	.244	140	532	82	130	220	29	2	19	97	0	4	4	61	117	1	9
Washington, G.	.180	24	50	6	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	21	5	2
Zottneck, R.	.254	23	67	4	17	20	3	0	0	12	0	0	0	7	24	0	1

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SOWP	BK
Bell, G.	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	4	5	2	2	0	0	3	0	2	0
Burcham, T.	17-6*	3.11	26	25	5	2	0	185.1	184	79	64	5	5	86	1	128	20
Carballo, L.	2-1	6.02	19	0	0	0	0	40.1	34	29	27	3	8	14	0	15	2
Charland, C.	6-12	5.38	27	27	6	1	0	147.1	159	100	88	10	6	87	0	150	13
DiMichele, F.	6-9	4.79	38	13	1	0	0	97.2	105	74	52	3	6	65	0	73	10
Eggersten, T.	4-6	4.27	17	17	1	0	0	90.2	101	59	43	3	7	45	0	50	13
Fetters, M.	9-7	3.57	19	19	2	0	0	116	106	62	46	2	6	73	0	105	22
Heath, A.	0-2	6.18	22	1	0	0	0	43.2	53	39	30	1	1	41	1	37	8
Marino, M.	1-2	6.75	32	0	0	0	0	66.2	76	63	50	3	6	47	0	53	5
McCaskill, K.	2-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	10	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	7	0
Moore, D.	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0
Shull, M.	4-5	2.06	28	0	0	0	0	7	65.2	41	22	15	3	4	38	4	63
Spearnock, M.	5-1	4.67	30	2	0	0	3	69.1	69	41	36	6	1	37	0	40	9
Vanderwel, B.	3-8	4.76	25	25	0	0	0	121	100	85	64	3	5	105	0	103	16
Ward, C.	7-7	2.64	54	0	0	0	18	88.2	74	37	26	1	6	42	7	85	16
Ward, D.	3-7	4.27	23	11	1	0	1	92.2	96	57	44	2	3	31	0	48	7

* Denotes league leader

1987 SALEM ANGELS

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Abshier, L.	.214	11	14	6	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	5	3	2
Amaro, R.	.282	71	241	51	68	90	7	3	3	31	3	6	7	49	28	27	11
Baca, M.	.250	2	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buckels, G.	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Espinosa, S.	.038	17	26	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	1	0
Flora, K.	.273	35	88	17	24	31	5	1	0	12	3	0	0	21	14	8	4
Gallardo, L.	.203	45	138	19	28	38	8	1	0	9	4	0	2	14	35	0	3
Gay, J.	.500	2	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Giles, T.	.241	53	174	28	42	54	7	1	1	12	1	0	2	12	52	13	3
Grubb, T.	.252	52	131	15	33	45	3	0	3	16	0	2	2	15	26	3	0
Jackson, G.	.235	45	115	20	27	41	8	0	2	14	0	1	2	15	40	0	2
Lee, W.	.286	57	206	32	59	81	8	1	4	25	1	1	3	19	32	21	2
List, P.	.000	13	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	0	0
Martinez, R.	.188	44	106	8	20	21	1	0	0	13	1	1	0	10	23	1	0
Molina, M.	.225	61	173	12	39	52	8	1	1	30	0	3	0	10	31	2	4
Montero, J.	.163	44	104	11	17	25	5	0	1	11	0	2	1	15	38	2	1
Musolino, M.	.299	51	144	13	43	57	11	0	1	8	3	0	1	13	30	5	1
Orton, J.	.261	51	176	31	46	80	8	1	8	36	1	2	7	32	61	6	2
Peters, R.	.265	71	234	47	62	92	17	2	3	25	5	0	2	55	25	22	6
Rasmus, T.	.300	49	120	20	36	49	5	4	0	19	3	1	3	7	27	10	2
Robinson, B.	.122	25	49	8	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	3	18	2	0
Rodriguez, E.	.250	67	244	28	61	87	16	2	2	43	1	6	6	24	59	8	3

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK	
Bobel, J.	2-4	6.08	13	5	0	0	1	40	47	35	27	6	4	14	0	28	5	2	
Buckels, G.	4-6	4.18	31	0	0	0	0	56	53	34	26	1	0	38	3	63	8	0	
Davis, F.	1-2	7.18	14	0	0	0	0	26.1	28	27	21	1	2	35	1	15	3	0	
Dunn, S.	3-4	3.38	12	9	2	1	0	69.1	73	31	26	7	3	19	0	52	0	0	
Erb, M.	6-3	2.44	12	12	4	1	0	85	65	33	23	3	2	20	0	98	0	0	
Goettsch, J.	2-1	2.90	18	2	1	0	1	49.2	33	21	16	3	2	28	0	57	6	0	
List, P.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	
Magnuson, G.	0-0	16.20	3	0	0	0	1	3.1	5	8	6	0	0	8	0	1	1	0	
Mutz, F.	4-6	3.33	15	15	1	0	0	83.2	83	51	31	7	5	35	0	67	8	1	
Pineda, R.	0-0	20.25	4	2	0	0	0	4	9	10	9	1	0	7	0	4	1	0	
Randolph, S.	3-6	5.21	14	14	1	1	0	57	57	43	33	3	2	34	0	28	6	0	
Reinholtz, E.	1-3	3.16	26	1	0	0	2	51.1	43	28	18	4	1	14	0	33	1	0	
Townsend, J.	5-2	3.05	15	15	1	1	0	82.2	70	43	28	5	11	39	0	81	4	2	
Wassenaar, R.	3-4	2.14	31	0	0	0	0	8	54.2	48	18	13	2	3	18	1	65	11	0

1987 SAN BERNARDINO SPIRIT

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Millner, T.	.500	3	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Marrett, S.	2-5	5.62	21	11	1	0	0	81.2	88	57	51	9	2	44	1	39	2	0
Witt, S.	1-4	7.52	26	8	0	0	0	52.2	66	49	44	12	11	46	0	53	10	0

MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS

The Dick Wantz Memorial Trophy is given annually to the player who shows the most dedication and improvement during minor league spring training. Wantz a right-handed pitcher for the Angels in 1965, died suddenly of a brain tumor. He pitched only one inning in a major league game. Past winners:

1966—Jim Spencer (1b)	1977—Pat Kelly (c)
1967—Tom Burgmeier (lhp)	1978—Brian Harper (c)
1968—Gordon Avery (2b)	1979—Jeff Bertoni (ss)
1969—Steve Schneider (2b)	1980—Tom Brunansky (of)
1970—Joe Henderson (rhp)	1981—Steve Lubratich (inf)
1971—Junior Riggins (of)	1982—Mike Brown (of)
1972—Billy Smith (ss)	1983—Jose Moreno (of)
1973—Frank Tanana (lhp)	1984—Tony Mack (rhp)
1974—Marty Friedman (of)	1985—Kevin Davis (inf)
1975—Dave Machemer (inf)	1986—Ray Chadwick (rhp)
1976—Rance Mulliniks (inf)	1987—Mike Knapp (c)

The Kenny Myers Memorial Award is given each year to the minor league player judged best in the Angels organization. Myers, who joined the Angels in 1969 as a scout and minor league hitting instructor, died in July, 1972. Past winners:

1972—Doug Howard (inf)	1981—Tom Brunansky (of)
1973—Frank Tanana (lhp)	1982—Steve Lubratich (inf)
1974—Bruce Bochte (of-1b)	Dick Schofield (inf)
1975—Dave Collins	1983—Mike Brown (of)
1976—Willie Aikens (1b)	1984—Wally Joyner (1b)
1977—Rance Mulliniks (inf)	1985—Reggie Montgomery (of)
1978—Bob Clark (of)	1986—Dante Bichette (of)
1979—Mike Bishop (1b)	Willie Fraser (rhp)
1980—Daryl Sconiers (1b)	1987—Bryan Harvey (rhp)

DIRECTOR OF SCOUTING



Robert D. (Bob) FONTAINE, JR.

Opening Day Age: 34

Born: May 3, 1953 in San Jose, CA

Resides: Mission Viejo, CA

Appointed: Dec. 12, 1986

CALIFORNIA ANGELS SCOUTING STAFF

COORDINATORS

COOKIE ROJAS
Major League
Special Assignments
GEORGE BRADLEY
Southern
JON NEIDERER
Eastern

RICK SCHLENKER
National
Special Assignments
CLIFF DITTO
West Coast

NICK KAMZIC
Northern
Special Assignments
STEVE GRUWELL
Canadian,
Southern California

SUPERVISORS

JESSE FLORES
Northwest
RED GASKILL
South
BOBBY MYRICK
Atlantic
WOODY SMITH
Midwest
EUSEBIO PEREZ
Mexico

RICK INGALLS
Southern California
MARK WEIDEMAIER
Southeast
BOB GARDNER
Midwest
VIC POWER
Puerto Rico
POMPEYO DAVALILLO
Venezuela

PAUL ROBINSON
Southwest
LIN GARRETT
Florida
PHIL RIZZO
Central
EDMUNDO BORROME
Dominican Republic
DOUG RADER
South Florida

AREA

TIM KELLY
Arizona
JIM McLAUGHLIN
New York
JOE MADDON
Arizona

AL GEDDES
Northwest
ORV FRANCUK
Canada

JOE CARPENTER
Southern California
BRUCE HINES
Arizona

ORGANIZATION PLAYERS

*INDICATES LEAGUE LEADER

LANNY TODD ABSHIER

INF

AGE: 21 BORN: March 4, 1966 in Ocala, FL RESIDES: Belleview, FL HT.: 6-0 WT.: 175
BATS: Left THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Selected in 29th round June, 1987 free agent
draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Palm Springs	.071	6	14	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	8	0
1977	Salem	.214	11	14	6	3	1	0	0	2	2	5	3

SIGNED BY: Preston Douglas HIGH SCHOOL: Lake Weir COLLEGE: Florida State University

ANTONIO JESUS ALFARO

INF

AGE: 29 BORN: Sept. 26, 1958 in Maracibo, VZ RESIDES: Maracibo, VZ HT.: 5-11
WT.: 160 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Dec. 15, 1987

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Pulaski	.280	27	82	9	23	5	0	0	9	13	0	2
1977	—												
1978	Pompano Beach	.270	118	422	69	114	16	2	2	49	58	59	8
1979	—Midland	.352	77	298	62	105	16	0	10	50	42	27	11
1980	—Midland	.356	53	202	52	72	7	2	5	34	33	31	4
1981	—Des Moines	.250	123	352	43	88	17	7	6	54	54	61	5
1982	—Rochester	.250	4	12	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Charlotte	.301	137	501	86	151	23	0	13	71	86	61	8
1983	—Charlotte	.286	139	535	69	153	32	4	19	82	55	69	1
1984	—Charlotte	.248	146	475	68	118	26	1	10	53	99	73	2
1985	—El Paso	.299	131	508	70	152	25	3	16	112	56	77	3
1986	—El Paso	.301	114	448	91	135	25	2	14	97	53	66	1
1987	—El Paso	.312	91	381	72	119	25	1	21	85	38	55	2
	Denver	.272	46	180	27	49	10	3	6	21	15	29	1

SIGNED BY: Ruben Amaro HIGH SCHOOL: Roniulo Gallego

EDGAR JOSE ALFONZO (PINO)**INF**

AGE: 20 **BORN:** June 10, 1967 in Caracas, VZ **RESIDES:** Edo-Miranda, VZ **HT.:** 6-0
WT.: 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Sept. 29, 1984

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	—Quad City	.286	8	21	3	6	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	Salem	.273	56	209	29	57	10	2	4	25	17	28	0
1986	—Quad City	.215	67	219	21	47	8	1	1	12	22	42	1
1987	—Palm Springs	.304	36	92	13	28	4	0	1	15	13	21	1
	Quad City	.253	51	198	25	50	9	3	4	25	12	35	3

SIGNED BY: Pompeyo Davalillo **HIGH SCHOOL:** Estrada Miranda

TOM CECIL ALFREDSON**OF**

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Nov. 13, 1965 in Freeport, Bahamas **RESIDES:** Oakland Park, FL
HT.: 6-0 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 7th round June, 1983 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	—Salem	.178	52	163	13	29	2	0	1	17	14	56	5
1984	—Peoria	.261	28	69	10	18	6	0	1	10	3	24	3
	Salem	.214	57	220	18	47	3	0	1	20	11	85	19
1985	—Quad City	.213	120	418	54	89	16	0	10	46	44	123	6
1986	—Quad City	.228	112	351	48	80	14	1	19	52	56	129	7
1987	—Palm Springs	.299	52	184	32	55	4	5	9	45	32	61	9

SIGNED BY: Al Goldis **HIGH SCHOOL:** Coral Springs

MIGUEL ALICEA**RHP**

AGE: 28 **BORN:** Nov. 10, 1959 in Santa Isabel, PR **RESIDES:** Santa Isabel, PR **Ht.:** 6-1
WT.: 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 11, 1987

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	—Spartanburg	9-6	4.23	25	25	5	2	0	149	163	80	70	61	75
1980	—Peninsula	10-6	2.74	37	13	1	1	0	108	93	38	33	32	54
1981	—Redding	3-3	3.71	38	0	0	0	0	85	95	45	35	35	49
1982	—Juarez	7-2	1.67	42	1	1	0	0	70	45	14	13	20	22
1983	—El Paso	1-1	9.69	11	0	0	0	0	13	28	20	14	14	3
1984	—Vancouver	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1985	—Beloit	1-3	5.32	11	0	0	0	1	22	35	21	13	7	15
1986	—Charlotte	5-3	3.81	51	1	0	0	4	86	108	45	37	20	47
1986	—Charleston	2-2	2.50	37	1	0	0	3	72	48	21	20	17	63
	Rochester	0-1	6.48	8	0	0	0	0	16.2	23	12	12	12	11

SIGNED BY: Nick Kamzic

RUBEN AMARO, JR.**OF**

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Feb. 12, 1965 in Philadelphia, PA **RESIDES:** Philadelphia, PA **HT.:** 5-10
WT.: 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 11th round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	—Salem	.282	71	241	51	68	7	3	3	31	49	28	27

SIGNED BY: Jesse Flores **HIGH SCHOOL:** William Penn Charter **COLLEGE:** Stanford University

KENT McKAY ANDERSON**INF**

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Aug. 12, 1963 in Florence, SC **RESIDES:** Timmonsville, SC **HT.:** 6-1
WT.: 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 4th round June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	—Peoria	.224	67	223	24	50	9	1	1	16	23	34	6
1985	—Redwood	.250	117	420	53	105	17	1	1	47	40	66	4
1986	—Palm Springs	.279	69	240	37	67	14	0	2	35	14	28	4
1987	—Edmonton	.232	57	181	27	42	4	5	3	20	19	26	2

SIGNED BY: ALEX Cosmidis **HIGH SCHOOL:** Hudgens Academy
COLLEGE: University of South Carolina

MICHAEL LEE ANDERSON**OF**

AGE: 22 **BORN:** June 8, 1965 in Brighton, CO **RESIDES:** Greeley, CO **HT.:** 6-2
WT.: 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 8th round June, 1986 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	—Palm Springs	.229	50	157	22	36	6	2	1	12	13	41	9
1987	—Palm Springs	.251	61	191	27	48	8	0	0	15	18	52	10

SIGNED BY: Bruce Hines **HIGH SCHOOL:** Eaton **COLLEGE:** University of North Carolina

MARK ARTHUR BACA**OF**

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Sept. 19, 1964 in Montebello, CA **RESIDES:** Buena Park, CA **HT.:** 5-10
WT.: 165 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 22nd round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	—Quad City	.291	60	213	32	62	11	2	0	16	29	24	11
	Salem	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls **HIGH SCHOOL:** Kennedy
COLLEGE: California State University, Fullerton

LEON ANTHONY BAHAM**OF**

AGE: 26 **BORN:** Aug. 12, 1961 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Rialto, CA **HT.:** 5-10
WT.: 180 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Purchased Dec. 8, 1987
 from San Bernardino (Independent)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	Idaho Falls	.353	68	289	52	102	5	2	0	37	22	27	10
1983	—					(Did Not Play)							
1984	—					(Did Not Play)							
1985	Tri-Cities	.308	74	305	62	94	14	1	8	55	40	35	12
1986	—					(Did Not Play)							
1987	San Bernardino	.279	132	484	78	135	23	3	8	72	61	78	13

SIGNED BY: Joe Maddon **HIGH SCHOOL:** Belmont **COLLEGE:** Brigham Young University

KENNETH JOHN BANDY**OF**

AGE: 22 **BORN:** July 18, 1965 in Fullerton, CA **RESIDES:** Dallas, TX **HT.:** 6-4 **Wt.:** 220
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 21st round June, 1986 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Salem	.207	45	145	20	30	6	1	2	9	16	58	3
1987	Quad City	.234	71	214	20	50	7	1	3	18	19	75	1

SIGNED BY: Mark Snipp **HIGH SCHOOL:** W.T. White **COLLEGE:** Dallas Baptist University

JEFFERY DAVID BARNES**INF**

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Nov. 18, 1963 in Pittsburgh, PA **RESIDES:** Fairview, PA **HT.:** 6-0
WT.: 172 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 15th round of June, 1987
 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Quad City	.258	64	221	29	57	7	2	1	18	22	26	8

SIGNED BY: Bobby Myrick **HIGH SCHOOL:** McDowell **COLLEGE:** University of South Carolina

ROBERT LAWRENCE BELL**C**

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Sept. 16, 1963 in Lafayette, IN **RESIDES:** Tucson, AZ **HT.:** 5-11
WT.: 193 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Krista Lynn, Sept. 28, 1985
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Jan. 13, 1986

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Quad City	.234	25	77	12	18	4	0	0	3	3	24	0
	Palm Springs	.153	47	131	15	20	6	4	0	12	18	34	0
1987	Palm Springs	.153	31	85	9	13	5	0	0	5	11	21	0

SIGNED BY: Bruce Hines **HIGH SCHOOL:** Lafayette-Jefferson
COLLEGE: Mesa State College

JAMES PAUL BISCEGLIA**LHP**

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Dec. 11, 1964 in Worcester, MA **RESIDES:** Hyannis, MA **HT.:** 5-10
WT.: 188 **BATS:** Right **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 12th round June, 1986
 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Quad City	2-3	7.46	36	0	0	0	6	44.2	60	39	37	17	53

SIGNED BY: Al Goldis **HIGH SCHOOL:** St. John's H.S. **COLLEGE:** St. John's University

JAMES MICHAEL BOBEL**RHP**

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Feb. 3, 1965 in Ann Arbor, MI **RESIDES:** East Lansing, MI **HT.:** 6-1
WT.: 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 18th round, June, 1987
 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Salem	2-4	6.08	13	5	0	0	1	40	47	35	27	14	28

SIGNED BY: Bob Gardner **HIGH SCHOOL:** West Bloomfield **COLLEGE:** Michigan State University

BRIAN PHELAN BRADY**OF**

AGE: 25 **BORN:** July 11, 1962 in Queens, NY **RESIDES:** Malverne, NY **HT.:** 5-11
WT.: 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 6th round June, 1984
 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Salem	.215	67	242	29	52	10	2	2	26	29	42	19
1985	Redwood	.290	123	441	65	128	28	6	9	56	43	74	16
1986	Midland	.290	97	355	53	103	19	1	11	53	27	61	3
1987	Midland	.288	100	281	46	81	17	1	9	50	44	47	4

SIGNED BY: Al Goldis **HIGH SCHOOL:** St. Agnes Cathedral
COLLEGE: New York Institute of Technology

GARY SCOTT BUCKELS**RHP**

AGE: 22 **BORN:** July 22, 1965 in La Mirada, CA **RESIDES:** Huntington Beach, CA
HT.: 6-0 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent,
 June 11, 1987

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Salem	4-6	4.18	31	0	0	0	0	56	53	34	26	38	63

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls **HIGH SCHOOL:** Huntington Beach
COLLEGE: California State University, Fullerton

TIMOTHY LEE BURCHAM**RHP**

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Oct. 7, 1963 in Amelia, VA **RESIDES:** Hampton, VA **HT.:** 6-0
WT.: 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 6th round June, 1985
 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Salem	8-4	2.96	14	14	4	1	0	94.1	72	40	31	52	91
1986	Quad City	10-12	4.11	27	27	4	1	0	171	168	100	78	86	152
1987	Palm Springs	17-6	3.11	26	25	5	2	0	185.1	184	79	64	86	128

SIGNED BY: Alex Cosmidis **HIGH SCHOOL:** Kecoughtan **COLLEGE:** University of Virginia

LEANDRO JORGE CARBALLO**RHP**

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Sept. 3, 1965 in Havana, Cuba **RESIDES:** Culver City, CA **HT.:** 6-5
WT.: 215 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent July 11, 1987

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Palm Springs	2-1	6.02	19	0	0	0	0	40.1	34	29	27	14	15

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls **HIGH SCHOOL:** St. Bernard **COLLEGE:** Univ. of Calif., Santa Barbara

TERENCE CARR**OF**

AGE: 19 **BORN:** April 25, 1968 in Salisbury, MD **RESIDES:** Salisbury, MD **HT.:** 6-1
WT.: 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round (3rd pick compensation) June, 1986 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Salem	.233	48	163	36	38	4	0	3	23	28	41	13
1987	Quad City	.204	100	357	52	73	12	1	4	28	62	99	14

SIGNED BY: Al Goldis **HIGH SCHOOL:** James M. Bennett

ANGEL LUIS CARRASQUILLO**OF**

AGE: 18 **BORN:** Aug. 18, 1969 in Caguas, PR **RESIDES:** Caguas, PR **HT.:** 6-0
WT.: 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 15, 1987
SIGNED BY: Vic Power

ROBERT SCOTT CERNY**INF**

AGE: 23 **BORN:** April 12, 1964, at Mountain Home AFB, ID **RESIDES:** Vacaville, CA
HT.: 5-9 **WT.:** 155 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 13th round June, 1986 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Salem	.285	70	274	59	78	9	2	0	27	45	28	18
1987	Quad City	.261	84	303	48	79	7	7	0	20	66	40	7

SIGNED BY: Kevin Malone **HIGH SCHOOL:** Vanden **COLLEGE:** Univ. of Calif., Santa Barbara

RAY CHARLES CHADWICK**RHP**

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Nov. 17, 1962 in Durham, NC **RESIDES:** Durham, NC **HT.:** 6-2
WT.: 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 16th round June, 1983
 free agent draft **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 73 days

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Salem	3-5	4.97	16	10	1	0	0	83.1	72	63	45	51	82
1984	Peoria	11-9	3.99	26	25	2	0	0	153.1	138	87	68	85	133
1985	Redwood	0-1	6.43	4	2	0	0	0	14	13	14	10	11	10
	Midland	5-2	5.25	10	10	3	0	0	60	53	36	35	47	44
	Edmonton	1-1	3.09	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	9	7	4	6	9
1986	Edmonton	9-9	4.72	20	20	5	3	0	124	116	66	65	66	89
	California	0-5	7.24	7	7	0	0	0	27.1	39	26	22	15	9
1987	Edmonton	7-10	5.86	27	25	2	0	0	147.1	151	106	96	114	88

SIGNED BY: Alex Cosmidis **HIGH SCHOOL:** Durham **COLLEGE:** Winston-Salem State University

COLLIN MARC CHARLAND**LHP**

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Nov. 13, 1965 in New York, NY **RESIDES:** Duncanville, TX **HT.:** 6-3
WT.: 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 6th round June, 1986
 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Salem	4-0	1.45	5	5	0	0	0	31	16	7	5	15	49
	Quad City	3-4	3.49	10	10	1	1	0	59.1	55	29	23	29	61
1987	Palm Springs	6-12	5.38	27	27	6	1	0	147.1	159	100	88	87	150

SIGNED BY: Mark Snipp **HIGH SCHOOL:** Duncanville **COLLEGE:** Dallas Baptist College

BOBBY DEAN COACHMAN**INF**

AGE: 26 **BORN:** Nov. 11, 1961 in Cottonwood, AL **RESIDES:** Cottonwood, AL **HT.:** 5-9
WT.: 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **CHILDREN:** Marquis DeJarnett **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 11th round June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Salem	.260	65	231	44	60	10	2	0	21	44	28	22
1985	Quad City	.264	135	530	93	140	21	4	1	38	74	77	69
1986	Palm Springs	.310	68	274	74	85	12	4	3	41	51	35	29
	Midland	.349	61	249	53	87	17	3	5	35	21	34	10
1987	Edmonton	.309	115	440	82	136	26	3	4	43	44	34	9

SIGNED BY: Vince Capeace **HIGH SCHOOL:** Cottonwood **COLLEGE:** George Wallace Junior College

CHRISTOPHER THOMAS COLLINS**RHP**

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Oct. 23, 1964 in Macon, GA **RESIDES:** Macon, GA **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 195
BATS & THROWS: Right **MARRIED:** Susan Akers, Feb. 22, 1986 **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 3rd round (2nd pick-up compensation) June, 1985 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Salem	4-4	5.23	11	11	0	0	0	53.1	70	44	31	28	42
1986	Quad City	7-11	5.19	22	20	0	0	0	111	115	78	64	36	88
1987	Midland	7-6	5.98	23	23	1	1	0	131	164	97	87	51	99

SIGNED BY: Mark Weidemaier **HIGH SCHOOL:** River North Academy **COLLEGE:** Mercer University

SHERMAN STANLEY CORBETT**LHP**

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Nov. 3, 1962 in New Braunfels, TX **RESIDES:** Schertz, TX **HT.:** 6-4
WT.: 210 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 3rd round June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Salem	7-6	3.14	15	15	3	2	0	100.1	75	42	35	43	97
1985	Redwood	11-12	4.03	28	28	7	3	0	174	165	108	78	101	122
1986	Midland	7-10	4.88	26	24	6	0	0	147.2	168	94	80	56	82
1987	Edmonton	6-6	5.37	42	1	0	0	0	57	62	37	34	50	29

SIGNED BY: Lou Snipp **HIGH SCHOOL:** Samuel Clemens **COLLEGE:** Texas A & M University

CHRISTOPHER JON CRON**OF**

AGE: 23 **BORN:** March 31, 1964 in Albuquerque, NM **RESIDES:** Placentia, CA **HT.:** 6-2
WT.: 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Linda Zuccherro, Jan. 25, 1986
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Jan. 19, 1984. Formerly property of Atlanta organization.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Pulaski	.368	32	114	22	42	8	0	7	37	17	20	2
1985	Sumter	.240	119	425	53	102	20	0	7	59	51	98	5
1986	Durham	.208	90	265	26	55	10	0	7	34	29	60	0
1987	Palm Springs	.272	26	92	6	25	3	0	2	9	9	27	2
	Quad City	.276	111	398	53	110	20	1	11	62	44	88	1

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls **HIGH SCHOOL:** El Dorado **COLLEGE:** Santa Ana College

BARRY EUGENE DACUS**RHP**

AGE: 26 **BORN:** June 27, 1961 in Wichita Falls, TX **RESIDES:** Santa Maria, CA
HT.: 6-1 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Karen Liane Westberg, Sept. 12, 1986
ACQUIRED: Selected in 21st round June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Salem	5-3	1.56	33	0	0	0	11	52	44	15	9	22	39
1985	Quad City	2-6	3.41	51	0	0	0	22	71.1	64	32	27	32	61
1986	Palm Springs	10-10	4.67	55	0	0	0	4	79	87	57	41	47	54
1987	Midland	4-4	4.03	42	9	0	0	1	120.2	139	65	54	34	79

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls **HIGH SCHOOL:** Ernest Righetti **COLLEGE:** Univ. of Calif., Santa Barbara

DOUGLAS RAYMOND DAVIS**C**

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Sept. 24, 1962 in Bloomsburg, PA **RESIDES:** Bloomsburg, PA
HT.: 6-0 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 9th round June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Peoria	.220	43	127	15	28	2	0	2	14	18	41	1
1985	Midland	.258	79	252	26	65	11	0	6	29	20	48	2
1986	Midland	.225	48	138	24	31	5	0	4	16	18	32	1
	Palm Springs	.290	31	100	20	29	3	0	3	20	22	26	0
1987	Midland	.230	63	187	28	43	5	1	7	26	24	44	2

SIGNED BY: Alex Cosmids/Al Goldis **HIGH SCHOOL:** Central Columbus
COLLEGE: North Carolina State University

WALLACE McARTHUR (BUTCH) DAVIS**OF**

AGE: 29 **BORN:** June 19, 1958 in Williamston, NC **RESIDES:** Garner, NC **HT.:** 6-0
WT.: 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Cassandra Lee, Nov. 24, 1984
CHILDREN: Damien, Shannon **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 13, 1988
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 149 days

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Sarasota	.315	61	235	46	74*	17*	4	2	35	29	36	31*
1981	Ft. Myers	.300	126	464	89*	139	17	10	13	70	54	99	44
1982	Jacksonville	.256	122	450	64	115	18	4	10	57	46	101	17
1983	Jacksonville	.317	90	331	51	105	15	7	14	63	36	78	29
	Omaha	.316	46	171	27	54	10	3	5	21	18	36	13
	Kansas City	.344	33	122	13	42	2	6	2	18	4	19	4
1984	Kansas City	.147	41	116	11	17	3	0	2	12	10	19	4
	Omaha	.325	83	314	45	102	15	5	7	43	24	56	9
1985	Omaha	.263	109	403	58	106	26	10	6	34	26	89	15
1986	Omaha	(DISABLED — DID NOT PLAY)											
1987	Pittsburgh	.143	7	7	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0
	Vancouver	.271	111	424	58	115	17	7	7	57	22	73	22

A.L. Totals .248 74 238 24 59 5 6 4 30 14 38 8

Major Totals .245 81 245 27 60 6 6 4 30 15 41 8

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman **HIGH SCHOOL:** Williamston
COLLEGE: St. Augustine & East Carolina University

MARK EDWARD DORAN**OF**

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Nov. 2, 1962 in Hinsdale, IL **RESIDES:** So. Holland, IL **HT.:** 6-3
WT.: 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round June, 1983
 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	—Peoria	.222	69	234	25	52	7	2	4	22	31	75	0
1984	—Peoria	.289	119	432	61	125	16	2	6	36	48	95	23
1985	—Redwood	.279	114	330	49	92	18	4	7	41	47	89	14
1986	—Palm Springs	.257	49	171	23	44	8	0	3	24	19	43	1
1987	—Midland	.276	110	377	50	104	16	6	8	49	38	101	6

SIGNED BY: Nick Kamzic **HIGH SCHOOL:** Thornridge-Dolton **COLLEGE:** University of Wisconsin

STEPHEN EDWARD DUNN**LHP**

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Jan. 20, 1966 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Canoga Park, CA
HT.: 6-3 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent July 3, 1987

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	—Salem	3-4	3.38	12	9	2	1	0	69.1	73	31	26	19	52

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls **HIGH SCHOOL:** Chaminade College Prep **COLLEGE:** Chapman College

THEODORE TIMOTHY DYSON**INF**

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Dec. 24, 1964 in Tucson, AZ **RESIDES:** Tucson, AZ **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 200
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 12th round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	—Quad City	.266	65	218	32	58	13	1	13	37	29	78	1

SIGNED BY: Bruce Hines **HIGH SCHOOL:** Amphitheater **COLLEGE:** Arizona State University

TODD RONALD EGGERTSEN**RHP**

AGE: 21 **BORN:** Sept. 29, 1966 in Montebello, CA **RESIDES:** Brea, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 185
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 5th round June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	—Salem	3-7	3.68	14	14	1	0	0	73.1	59	46	30	57	62
1985	—Quad City	6-12	3.62	26	26	7	0	0	174	165	110	70	94	112
1986	—Palm Springs	5-7	5.74	22	22	0	0	0	122.1	120	88	78	93	62
1987	—Palm Springs	4-6	4.27	17	17	1	0	0	90.2	101	59	43	45	50

SIGNED BY: Steve Gruwell **HIGH SCHOOL:** Brea

MICHAEL WILLIAM ERB**RHP**

AGE: 22 **BORN:** March 19, 1966 in San Diego, CA **RESIDES:** San Diego, CA **HT.:** 6-4
WT.: 210 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 2nd round June, 1987
 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	—Salem	6-3	2.44	12	12	4	1	0	85	63	33	23	20	98

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls **HIGH SCHOOL:** Madison **COLLEGE:** San Diego State University

ANDRES RAFAEL (MARCHANDET) ESPINOZA**INF**

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Feb. 21, 1965 in Caracas, VZ **RESIDES:** Caracas, VZ **HT.:** 6-4
WT.: 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent March 27, 1986.
 Formerly property of New York Mets organization.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	—Kingsport	.249	51	169	16	42	8	1	1	16	6	24	0
1985	—Little Falls	.276	51	45	17	40	6	0	3	15	12	31	2
1986	—Quad City	.286	124	426	47	122	19	1	5	54	25	70	0
1987	—Palm Springs	.260	77	242	21	63	16	0	2	26	21	68	1

HIGH SCHOOL: Caracas

JULIO A. FERNANDEZ**INF**

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Dec. 13, 1965 in Miami, FL **RESIDES:** Miami, FL **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 165
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Nov. 10, 1987
SIGNED BY: Bob Fontaine **HIGH SCHOOL:** Miami Coral Park **COLLEGE:** Brevard Junior College

MICHAEL LEE FETTERS**RHP**

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Dec. 19, 1964 in Van Nuys, CA **RESIDES:** Ewa Beach, HI **HT.:** 6-4
WT.: 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Tanya Galuteria, June 14, 1986
CHILDREN: Brian **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round (4th pick-compensation)
 June, 1986 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	—Salem	4-2	3.38	12	12	1	0	0	72	60	39	27	51	72
1987	—Palm Springs	9-7	3.57	19	19	2	0	0	116	106	62	46	73	105

SIGNED BY: Kevin Malone **HIGH SCHOOL:** Iolani **COLLEGE:** Pepperdine University

GREGORY BRIAN FIX**LHP**

AGE: 22 **BORN:** April 10, 1965 in Toledo, OH **RESIDES:** Perrysburgh, OH **HT.:** 5-10
WT.: 165 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 10th round June, 1986
 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	—Salem	1-0	4.66	9	0	0	0	0	9.2	8	8	5	8	13
1987	—Quad City	3-3	4.06	37	0	0	0	2	62	49	32	28	50	49

SIGNED BY: Mark Weidemaier **HIGH SCHOOL:** Rossford **COLLEGE:** Columbus College

KEVIN SCOT FLORA**INF****AGE:** 18 **BORN:** June 10, 1969 in Fontana, CA **RESIDES:** La Verne, CA **HT.:** 6-0**WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 2nd round June, 1987

free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Salem	.273	35	88	17	24	5	1	0	12	21	14	8

SIGNED BY: Steve Gruwell **HIGH SCHOOL:** Bonita**JOHN WILLIAM FRITZ****RHP****AGE:** 18 **BORN:** March 6, 1969 in New Brighton, PA **RESIDES:** Koppel, PA **HT.:** 6-1**WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 27th round June, 1987

free agent draft

SIGNED BY: Jon Neiderer **HIGH SCHOOL:** Beaver Falls**LUIS EVENCIO GALLARDO****INF****AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Jan. 1, 1967 in Monagas, VZ **RESIDES:** Monagas, VZ **HT.:** 6-1**WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Nov. 23, 1986

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Quad City	.286	22	77	6	22	3	1	0	7	4	17	2
	Salem	.203	45	138	19	28	8	1	0	9	14	35	0

SIGNED BY: Pompeyo Davalillo **HIGH SCHOOL:** Liceo Manuel Placido Maneiro**JEFFERY LEWIS GAY****C****AGE:** 20 **BORN:** July 29, 1967 in San Diego, CA **RESIDES:** Santee, CA **HT.:** 6-1**WT.:** 185 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Melissa Smith, Jan. 31, 1987**ACQUIRED:** Selected in 2nd round June, 1986 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Salem	.278	48	151	22	42	8	0	3	22	11	33	0
1987	Quad City	.212	62	217	12	46	6	0	1	20	10	51	0
	Salem	.500	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls **HIGH SCHOOL:** Santana**WILLIAM PAIGE GEIVETT****INF****AGE:** 24 **BORN:** July 25, 1963 in Sacramento, CA **RESIDES:** North Highlands, CA**HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 13th round

June, 1985 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Salem	.255	67	231	35	59	7	4	3	21	37	53	13
1986	Palm Springs	.281	98	320	65	90	14	9	0	33	67	59	20
1987	Midland	.262	43	149	31	39	5	2	1	6	30	34	10

SIGNED BY: Kevin Malone **HIGH SCHOOL:** Highlands **COLLEGE:** Univ. of Calif., Santa Barbara**CRAIG STUART GERBER****INF****AGE:** 29 **BORN:** Jan. 8, 1959 in Chicago, IL **RESIDES:** Newport Beach, CA **HT.:** 6-0**WT.:** 175 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 20th round in June, 1981free agent draft **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 year

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Idaho Falls	.267	70	288	52	77	13	1	0	15	34	23	32
1982	Redwood	.294	131	493	71	145	21	6	0	39	40	36	36
	Spokane	.625	2	8	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	Nashua	.237	65	502	65	119	18	9	1	40	48	31	16
	Edmonton	.167	2	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1984	Edmonton	.230	55	365	55	84	18	7	1	40	33	29	5
1985	California	.264	8	91	8	24	1	2	0	6	2	3	0
1986	Edmonton	.264	74	243	32	58	5	1	0	15	14	13	4
1987													

(Did not play)

SIGNED BY: Larry Himes **HIGH SCHOOL:** Cajon **COLLEGE:** Cal Poly University, San Luis Obispo**TROY RANDELL GILES****OF****AGE:** 19 **BORN:** June 28, 1968 in Passaic, NJ **RESIDES:** Passaic, NJ **HT.:** 6-1**WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 16th round June, 1986

free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Salem	.125	14	24	3	3	1	0	1	4	2	10	0
1987	Quad City	.172	38	128	15	22	3	1	1	9	14	57	2
	Salem	.241	53	174	28	42	7	1	1	12	12	52	13

SIGNED BY: Al Goldis **HIGH SCHOOL:** Passaic**JEFF JON GOETTSCH****RHP****AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Dec. 7, 1964 in Cedar Rapids, IA **RESIDES:** Costa Mesa, CA **HT.:** 6-0**WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent June 10, 1987

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Salem	2-1	2.90	18	2	1	0	1	49.2	33	21	16	28	57

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls **HIGH SCHOOL:** Costa Mesa**COLLEGE:** Orange Coast College & Loyola-Marymount University

KENNETH LEON GRANT**INF**

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Jan. 9, 1965 in Varnsville, SC **RESIDES:** Patterson, NJ **HT.:** 5-10
WT.: 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **CHILDREN:** Charmaine Maxey **ACQUIRED:** Selected
 in 10th round June, 1983 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Salem	.234	44	145	13	34	1	3	2	30	9	39	7
1984	Peoria	.200	37	135	14	27	2	1	1	16	9	26	3
	Salem	.268	70	269	38	72	7	4	5	45	16	57	14
1985	Quad City	.235	137	481	73	113	18	5	4	62	76	102	26
1986	Palm Springs	.500	4	10	2	5	0	1	0	5	6	1	1
	Quad City	.263	107	353	71	93	22	2	5	41	95	88	19
1987	Palm Springs	.280	137	515	103	144	30	6	10	59	107	85	20

SIGNED BY: Al Goldis HIGH SCHOOL: Eastside

CHRISTOPHER GRAVES**OF**

AGE: 20 **BORN:** Aug. 11, 1967 in Houston, TX **RESIDES:** Brenham, TX **HT.:** 5-9
WT.: 165 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 3rd round June, 1986
 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Salem	.222	12	36	7	8	2	0	0	6	6	10	3
1987	Quad City	.166	74	247	31	41	4	2	2	13	35	102	15

SIGNED BY: Lou Snipp HIGH SCHOOL: Brenham

DARYL DeWAYNE GREEN**RHP**

AGE: 19 **BORN:** April 15, 1968 in Nacadoches, TX **RESIDES:** Nacadoches, TX **HT.:** 6-2
WT.: 198 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round (5th pick-
 compensation) June, 1986 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Salem	1-6	5.99	14	14	0	0	0	76.2	86	61	51	54	59
1987	Quad City	6-14	4.20	27	27	2	0	0	152	152	96	71	86	95

SIGNED BY: Lou Snipp HIGH SCHOOL: Nacadoches

DAVID JOE GRILIONE**OF**

AGE: 19 **BORN:** June 3, 1968 in Selma, CA **RESIDES:** Selma, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 190
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 5th round June, 1986
 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Salem	.168	35	111	14	27	5	1	1	14	25	27	6
1987	Quad City	.208	96	336	29	70	16	1	3	28	19	123	4

SIGNED BY: Kevin Malone HIGH SCHOOL: Selma

CARY DAVID GRUBB**INF**

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Sept. 20, 1965 in Bedford, PA **RESIDES:** Bedford, PA **HT.:** 6-2
WT.: 220 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 19th round June, 1987
 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Salem	.246	51	130	15	33	3	0	3	16	15	56	3

SIGNED BY: Jon Neiderer HIGH SCHOOL: Bedford COLLEGE: Clarion Univ. of Pennsylvania

DANIEL CHARLES GRUNHARD**OF**

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Nov. 13, 1963 in Las Cruces, NM **RESIDES:** Chicago, IL **HT.:** 6-1
WT.: 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Jill Barnett, Dec. 5, 1987
ACQUIRED: Selected in 26th round June, 1985 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Quad City	.243	35	111	14	27	5	1	1	14	25	27	6
1987	Palm Springs	.306	121	432	69	132	16	8	7	68	52	58	28

SIGNED BY: Nick Kamzic HIGH SCHOOL: St. Lawrence COLLEGE: Northwestern University

DAVID LANIER HEATH**C**

AGE: 27 **BORN:** June 19, 1960 in Ozark, AL **RESIDES:** Ozark, AL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 215
BATS & THROWS: Right **MARRIED:** Michele Flynn, Dec. 22, 1984 **ACQUIRED:** Selected
 in 26th round June, 1983 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Peoria	.271	121	417	72	113	28	3	27	71	21	119	2
1984	Waterbury	.185	121	426	35	79	12	0	9	42	20	99	0
1985	Midland	.309	98	362	49	112	21	1	12	54	21	62	1
1986	Midland	.249	91	309	42	77	8	0	6	29	21	65	3
1987	Edmonton	.205	62	176	18	36	4	2	4	21	14	47	1

SIGNED BY: Al Goldis HIGH SCHOOL: George W. Long COLLEGE: Auburn University

DAVID ALLEN HOLDRIDGE**RHP**

AGE: 18 **BORN:** Feb. 5, 1969 in Wayne, MI **RESIDES:** Huntington Beach, CA **HT.:** 6-3
WT.: 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round (supplemental pick)
 June, 1987 free agent draft

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls HIGH SCHOOL: Oceanview

STANLEY CRAIG HOLMES**INF****AGE:** 27 **BORN:** Feb. 1, 1960 in Los Banos, CA **RESIDES:** Los Banos, CA **HT.:** 6-0**WT.:** 215 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Michelle Rinaldi, Oct. 11, 1986**ACQUIRED:** Selected in 7th round June, 1981 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	—Wis. Rapids	.291	54	182	27	53	12	1	7	38	26	35	0
1982	—Orlando	.250	31	80	7	20	2	0	3	12	12	23	2
1983	—Visalia	.302	140	500	89	151	27	2	37	115	79	101	2
1984	—Orlando	.280	142	507	71	142	25	2	25	101	61	113	1
1985	—Toledo	.228	93	307	32	70	9	1	9	38	15	73	0
	Orlando	.303	9	33	4	10	3	1	2	8	7	12	0
1986	—Orlando	.246	69	244	34	60	8	2	11	46	23	41	0
1987	—Midland	.309	131	517	96	160	25	1	30	106	58	70	3

SIGNED BY: Lee Irwin **HIGH SCHOOL:** Dos Palos **COLLEGE:** Arizona State University**DAVID BRUCE JOHNSON****RHP****AGE:** 24 **BORN:** April 7, 1963 in South Bend, IN **RESIDES:** Coppell, TX **HT.:** 6-5**WT.:** 225 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 2nd round Secondary Phase**June, 1985 free agent draft**

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	—Salem	4-1	2.95	22	0	0	0	4	42.2	45	15	14	18	45
1986	—Quad City	3-1	2.29	26	0	0	0	4	35.1	42	16	9	14	23
1987	—													

(DID NOT PLAY)**SIGNED BY:** Lou Snipp **HIGH SCHOOL:** W.T. White **COLLEGE:** University of Oklahoma**GENARO ANDRES JORGE (FABIAN)****OF****AGE:** 18 **BORN:** March 5, 1969 in Dajabon, DR **RESIDES:** Monte Cristy, DR **HT.:** 6-0**WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 24, 1987**SIGNED BY:** Edmundo Borrome**SCOTT AUGUST KANNENBERG****RHP****AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Nov. 4, 1963 in Phoenix, AZ **RESIDES:** Lakewood, CO **HT.:** 6-5**WT.:** 210 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 2nd round Jan., 1986**free agent draft**

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	—Quad City	4-11	5.39	26	20	4	0	0	125.1	156	83	75	39	78
1987	—Quad City	7-17	5.45	28	26	6	0	0	175	229	132	106	47	89

SIGNED BY: Larry Himes **HIGH SCHOOL:** Wheatridge **COLLEGE:** San Diego State University**KEVIN DIONE KING****OF****AGE:** 27 **BORN:** Dec. 14, 1960 in Seattle, WA **RESIDES:** Seattle, WA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 210**BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Juliette Black, March 6, 1987**CHILDREN:** Kevin, Marcus **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Feb. 6, 1986. Formerly property of Seattle organization.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	—Bellingham	.265	49	147	20	39	4	2	9	32	21	54	2
1980	—Wausau	.257	109	377	71	97	16	2	19	62	54	138	11
1981	—Wausau	.366	56	193	43	59	13	0	16	52	32	57	4
	Lynn	.188	31	96	8	18	2	1	2	19	7	42	2
1982	—Bakersfield	.251	133	499	74	125	18	0	20	81	59	128	27
1983	—Chattanooga	.265	75	245	40	65	14	3	10	36	19	63	13
	Wausau	.313	42	144	27	45	6	4	14	32	21	40	2
1984	—Chattanooga	.220	101	357	45	72	16	0	13	60	33	69	7
1985	—Calgary	.272	96	335	64	91	17	4	16	46	37	126	2
1986	—Midland	.301	112	425	80	128	19	4	30	93	46	123	11
1987	—Edmonton	.285	119	404	59	115	27	3	20	85	55	123	8

SIGNED BY: Jeff Malinoff **HIGH SCHOOL:** Chief Sealth **COLLEGE:** Southwest Seattle Comm. College**MICHAEL CHARLES KNAPP****C****AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Oct. 6, 1964 in Sacramento, CA **RESIDES:** Sacramento, CA **HT.:** 6-0**WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 15th round June, 1986**free agent draft**

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	—Salem	.295	64	224	31	66	12	1	3	39	31	37	4
1987	—Quad City	.257	91	327	34	87	14	3	1	31	27	48	1

SIGNED BY: Jesse Flores **HIGH SCHOOL:** Mira Loma **COLLEGE:** Univ. of California, Berkeley**WILEY LEE****INF****AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Nov. 15, 1965 in Emporia, VA **RESIDES:** Emporia, VA **HT.:** 5-10**WT.:** 168 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 5th round June, 1987**free agent draft**

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	—Salem	.286	57	206	32	59	8	1	4	25	19	32	21

SIGNED BY: George Bradley **HIGH SCHOOL:** Greenville County **COLLEGE:** Old Dominion**PAUL LIST****OF****AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Nov. 17, 1965 in Beverly Hills, CA **RESIDES:** North Hollywood, CA**HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent,**June 11, 1987**

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	—Salem	.000	13	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	0

SIGNED BY: Steve Gruwell **HIGH SCHOOL:** North Hollywood **COLLEGE:** University of Hawaii

JAMES VASIL LONG**RHP**

AGE: 23 **BORN:** April 12, 1964 in Kittery, ME **RESIDES:** Oklahoma City, OK **HT.:** 6-1
WT.: 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Kari Gundy, Aug. 25, 1984
CHILDREN: Savannah Rae **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 25th round June, 1987 free agent draft
Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG SHO SV IP H R ER BB SO
 1987—Quad City 2-3 1.85 23 0 0 0 7 43.2 30 14 9 22 39
SIGNED BY: Paul Robinson **HIGH SCHOOL:** Midwest City **COLLEGE:** Oklahoma State University

JEFFERY PAUL MANTO**INF**

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Aug. 23, 1964 in Bristol, PA **RESIDES:** Bristol, PA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 210
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 14th round June, 1985 free agent draft
Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RBI BB SO SB
 1985—Quad City .197 74 233 34 46 5 2 11 34 40 74 3
 1986—Quad City .247 73 239 31 59 13 0 8 49 37 70 2
 1987—Palm Springs .256 112 375 61 96 21 4 7 63 102 85 8
SIGNED BY: Al Goldis **HIGH SCHOOL:** Bristol **COLLEGE:** Temple University

MARK ANTHONY MARINO**RHP**

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Nov. 6, 1963 in Auckland, New Zealand **RESIDES:** New South Wales, Australia **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 20, 1985
Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG SHO SV IP H R ER BB SO
 1985—Salem 1-0 3.60 15 0 0 0 2 35 28 18 14 36 33
 1986—Quad City 4-2 4.62 37 1 0 0 0 78 59 45 40 63 81
 1987—Palm Springs 1-2 6.75 32 0 0 0 0 66.2 76 63 50 47 53
SIGNED BY: Mark Weidemaier **HIGH SCHOOL:** Hurlstone **COLLEGE:** University of Alabama

SCOTT STEVEN MARRETT**RHP**

AGE: 24 **BORN:** March 9, 1964 in Edwards, CA **RESIDES:** Woodland Hills, CA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 4th round June, 1985 free agent draft
Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG SHO SV IP H R ER BB SO
 1985—Redwood 5-5 4.74 15 15 1 0 0 81.2 98 60 43 45 49
 1986—Palm Springs 6-6 4.21 21 19 2 0 0 119.2 138 69 56 52 56
 1987—San Bernardino 2-5 5.62 21 11 1 0 0 81.2 88 57 51 44 39
SIGNED BY: Kevin Malone **HIGH SCHOOL:** Calabasas **COLLEGE:** Pepperdine University

ALEXIS DeJESUS MARTE (PEGUERO)**OF**

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Dec. 12, 1962 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santiago, DR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 168 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 5, 1988. Formerly property of Toronto organization.
Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RBI BB SO SB
 1981—Bradenton .293 49 157 35 46 4 2 0 15 23 24 50
 1982—Florence .254 83 264 47 67 8 3 1 22 39 34 47
 1983—Kinston .257 116 409 53 105 7 3 2 36 43 56 47
 1984—Visalia .275 127 510 80 140 11 5 0 30 40 73 82
 1985—Orlando .320 141 534 117 171 15 9 0 33 63 43 64
 1986—Toledo .320 70 284 55 91 7 2 1 28 30 22 42
 Orlando .202 36 94 13 19 0 0 1 3 11 15 11
 1987—Orlando .262 50 195 30 51 2 4 2 19 17 20 28
 Portland .276 43 87 17 24 4 1 0 7 13 10 9
SIGNED BY: Epifanio Guerrero

DAVID DeLEON MARTINEZ**RHP**

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Sept. 18, 1963 in Austin, TX **RESIDES:** Austin, TX **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 190
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round Jan., 1984 free agent draft
Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG SHO SV IP H R ER BB SO
 1984—Salem 3-8 4.30 15 15 3 0 0 90 88 53 43 43 62
 1985—Quad City 5-7 5.02 18 18 2 0 0 100.1 101 67 56 61 75
 1986—Palm Springs 6-4 5.25 18 16 0 0 0 94.1 106 63 55 58 41
 1987—Midland 3-6 5.60 12 12 1 0 0 72.1 71 49 45 44 46
SIGNED BY: Lou Snipp **HIGH SCHOOL:** W.B. Travis **COLLEGE:** Blinn Junior College

RAMON RAMIREZ MARTINEZ**INF**

AGE: 19 **BORN:** Oct. 1, 1968 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Los Angeles, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 7th round June, 1987 free agent draft
Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RBI BB SO SB
 1987—Salem .188 44 106 8 20 1 0 0 13 10 23 1
SIGNED BY: Kevin Malone **HIGH SCHOOL:** Franklin

DON MERRY REMEMBERED

Veteran sportswriter Don Merry, 48, passed away last Oct. 6 after a long bout with cancer. An employee of the Long Beach Press-Telegram for nearly 16 years, Merry originally joined the staff in 1969 after serving the San Gabriel Valley Tribune. He remained at the Press-Telegram until 1977, spent 2½ years at the Los Angeles Times, then returned to Long Beach in 1979. He is survived by his mother Gladys and daughters Kathy and Kim.

JAMES EMMETT McANANY**C**

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Sept. 17, 1965 in Santa Monica, CA **RESIDES:** Culver City, CA
HT.: 5-9 **WT.:** 190 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Palm Springs	.143	10	35	6	5	1	0	0	2	5	7	1
	Quad City	.250	32	112	9	28	3	1	1	11	7	34	1

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls **HIGH SCHOOL:** Loyola **COLLEGE:** Loyola-Marymount University

STEVEN EARL McCATTY**RHP**

AGE: 33 **BORN:** March 20, 1954 in Detroit, MI **RESIDES:** Danville, CA **HT.:** 6-3
WT.: 215 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Audrey Dittenber, Feb. 28, 1976
CHILDREN: Shane Peter **ACQUIRED:** Purchased from San Jose Oct. 13, 1987

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 7 yrs., 45 days

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	Lewiston	2-2	4.76	19	4	1	0	0	70	83	48	37	31	49
1974	Lewiston	8-3	3.28	15	15	6	0	0	96	99	58	35	42	42
1975	Modesto	4-8	4.57	37	11	2	0	0	126	138	80	64	54	75
1976	Chattanooga	5-4	3.16	36	2	0	0	0	77	73	44	27	31	40
	Tucson	1-1	6.30	5	0	0	0	0	10	13	8	7	7	5
1977	Chattanooga	4-2	1.93	14	3	3	0	0	56	46	14	12	10	39
	San Jose	7-8	5.73	23	21	6	0	0	146	175	105	93	69	78
	Oakland	0-0	5.02	4	2	0	0	0	14.1	16	9	8	7	9
1978	Vancouver	7-4	3.11	39	0	0	0	0	55	53	23	19	23	51
	Oakland	0-0	4.50	9	0	0	0	0	20	26	14	10	9	10
1979	Ogden	1-1	3.15	8	0	0	0	0	20	12	7	7	18	16
	Oakland	11-12	4.21	31	23	8	0	0	186	207	106	87	80	87
1980	Oakland	14-14	3.86	33	31	11	1	0	221.2	202	104	95	99	114
1981	Oakland	14-7	2.32	22	22	16	4	0	186	140	50	48	61	91
1982	Oakland	6-3	3.99	21	20	2	0	0	128.2	124	62	57	70	66
1983	Oakland	6-9	3.99	38	24	3	2	5	167	156	79	74	82	65
1984	Oakland	8-14	4.76	33	30	4	0	0	179.2	206	101	95	71	63
1985	Oakland	4-1	5.57	30	9	1	0	0	85.2	95	56	53	41	36
1986	Buffalo	0-3	9.64	8	3	0	0	0	23	29	26	25	18	8
	San Jose	2-8	4.00	15	11	5	1	0	74	76	43	33	18	53
1987	San Jose	8-13	2.95	24	23	13	2	0	174	153	79	57	78	133
Major Totals		63-60	3.99	221	161	45	7	5	1189	1172	581	527	520	541

SIGNED BY: Fred Goodman **HIGH SCHOOL:** Troy **COLLEGE:** Macomb Community College

JAMES ANTHONY McCOLLOM**INF**

AGE: 24 **BORN:** April 23, 1963 in New York, NY **RESIDES:** Valley Stream, NY **HT.:** 6-1
WT.: 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 9th round June, 1985
 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Salem	.318	73	267	48	85	18	0	11	47	31	39	7
1986													
(Injured — did not play)													
1987	Quad City	.273	88	322	35	88	21	0	8	36	31	57	3

SIGNED BY: Al Goldis/Alex Cosmidis **HIGH SCHOOL:** G.W. Hewlett **COLLEGE:** Clemson Univ.

STEPHEN JOSEPH McGuIRE**RHP**

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Nov. 27, 1962 in Morristown, NJ **RESIDES:** Morris Plains, NJ
HT.: 6-4 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 10th round
 June, 1985 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Salem	8-3	3.03	13	13	6	0	0	98	87	37	33	34	65
1986	Quad City	12-10	4.24	23	23	9	1	0	155	168	86	73	55	115
	Palm Springs	1-0	1.86	3	0	0	0	0	19.1	15	7	4	9	18
1987	Midland	6-4	6.40	10	10	0	0	0	52	81	41	37	15	39

SIGNED BY: Al Goldis **HIGH SCHOOL:** Bayley Ellard Regional **COLLEGE:** University of North Carolina

TIMOTHY ALAN McKINNIS**RHP**

AGE: 23 **BORN:** Mar. 21, 1965 in Lyons, KS **RESIDES:** Lyons, KS **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 200
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent July 15, 1987

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Quad City	0-1	3.79	14	0	0	0	0	19	16	9	8	10	19

SIGNED BY: Paul Robinson **HIGH SCHOOL:** Lyons **COLLEGE:** Southeastern Oklahoma State Univ.

LOUIS MANUEL MEREJO**RHP**

AGE: 21 **BORN:** April 26, 1966 in Santo Domingo, PR **RESIDES:** Ridgewood, NJ
HT.: 6-4 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 18th round
 June, 1986 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Salem	2-4	2.21	20	0	0	0	6	40.2	36	15	10	22	26
1987	Quad City	4-2	4.13	49	0	0	0	7	76.1	67	48	35	33	48

SIGNED BY: Al Goldis **HIGH SCHOOL:** Ridgewood **COLLEGE:** County College of Morris

1988 ADVISORY BOARD

Jack Brennan	Allan Hughes	Leonard Lindborg	Ben Pruett
Mike Bullis	Carl Karcher	Jack Lindquist	Leonard Smith
Mario Dalessi	George Kilisek	Ross O'Leno	Duane Yorlans
Jack C. Dutton	Ralph Kiser	Red Patterson	Bernard Wintera
Manuel Esqueda	Herb Leo		

THEODORE F. MILNER**OF**

AGE: 26 **BORN:** Apr. 13, 1961 in Riverside, CA **RESIDES:** Van Nuys, CA **HT.:** 6-1
WT.: 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Stacy Harris, Nov. 26, 1983
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent July 10, 1987. Formerly property of St. Louis organization.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	—Johnson City	.265	62	155	30	41	3	2	4	19	23	32	14
1984	—Savannah	.195	97	226	49	44	3	2	1	20	55	38	25
1986	—San Jose	.214	32	98	12	21	2	2	0	11	19	31	5
1987	—Palm Springs	.273	55	183	29	50	2	2	1	21	24	38	19
	San Bernardino	.500	3	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0

SIGNED BY: Steve Florez **HIGH SCHOOL:** Riverside Poly **COLLEGE:** BIOLA University

ROBERT A. MISCIK**INF**

AGE: 29 **BORN:** May 16, 1958 in Calumet, PA **RESIDES:** Calumet, PA **HT.:** 5-11
WT.: 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent, March 12, 1987.
 Formerly property of Pittsburgh organization

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	—Edmonton	.252	134	452	69	114	30	3	5	53	62	49	5

SIGNED BY: Jon Neiderer **HIGH SCHOOL:** Mt. Pleasant **COLLEGE:** Indiana Univ. of Pennsylvania

MARIO MOLINA**INF**

AGE: 19 **BORN:** Dec. 21, 1968 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Alhambra, CA **HT.:** 6-1
WT.: 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 9th round June, 1987
 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	—Salem	.225	61	173	12	39	8	1	1	30	10	31	2

SIGNED BY: Kevin Malone **HIGH SCHOOL:** Alhambra

JORGE (PINEDA) MONTERO**OF**

AGE: 19 **BORN:** Oct. 21, 1968 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR
HT.: 6-0 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent
 Nov. 3, 1985

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	—Dominican	.278	48	133	25	37	7	0	6	31	16	39	4
1987	—Salem	.163	44	104	11	17	5	0	1	11	15	38	2

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome **HIGH SCHOOL:** Esquela Quisquella

RICHARD DEAN MOREHOUSE**RHP**

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Mar. 22, 1964 in Rugby, ND **RESIDES:** Watertown, MN **HT.:** 6-3
WT.: 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 8th round June, 1985
 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	—Salem	6-5	4.15	13	13	1	0	0	80.1	71	52	37	47	62
1986	—Quad City	6-5	2.76	18	10	1	1	2	71.2	60	30	22	37	42
1987	—Quad City	3-9	4.45	20	19	1	1	0	95	104	56	47	64	52

SIGNED BY: Lou Snipp **HIGH SCHOOL:** Watertown-Mayer **COLLEGE:** South Dakota State Univ.

ALLEN FREDERICK MORLOCK**RHP**

AGE: 27 **BORN:** July 2, 1960 in Sarasota, FL **RESIDES:** Sarasota, FL **HT.:** 6-2
WT.: 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Emilie Whitehead, Jan. 3, 1987
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent Dec. 26, 1986. Formerly property of St. Louis organization.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	—Gastonia	2-4	4.14	13	4	3	0	0	54	58	31	25	15	57
1983	—Springfield	10-4	2.37	23	14	6	4	1	140	99	44	37	20	143
1984	—Arkansas	11-8	3.01	28	24	9	3	0	173	144	72	58	59	124
1985	—Arkansas	10-6	3.51	27	25	2	1	1	156	139	70	61	64	110
1986	—Arkansas	2-5	4.50	15	15	2	1	0	78	92	46	39	30	48
1987	—Edmonton	6-11	4.84	28	25	4	1	0	163.2	175	96	88	59	97

SIGNED BY: Hal Smith/Walter Cress **HIGH SCHOOL:** Sarasota **COLLEGE:** Mississippi State Univ.

MICHAEL ANTHONY MUSOLINO**C**

AGE: 20 **BORN:** June 17, 1967 in Redwood City, CA **RESIDES:** Loomis, CA **HT.:** 6-1
WT.: 195 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 8th round, June, 1987
 free agent draft

SIGNED BY: Jesse Florez **HIGH SCHOOL:** Jesuit **COLLEGE:** Sacramento City

JOSE LUIS MUSSET**OF**

AGE: 19 **BORN:** Sept. 18, 1968 in Monte Plata, DR **RESIDES:** Monte Plata, DR **HT.:** 6-3
WT.: 173 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent Oct. 31, 1986

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	—												

(Injured — did not play)

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome

FRANK MICHAEL MUTZ**RHP**

AGE: 22 **BORN:** May 25, 1965 in Chicago, IL **RESIDES:** Saugus, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 185
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 23rd round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	—Salem	4-6	3.33	15	15	1	0	0	83.2	83	51	31	35	67

SIGNED BY: Kevin Malone **HIGH SCHOOL:** Granada Hills

COLLEGE: University of Hawaii & The Master's College

GARY LAMAR NALLS**OF**

AGE: 24 **BORN:** April 30, 1963 in Crossett, AR **RESIDES:** Crossett, AR **HT.:** 6-3
WT.: 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round secondary phase
 June, 1985 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Salem	.209	57	191	32	40	5	0	3	16	26	49	5
1986	Quad City	.217	84	254	26	55	5	3	0	24	23	74	5
1987	Midland	.200	9	15	1	3	1	0	0	0	2	4	0
	Palm Springs	.258	42	120	15	31	4	2	0	10	8	35	6

SIGNED BY: Mark Snipp HIGH SCHOOL: Crossett Senior COLLEGE: Lamar University

DARIO PAULINO (MARTINEZ) NUNEZ**INF**

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Dec. 29, 1965 in Puerto Plata, DR **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, DR
HT.: 6-0 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **CHILDREN:** Emmy **ACQUIRED:** Signed
 as free agent Aug. 1, 1983

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	Salem	.250	9	20	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	2
	Pocotello	.256	35	129	7	33	3	0	0	16	9	16	3
1985	Quad City	.174	54	172	14	30	2	0	0	17	6	30	3
1986	Palm Springs	.266	96	334	52	89	10	1	0	34	23	43	1
1987	Palm Springs	.236	136	517	67	122	16	6	1	50	47	88	13

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome HIGH SCHOOL: Liceo Jose Dubeau

LAWRENCE PARDO**RHP**

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Feb. 6, 1966 in Miami, FL **RESIDES:** Miami, FL **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 170
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 6th round June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Quad City	1-7	9.04	38	5	0	0	0	71.2	75	85	72	110	63

SIGNED BY: Preston Douglas HIGH SCHOOL: Christopher Columbus

DOMINGO MUNOZ PARRA**RHP**

AGE: 19 **BORN:** Dec. 20, 1968 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** San Pedro
 de Macoris, DR **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as
 free agent Feb. 3, 1987

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	—													

(Injured — did not play)

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Barrrome HIGH SCHOOL: Liceo Eugenio Mario de Hosto

CHARLES LEE PENIGAR**OF**

AGE: 24 **BORN:** July 31, 1963 in Kansas City, KS **RESIDES:** Ontario, CA **HT.:** 6-5
WT.: 180 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent,
 June 26, 1987. Formerly property of San Francisco and Philadelphia organizations.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Helena	.212	46	165	25	35	8	2	1	16	25	52	12
1982	Spartanburg	.259	133	455	95	118	17	7	5	53	92	142	65
1983	Fresno	.257	118	439	76	113	14	4	3	37	67	136	41
1984	Fresno	.270	36	141	25	38	4	2	0	9	22	37	13
	Shreveport	.277	72	271	40	75	8	1	6	15	36	80	24
1985	Shreveport	.224	103	357	39	80	8	0	2	21	33	107	2
1987	Palm Springs	.231	51	173	36	40	7	1	0	13	27	31	21

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Clinton	4-5	4.48	21	10	0	0	0	72	80	40	36	47	39

SIGNED BY: John Jorgenson HIGH SCHOOL: Ontario

JOSEPH JOHN PESCE**OF**

AGE: 21 **BORN:** May 17, 1966 in Bellmore, NY **RESIDES:** Spring Hill, FL **HT.:** 6-0
WT.: 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Sept. 5, 1987

SIGNED BY: Preston Douglas HIGH SCHOOL: Half Hollow Hills COLLEGE Univ. of Nevada, Las Vegas

REED WALTER PETERS**OF**

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Aug. 16, 1965 in Appleton, WI **RESIDES:** Denver, CO **HT.:** 6-1
WT.: 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 10th round June, 1987
 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Salem	.265	71	234	47	62	17	2	3	25	55	25	22

SIGNED BY: Bruce Hines/Steve Gruwell HIGH SCHOOL: Cherry Creek

COLLEGE: University of Nevada, Las Vegas

SCOTT BRADLEY RANDOLPH**RHP**

AGE: 20 **BORN:** Aug. 28, 1967 in Santa Ana, CA **RESIDES:** Grants Pass, OR **HT.:** 6-4
WT.: 173 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 6th round June, 1987
 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Salem	3-6	5.21	14	14	1	1	0	57	57	43	33	34	28

SIGNED BY: Jesse Flores HIGH SCHOOL: North Valley COLLEGE: Mount Hood Comm. College

ANTHONY ROBERT RASMUS, IV**INF**

AGE: 21 **BORN:** Apr. 29, 1966 in Montgomery, AL **RESIDES:** Phenix City, AL **HT.:** 6-0
WT.: 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 10th round Jan., 1986
 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	—Tri-Cities	.206	52	175	25	36	7	0	0	17	11	38	6
1987	—Salem	.300	49	120	20	36	5	4	0	19	7	27	10

SIGNED BY: Preston Douglas **HIGH SCHOOL:** Glenwood **COLLEGE:** Enterprise State Junior College

JOSEPH RANDALL REDFIELD**INF**

AGE: 26 **BORN:** Jan. 14, 1961 in Doylestown, PA **RESIDES:** Rancho Palos Verdes, CA
HT.: 6-2 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Traded for Stanley Cilburn to
 Atlanta, Apr. 7, 1987

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	—Midland	.321	128	498	108	160	31	7	30	108	67	83	17

SIGNED BY: Bob Minor **HIGH SCHOOL:** Miraleste **COLLEGE:** Univ. of California, Santa Barbara

MARTY EDWARD REED**LHP**

AGE: 26 **BORN:** July 22, 1961 in Brighton, MA **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 215
BATS & THROWS: Left **MARRIED:** Donna Coto, Jan. 18, 1986 **ACQUIRED:** Selected in
 14th round June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	—Peoria	10-2	3.39	16	16	1	0	0	103.2	92	48	39	45	41
1985	—Redwood	3-11	5.93	34	16	1	0	1	123	147	91	81	73	50
1986	—Kinston	16-6	3.16	30	30	9	2	0	196.2	177	89	69	93	98
1987	—Midland	14-8	5.71	26	26	5	0	0	160.2	227	115	102	52	82

SIGNED BY: Preston Douglas **HIGH SCHOOL:** Timberlake Regional **COLLEGE:** University of Tampa

ERIC FENSLER REINHOLTZ**RHP**

AGE: 23 **BORN:** June 4, 1964 in Lynwood, CA **RESIDES:** Huntington Beach, CA **HT.:** 6-4
WT.: 220 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 10, 1987

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	—Salem	1-3	3.16	26	1	0	0	2	51.1	43	28	18	14	33

SIGNED BY: Chris Smith **HIGH SCHOOL:** Ocean View **COLLEGE:** Loyola-Marymount University

GIOVANNY GREGORIO REYES (QUINTERO)**INF**

AGE: 20 **BORN:** April 19, 1966 in El Tigre, Venezuela **RESIDES:** Anzoatequi, VZ **HT.:** 6-0
WT.: 150 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Jan. 3, 1985

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	—Andulleros	.312	61	237	29	74	7	1	0	38	23	10	17
1986	—Quad City	.167	12	30	5	5	1	0	0	0	3	4	0
	Salem	.250	67	264	43	66	3	0	0	29	17	12	13
1987	—Quad City	.225	101	365	41	82	14	5	0	29	26	62	9

SIGNED BY: Pompeyo Davallillo **HIGH SCHOOL:** Caracas

CECILIO (WILSON) MENDEZ REYNA**RHP**

AGE: 19 **BORN:** Feb. 25, 1969 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR
HT.: 6-0 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 3, 1986
SIGNED BY: Mark Weidemaier **HIGH SCHOOL:** Ivan Clam Guzman

JEFFREY SCOTT RICHARDSON**RHP**

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Aug. 29, 1963 in Wichita, KS **RESIDES:** Wichita, KS **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 180
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** From New York Mets with Shane Young in exchange
 for John Candelaria, Sept. 16, 1987

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	—Medicine Hat	4-6	7.20	18	7	0	0	0	70	96	67	56	32	39
1985	—Little Falls	4-3	3.61	11	10	3	2	0	62	58	32	25	32	56
	Columbia	3-2	1.77	5	5	3	0	0	35	25	11	7	11	33
1986	—Lynchburg	13-5	4.21	32	21	6	1	0	171	183	96	80	82	93
	Jackson	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	3	6	8	6	4	2
1987	—Lynchburg	6-12	4.91	29	28	3	0	0	154	180	103	84	68	79

SIGNED BY: Joe Ford **HIGH SCHOOL:** Wichita Northwest **COLLEGE:** Connors Junior College

ELVIN RIVERA**RHP**

AGE: 21 **BORN:** Nov. 27, 1966 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** San Pedro
 de Macoris, DR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as
 free agent, Aug. 23, 1983

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	—Salem	0-0	9.35	9	0	0	0	0	8.2	15	9	9	6	6
1985	—Andulleros	8-4	3.53	18	16	4	0	0	119.2	124	62	47	55	55
1986	—Quad City	2-5	5.11	24	8	0	0	0	61.2	75	45	35	22	41
1987	—Quad City	1-1	2.81	6	0	0	0	0	16	6	5	5	6	12

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome **HIGH SCHOOL:** Eujonio Maria de Horto

WILLIAM HENRY ROBINSON III**OF**

AGE: 23 **BORN:** June 30, 1964 in Yakima, WA **RESIDES:** Sewell, NJ **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 205
BATS & THROWS: Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Apr. 20, 1987. Formerly
 property of New York Mets organization.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	—Salem	.122	25	49	8	6	0	0	0	2	3	18	2

SIGNED BY: Jon Neiderer **HIGH SCHOOL:** Washington **COLLEGE:** University of North Carolina

EDGAL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ**C**

AGE: 21 **BORN:** Dec. 11, 1966 in Las Mata de Faltan, DR **RESIDES:** Las Mata de Faltan, DR **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Aug. 21, 1985

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Salem	.226	37	93	7	21	6	0	0	12	6	24	0
1987	Salem	.250	67	244	28	61	16	2	2	43	24	59	8

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome **HIGH SCHOOL:** Bella Vista Las Mata de Faltan

MICHAEL JAMES ROMANOVSKY**LHP**

AGE: 26 **BORN:** Dec. 8, 1961 in Plainfield, NJ **RESIDES:** Piscataway, NJ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 7th round June, 1984 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Salem	4-2	2.96	13	6	2	1	1	54.2	50	23	18	19	56
1985	Quad City	12-8	3.75	25	21	6	2	0	158	169	81	66	49	114
1986	Palm Springs	9-2	2.86	14	14	4	2	0	91.1	85	34	29	35	56
	Midland	3-5	6.12	11	11	2	0	0	64.2	85	49	44	20	36
1987	Midland	8-7	6.29	26	26	2	0	0	141.2	211	125	99	62	97

SIGNED BY: Al Goldis **HIGH SCHOOL:** Piscataway **COLLEGE:** University of Maryland

MICHAEL EDWARD SHULL**RHP**

AGE: 23 **BORN:** April 5, 1964 in Cheyenne, WY **RESIDES:** San Antonio, TX **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 220 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Dec. 4, 1985

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Quad City	1-5	2.53	35	1	1	1	3	57	40	25	16	29	41
	Palm Springs	1-0	1.29	1	1	1	1	0	7	6	3	1	4	3
1987	Palm Springs	4-5	2.06	28	0	0	0	7	65.2	41	22	15	38	63

SIGNED BY: Lou Snipp **HIGH SCHOOL:** Douglas MacArthur **COLLEGE:** Texas Tech University

VICTOR ANDRES SILVERIO**RHP**

AGE: 19 **BORN:** Sept. 20, 1968 in Puerto Plata, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 186 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Aug. 20, 1987

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987														

(Injured — did not play)

SIGNED BY: Edmundo Borrome **HIGH SCHOOL:** Puerto Plata

DAVID WAYNE SMITH**RHP**

AGE: 30 **BORN:** Aug. 30, 1957 in Tomball, TX **RESIDES:** Houston, TX **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 196 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Vicky Leone, June 27, 1986 **ACQUIRED:** Selected from New York Mets' Jackson club, Dec. 7, 1981

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 56 days

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Grays Harbor	3-5	4.37	14	12	3	1	0	70	81	40	34	31	60
1980	Lynchburg	8-7	3.35	29	10	3	0	1	113	121	60	42	63	63
1981	Jackson	4-4	4.50	24	0	0	0	0	56	55	32	28	25	42
	Lynchburg	5-2	2.36	28	0	0	0	5	61	59	25	16	26	41
1982	Holyoke	4-9	3.41	39	16	1	0	3	142.2	154	80	54	70	104
1983	Nashua	2-2	1.98	24	0	0	0	8	36.1	32	9	8	15	30
	Edmonton	6-3	5.17	23	0	0	0	4	38.1	40	24	22	23	26
1984	Edmonton	6-3	3.13	50	0	0	0	13	69	71	30	24	30	37
	California	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	2	0	0
1985	Edmonton	6-7	3.75	42	0	0	0	12	72	78	32	30	20	29
	California	0-0	7.20	4	0	0	0	0	5	5	4	4	1	3
1986	Edmonton	6-7	3.66	36	7	0	0	3	103	126	50	42	31	39
1987	Edmonton	1-0	3.21	12	2	0	0	1	28	24	11	10	13	9
	Midland	1-0	3.90	10	3	0	0	0	30	27	17	13	12	19

SIGNED BY: Jim Hughes **HIGH SCHOOL:** Jersey Village **COLLEGE:** Lamar University

PAUL ANTHONY SORRENTO**OF**

AGE: 22 **BORN:** Nov. 17, 1965 in Somerville, MA **RESIDES:** Peabody, MA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 4th round June, 1986 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Quad City	.356	53	177	33	63	11	2	6	34	24	40	0
	Palm Springs	.242	16	62	5	15	3	0	1	7	4	15	0
1987	Palm Springs	.224	114	370	66	83	14	2	8	45	78	95	1

SIGNED BY: Al Goldis **HIGH SCHOOL:** St. John's Preparatory **COLLEGE:** Florida State University

MICHAEL CHARLES SPEARNOCK**LHP**

AGE: 24 **BORN:** Feb. 5, 1964 in New Brunswick, NJ **RESIDES:** Edison, NJ **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Sept. 12, 1985

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Salem	1-1	6.12	16	0	0	0	0	32.1	36	26	22	26	30
1987	Palm Springs	5-1	4.67	30	2	0	0	3	69.1	69	41	36	37	40

SIGNED BY: Bob Gardner **HIGH SCHOOL:** Edison **COLLEGE:** Western Kentucky University

ANGELS TRAVELING WRITERS

Peter Schmuck — The Register; Mike Penner — LA Times; Tom Singer — Los Angeles Herald Examiner; Dave Cunningham — Long Beach Press Telegram; Mike Terry — San Bernardino Sun; Jon Heyman — Daily Breeze.

DeWAIN LEE STEVENS**INF****AGE:** 20 **BORN:** July 10, 1967 in Kansas City, MO **RESIDES:** Overland Park, KS**HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round

(2nd pick-compensation) June, 1986 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Salem	.281	72	267	45	75	18	2	6	47	45	49	13
1987	Palm Springs	.244	140	532	82	130	29	2	19	97	61	117	1

SIGNED BY: Mark Snipp **HIGH SCHOOL:** Lawrence**JOSE GREGORIO (MONTERO) TAPIA****RHP****AGE:** 19 **BORN:** May 4, 1968 in Zulia, VZ **RESIDES:** Zulia, VZ **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 155**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent Aug. 17, 1986

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Quad City	7-10	3.39	27	27	5	1	0	175.1	167	91	66	56	103

SIGNED BY: Pompeyo Davalillo**JAMES DEAN THOMAS****INF****AGE:** 27 **BORN:** Aug. 23, 1960 in Atchison, KS **RESIDES:** Wichita, KS **HT.:** 5-10**WT.:** 175 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 9th round Jan., 1982

free agent draft. Formerly property of the Houston organization.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	Columbus	.222	23	63	8	14	1	0	1	10	10	6	1
	Sarasota	.156	14	45	12	7	2	0	0	5	15	5	5
	Auburn	.264	30	129	27	34	9	1	0	8	18	10	3
1983	Daytona Beach	.283	101	368	66	104	15	5	1	38	44	37	12
1984	Tucson	.244	16	45	9	11	3	0	0	3	7	5	1
	Columbus	.251	111	394	48	99	12	3	2	38	45	34	10
1985	Columbus	.279	129	423	65	118	19	4	1	43	74	34	20
1986	Tucson	.259	118	378	50	98	7	4	1	35	30	23	23
1987	Midland	.256	40	172	29	44	3	2	1	11	16	26	0

SIGNED BY: Walt Matthews **HIGH SCHOOL:** Wichita Southeast **COLLEGE:** Wichita State Univ.**CHRIS LEE THREADGILL****OF****AGE:** 22 **BORN:** May 20, 1969 in Whiteville, NC **RESIDES:** Whiteville, NC **HT.:** 6-2**WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 3rd round, June 1987

free agent draft

SIGNED BY: Bobby Myrick **HIGH SCHOOL:** Whiteville**JAMES FREDERICK TOWNSEND****LHP****AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Oct. 29, 1964 in Charleston, WV **RESIDES:** Columbus, OH **HT.:** 5-11**WT.:** 180 **BATS:** Right **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 18th round June, 1987

free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Salem	5-2	3.05	15	15	1	1	0	82.2	70	43	28	39	81

SIGNED BY: Bob Gardner **HIGH SCHOOL:** Columbus Centennial **COLLEGE:** Ohio State University**WILLIAM RALPH VANDERWEL****RHP****AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Sept. 24, 1966 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada **RESIDES:** Saria,Ontario, Canada **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right**ACQUIRED:** Selected in 4th round Jan., 1986 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Salem	8-3	3.38	13	13	3	1	0	82.2	73	43	31	35	87
1987	Palm Springs	3-8	4.76	25	25	0	0	0	121	100	85	64	105	103

SIGNED BY: Mark Snipp **HIGH SCHOOL:** St. Clair Secondary **COLLEGE:** University of Houston**BRANDY G. VANN****RHP****AGE:** 21 **BORN:** Dec. 9, 1966 in Oklahoma City, OK **RESIDES:** Oklahoma City, OK**HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 1st round

Jan., 1986 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Salem	3-0	7.06	20	4	0	0	0	51	56	53	40	51	46
1987	Quad City	7-15	3.98	27	27	4	0	0	167.1	140	90	74	96	110

SIGNED BY: Mark Snipp **HIGH SCHOOL:** Putnam City **COLLEGE:** Butler County College**PHILIP JOSEPH VENTURINO****RHP****AGE:** 25 **BORN:** Jan. 26, 1963 in Brooklyn, NY **RESIDES:** Brooklyn, NY **HT.:** 6-2**WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Roseanne Colonna, Nov. 14, 1986**ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Aug. 21, 1984

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Quad City	8-3	2.06	15	11	2	1	0	87.1	74	27	20	32	59
1986	Palm Springs	7-0	3.07	8	8	2	0	0	55.2	43	20	19	12	24
	Midland	2-6	7.21	15	15	0	0	0	73.2	106	64	59	32	33
1987	Midland	11-6	5.51	27	26	3	2	0	165	215	117	101	49	81

SIGNED BY: Al Goldis **HIGH SCHOOL:** Fort Hamilton **COLLEGE:** St. Francis College**DANIEL LEE WARD****RHP****AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Mar. 22, 1964 in Rohnert Park, CA **RESIDES:** Fairfield, CA **HT.:** 5-9**WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 16th round June, 1987

free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Palm Springs	3-7	4.27	23	11	1	0	1	92.2	96	57	44	31	48

SIGNED BY: Jesse Flores **HIGH SCHOOL:** St. Patrick **COLLEGE:** St. Mary's University

ROBERT COLBY WARD**RHP****AGE:** 24 **BORN:** Jan. 2, 1964 in Lansing, MI **RESIDES:** Springville, UT **HT.:** 6-2**WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Robin Quarnberg, Feb. 10, 1964**CHILDREN:** Michael Colby **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 11th round June, 1986 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Salem	4-6	3.21	27	0	0	0	9	53.1	43	24	19	22	74
1987	Palm Springs	7-7	2.64	54	0	0	0	18	88.2	74	37	26	42	85

SIGNED BY: Bruce Hines **HIGH SCHOOL:** Stratford **COLLEGE:** Brigham Young University**GLENN WASHINGTON****OF****AGE:** 23 **BORN:** Dec. 9, 1964 in Passaic, NJ **RESIDES:** Passaic, NJ **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 175**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 23rd round June, 1985 free agent draft

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Salem	.200	39	95	14	19	0	2	0	5	8	38	14
1986	Quad City	.170	51	147	18	25	0	3	0	8	16	47	12
1987	Palm Springs	.180	24	50	6	9	0	0	0	3	4	21	5

SIGNED BY: Al Goldis **HIGH SCHOOL:** Passaic **COLLEGE:** Farleigh-Dickinson University**ROBERT MICHAEL WASSENAAR****RHP****AGE:** 22 **BORN:** Apr. 28, 1965 in Denver, CO **RESIDES:** Edina, MN **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 200**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in 21st round June, 1987 free agent draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Salem	3-4	2.14	31	0	0	0	8	54.2	48	18	13	18	65

SIGNED BY: Jesse Flores **HIGH SCHOOL:** Edina **COLLEGE:** Stanford University**STEVEN M. WITT****RHP****AGE:** 25 **BORN:** Dec. 27, 1962 in Fullerton, CA **RESIDES:** Buena Park, CA **HT.:** 6-6**WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, Feb. 9, 1987.

Formerly property of Philadelphia organization.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Helena	3-4	6.75	13	6	0	0	0	44	46	37	33	33	24
1982	Bend	6-5	4.35	14	14	3	1	0	93	89	57	45	43	45
1983	Spartanburg	4-6	4.24	14	14	2	0	0	91	107	59	43	36	24
1984	Peninsula	4-7	6.32	16	14	1	0	0	74	89	59	52	35	49

1985— (Injured — did not play)

1986— (Injured — did not play)

1987— San Bernardino 1-4 7.52 26 8 0 0 0 52.2 66 49 44 46 53

SIGNED BY: John Jorgenson & Gordon Goldsberry **HIGH SCHOOL:** Servite**A.L. UNIFORM NUMBERS RETIRED**

Prior to the final game of the '82 season, October 3, the Angels team, en masse, presented owner Gene Autry with uniform No. 26 — symbolic of the 26th man on the club — in a display of affection toward the chairman of the board.

Following is a list of retired A.L. uniform numbers:

Player	Number	Club	Year Retired
Jim Palmer	22	Baltimore	1985
Brooks Robinson	5	Baltimore	1977
Frank Robinson	20	Baltimore	1977
Earl Weaver	4	Baltimore	1982
Joe Cronin	4	Boston	1984
Ted Williams	9	Boston	1960
Gene Autry	26	California	1982
Rod Carew	29	California	1986
Luis Aparicio	11	Chicago	1984
Luke Appling	4	Chicago	1975
Nellie Fox	2	Chicago	1976
Minnie Minoso	9	Chicago	1983
Billy Pierce	19	Chicago	1987
Earl Averill	3	Cleveland	1975
Lou Boudreau	5	Cleveland	1970
Bob Feller	19	Cleveland	1957
Charlie Gehringer	2	Detroit	1983
Hank Greenberg	5	Detroit	1983
Al Kaline	6	Detroit	1980
Henry Aaron	44	Milwaukee	1976
Rod Carew	29	Minnesota	1987
Harmon Killebrew	3	Minnesota	1975
Bill Dickey-Yogi Berra	8	New York	1972
Joe DiMaggio	5	New York	1952
Whitey Ford	16	New York	1974
Lou Gehrig	4	New York	1939
Elston Howard	32	New York	1984
Mickey Mantle	7	New York	1969
Roger Maris	9	New York	1984
Billy Martin	1	New York	1986
Thurman Munson	15	New York	1979
Phil Rizzuto	10	New York	1985
Babe Ruth	3	New York	1948
Casey Stengel	37	New York	1970

AMERICAN LEAGUE UMPIRES

CHIEF SUPERVISOR OF UMPIRES

MARTIN JOHN SPRINGSTEAD

SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE PRESIDENT

DICK BUTLER

ASSISTANT SUPERVISORS

LARRY ALBERT NAPP

JEROME A. NEUDECKER

ALBERT HENRY SOAR

CREW CHIEFS

LARRY ROBERT BARNETT 22

JOSEPH N. BRINKMAN 15

DONALD ANTON DENKINGER 11

JAMES BREMOND EVANS 3

RICHARD RAUL GARCIA 19

JAMES GILBERT McKEAN 8

DAVID ROBERT PHILLIPS 7

UMPIRES

NICK G. BREMIGAN 2	EDWIN DURWOOD MERRILL 33
ALAN MARSHALL CLARK 24	DAN G. MORRISON 34
G. DREW COBLE 37	STEPHEN MICHAEL PALERMO 14
TERRENCE JOSEPH COONEY 12	RICK ALAN REED 23
DERRYL COUSINS 13	MICHAEL EUGENE REILLY 31
ROBERT DALE FORD 20	JOHN ROE 27
EUGENE HENDRY 35	DALE ALLAN SCOTT 39
JOHN FRANCIS HIRSCHBECK 17	JOHN RICHARD SHULOCK 29
MARK STEPHEN JOHNSON 25	TIMOTHY (TIM) J. TSCHIDA 38
KENNETH JOHN KAISER 21	VITO HENRY VOLTAGGIO 26
GREGORY JOHN KOSC 18	TIMOTHY JAMES WELKE 30
TIMOTHY REID McCLELLAND 36	LARRY EUGENE YOUNG 28
LARRY SANDERS McCOY 10	

BBWAA AWARDS TO ANGELS

YEAR MVP	ROOKIE	YEAR MVP	ROOKIE
1961 Ken McBride	Lee Thomas	1975 Lee Stanton & Frank Tanana	Jerry Remy
1962 Leon Wagner	Bob Rodgers	1976 Frank Tanana	Paul Hartzell
1963 Albie Pearson	Charlie Dees	1977 Bobby Bonds	Rance Mulliniks
1964 Dean Chance	Bobby Knoop	1978 Don Baylor	Carney Lansford
1965 Jim Fregosi	Marcelino Lopez	1979 Don Baylor	Mark Clear
1966 Bobby Knoop	Jay Johnstone	1980 Jason Thompson	Fred Martinez
1967 Jim Fregosi	Rick Clark	1981 Bobby Grich	Mike Witt
1968 Tom Satriano	Andy Messersmith	1982 Doug DeCinces	Rick Steirer
1969 Jim Fregosi	Ken Tatum	1983 Bob Boone	Daryl Sconiers
1970 Jim Fregosi & Alex Johnson	Dave LaRoche	1984 Brian Downing	Ron Romanick
1971 Sandy Alomar	Lloyd Allen	1985 Donnie Moore	Stewart Cliburn
1972 Bob Oliver	Lee Stanton	1986 Mike Witt	Wally Joyner
1973 Frank Robinson	Rudy Meoli	1987 Wally Joyner	Devon White
1974 Nolan Ryan	Frank Tanana		



1-0 WINS & LOSSES

GAMES: 138

RECORD: 68-70

HOME/ROAD: 82/56

HOME RECORD: 55-28

ROAD RECORD: 13-42

MOST WINS: Chance (11); Ryan (7); Tanana, Newman (5); May (4)

MOST LOSSES: Brunet (6); Wright, Tanana (5); Newman, May, McGlothlin, Ryan (4)

MOST DECISIONS: Chance (13, 11-2); Ryan (11, 7-4); Tanana (10, 5-5); Newman (9, 5-4); Brunet (9, 3-6)

EXTRA INNING GAMES

RECORD: 11-5

ROAD RECORD: 2-2

HOME RECORD: 9-3

LONGEST GAME: 20 Inn. (7/9/71) at Oak. (1-0 loss)

TEAM BREAKDOWN

TEAM	H/R	W-L	RECORD	
			HOME	ROAD
BALTIMORE ORIOLES	9/5	8-6	6-3	2-3
BOSTON RED SOX	6/2	7-1	5-1	2-0
CHICAGO WHITE SOX	19/7	12-14	11-8	1-6
CLEVELAND INDIANS	7/4	5-6	5-2	0-4
KANSAS CITY ROYALS	4/2	2-4	2-2	0-2
DETROIT TIGERS	5/4	5-4	3-2	2-2
MILWAUKEE BREWERS	3/5	3-5	2-1	1-4
MINNESOTA TWINS	7/4	7-4	6-1	1-3
NEW YORK YANKEES	5/6	5-6	3-2	2-4
OAKLAND ATHLETICS	4/5	4-5	3-1	1-4
KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS	3/2	2-3	2-1	0-2
SEATTLE PILOTS	0/1	0-1	0-0	0-1
SEATTLE MARINERS	1/1	1-1	1-0	0-1
TEXAS RANGERS	7/5	4-8	3-4	1-4
WASHINGTON SENATORS	2/3	3-2	2-0	1-2
TORONTO BLUE JAYS	0/0	0-0	0-0	0-0

DATE	OPP	H/R	W/L	WINNER	LOSER
7/ 9/61	DET (1)	R	L	Lary	Grba
4/12/62	CHI	R	W	McBride	Horlen
5/20/62	BOS	R	W	Belinsky	Schwall
6/ 6/62	CHI	H	W	McBride	Herbert
7/17/62	DET	H	W	McBride	Aquirre
8/10/62	MIN	H (11)	W	Chance	Kaat
4/13/63	CHI	H (15)	W	Navarro	Peters
6/ 4/63	CHI	H	W	Osinski	Peters
6/21/63	WAS	H	W	Chance	Rudolph
7/17/63	CLE (2)	H	W	Foytack	Kralick
7/31/63	CLE (1)	R	L	Latman	Newman
8/ 9/63	NY	H	L	Bouton	D. Lee
6/ 2/64	BOS	H	W	Chance	Lamabe
6/26/64	KC (1)	H	W	Belinsky	Drabowsky
7/11/64	CHI	H	W	Chance	Talbot
7/15/64	DET (2)	H	W	Chance	Regan
7/17/64	MIN	R	W	Newman	Stigman
7/24/64	KC	R	L	O'Donoghue	D. Lee
8/ 5/64	BAL	H	W	Chance	Bunker
8/18/64	DET (1)	R	W	Chance	Aquirre
8/18/64	DET (2)	R	L	Lolich	Newman
8/22/64	CLE (1)	R	L	Siebert	Chance
9/ 5/64	BAL	H	W	Brunet	Barber
9/22/64	CHI	H	W	Newman	Howard
9/25/64	MIN	H	W	Chance	Kaat
4/25/65	NY (2)	R	L	Stottlemire	May
5/ 3/65	BOS	H	W	Chance	Stephenson
5/21/65	CHI	H	W	Newman	John
6/19/65	CLE	R	L	Terry	Newman
7/ 4/65	CHI	H	L	John	Brunet
7/10/65	CLE	H	W	Newman	McDowell
8/31/65	NY	H	W	Chance	Stafford
9/ 3/65	KC (2)	H	L	Krausse	Newman
5/ 5/66	KC	H	W	Newman	Sheldon
6/ 3/66	DET	H	L	Aquirre	M. Lopez
6/ 8/66	CHI	H	W	Brunet	Lamabe
6/19/66	KC (1)	R	L	Krausse	Wright
6/25/66	BAL	H	L	Bunker	Brunet
7/ 6/66	DET	R (10)	W	Brunet	Sherry
7/20/66	BOS (2)	R (10)	W	Rojas	Wyatt
8/12/66	CHI	R	L	John	Chance
8/23/66	NY	R	W	Chance	Peterson
5/12/67	CHI	R	L	Horlen	Sanford
5/13/67	CHI	R	L	O'Toole	Rojas

1-0 WINS & LOSSES

6/ 1/67	WAS	R	L	Pascual	Clark
7/13/67	CHI	R	L	Peters	Brunet
8/ 8/67	NY	H	L	Monboquette	Brunet
8/11/67	BOS	H	W	McGlothlin	Stange
9/ 2/67	CLE	H	W	Rojas	Allen
4/10/68	NY	R	L	Stottlemyre	Brunet
6/28/68	WAS (2)	R	W	Pattin	Knowles
7/27/68	CHI	H	L	Priddy	Brunet
8/ 6/68	WAS (2)	R	L	Coleman	McGlothlin
8/10/68	BAL	R	L	Brabender	Murphy
8/19/68	BAL	H	L	Hardin	McGlothlin
9/28/68	CHI	H	W	Pattin	Fisher
4/29/69	SEA	R	L	Pattin	McGlothlin
5/14/69	WAS	H	W	McGlothlin	Hannan
5/18/69	NY (2)	R	L	Hamilton	Wilhelm
6/22/69	CHI	H	L	Wynne	McGlothlin
7/ 2/69	KC	R	L	Butler	Murphy
9/ 4/69	CHI	H	W	May	John
4/30/70	NY	R	L	Bahnsen	May
9/ 3/70	KC	H	W	Bradley	Rooker
5/20/71	MIN	H	W	Wright	Corbin
7/ 2/71	OAK	H	W	Clark	Odom
7/ 9/71	OAK	R (20)	L	Knowles	Queen
8/ 5/71	CHI	H	L	Wood	Wright
8/27/71	BOS	H	W	Messersmith	Siebert
9/ 8/71	OAK	R	L	Hunter	May
9/13/71	MIN	H	L	Kaat	Murphy
9/29/71	MIN	R	L	Blyleven	Wright
4/15/72	TEX	H	W	Messersmith	Bosman
6/15/72	CLE	H	L	Colbert	Wright
7/ 5/72	MIL	H	W	Ryan	Stephenson
7/16/72	MIL (1)	R	W	May	Colborn
7/22/72	NY (1)	R	W	Barber	Lyle
7/31/72	KC	H	L	Nelson	Ryan
8/ 9/72	CHI	H	L	Wood	Ryan
8/27/72	CLE	H (12)	W	Ryan	Hennigan
9/ 3/72	BAL	H (10)	W	Messersmith	Watt
9/15/72	CHI	H (11)	W	May	Bradley
9/22/72	MIN	R	L	Blyleven	Messersmith
4/25/73	BAL	H	W	Singer	McNally
5/ 4/73	BAL	R	W	May	McNally
6/ 9/73	MIL	H	L	Colborn	May
6/21/73	MIN	R	L	Blyleven	Wright
8/26/73	BOS	H	W	Singer	Tiant
7/ 6/74	CLE	H	L	Bosman	Figueroa
8/19/74	DET	H	W	Tanana	Holdsworth
8/20/74	DET	H (11)	L	Lolich	Ryan
9/ 5/74	CHI	H	L	Johnson	Figueroa
9/ 8/74	CHI	H	L	Kaat	Hassler
4/26/75	OAK	H	W	Tanana	Holtzman
5/ 4/75	TEX	R	L	Hands	Hassler
5/16/75	BAL	R	L	Palmer	Tanana
5/31/75	BAL	H	L	Cuellar	Singer
6/ 1/75	BAL	H	W	Ryan	Grimsley
6/22/75	TEX	H	W	Figueroa	Jenkins
6/23/75	TEX	H	L	Umbarger	Kirkwood
7/23/75	BAL	R	W	Tanana	Palmer
8/10/75	NY	H	W	Scott	May
9/19/75	MIN	H	W	Pactwa	Blyleven
4/26/76	MIL	R	L	Colborn	Tanana
5/12/76	TEX	H	L	Singer	Kirkwood
5/26/76	CHI	H (11)	L	Brett	Kirkwood
6/15/76	MIL	H	W	Ryan	Colborn
8/ 5/76	TEX	R	L	Blyleven	Ross
9/20/76	TEX	H	W	Ryan	Blyleven
10/3/76	OAK	R	W	Ryan	Torrez
5/30/77	CLE	R	L	Eckersley	Tanana
6/10/77	CLE	H	W	Tanana	Garland
6/24/77	TEX	H (10)	L	Devine	Tanana
7/31/77	BOS	H	L	Aase	LaRoche
4/ 7/78	OAK	H	W	Tanana	Langford
4/13/78	MIN	H (11)	W	LaRoche	T. Johnson
6/ 7/78	OAK (2)	R	L	Keough	Griffin
8/ 1/78	OAK	H	L	Langford	Ryan
8/ 7/78	OAK	R	L	Renko	Aase
8/20/78	BAL	H (14)	W	Griffin	Stanhouse
9/11/78	TEX	R	L	Jenkins	Hartzell

1-0 WINS & LOSSES continued

5/ 2/79	NY	H	W	Ryan	Guidry
5/23/79	MIL	R	L	Travers	Aase
7/ 2/80	CHI	R	L	Baumgarten	Tanana
9/22/81	CHI	H	W	Moreno	Baumgarten
10/3/81	TEX	R	L	Butcher	Moreno
5/19/83	SEA	R	L	Young	Forsch
8/24/83	MIL	R (14)	L	Slaton	Hassler
9/14/83	KC	H (14)	L	Armstrong	Steirer
6/29/84	MIL	R	L	Haas	Romanick
7/25/84	SEA	H (10)	W	Sanchez	Beattie
8/18/84	BAL	R	L	Boddicker	Witt
9/30/84	TEX	R	W	Witt	Hough
6/ 9/85	KC	H	W	Romanick	Jackson
9/27/86	TEX	H	L	Hough	Sutton
4/18/87	MIN	H	W	Candelaria	Viola
6/12/87	KC	R	L	Saberhagen	Witt
9/29/87	CHI	R	L	Bannister	Witt

ANAHEIM STADIUM

DESIGN — Three-level structure **SEATING CAPACITY** — 64,593
PARKING FACILITIES — Approximately 15,000 automobiles
STADIUM AREA — 140 acres **FOUL LINES** — 333 feet **BULLPENS** — 362 feet **LEFT AND RIGHT FIELDS** — 370 feet **CENTER FIELD** — 404 feet **OUTFIELD FENCE HEIGHT** — 8 feet

Anaheim Stadium was built with "Convenience, Comfort and Courtesy," in mind. Narrow foul territory areas and quickly rising decks keep spectators on top of the action. Gradually inclined ramps and escalators, wide aisles and seats and helpful ushers make entrance and exiting as uncomplicated as possible.

Three surrounding freeways, 26 entrance lanes from three streets and 28 exit lanes with wide adjacent surface streets make Anaheim stadium one of the most accessible in baseball. Completion of the Orange "57" Freeway has made a significant improvement as did the Santa Ana Freeway overpass on State College Boulevard, which was completed in 1977.

Major stadium tenants include the Angels and the Rams. Both the Angels and Rams have signed 35-year contracts through 2001 and 2015, respectively.

Anaheim Stadium was completed in 1966 by the Del E. Webb Company after an August 31, 1964 groundbreaking at a cost of \$24 million, including the giant A-frame scoreboard which rises 230 feet. The board was the source of the stadium's nickname — "The Big-A."

The Big-A board has been preserved and moved to the edge of the parking lot adjacent to the Orange Freeway behind the right field area.

Anaheim Stadium underwent construction in 1979 for additional seating to accommodate the Rams. The facility, now completely enclosed, seats 64,593 for baseball and more than 70,000 for football. The seating capacity prior to construction was 43,250.

A total of 106 executive style boxes, ranging in price from \$16,000 to \$50,000, were added to surround the rear of the Club Level. In addition to the Stadium Club, there are several private dining areas designed for groups — the new Locker Room, the Grand Slam Room, the Terrace Pavilion and the Football Press Box.

The Football Press Box is located on the View Level while the Baseball Press Box is on the Club Level.

Additionally, a new sound system and metal halide lamps were installed.

ANGELS 1988 KTLA TELEVISION SCHEDULE

(Listings are Pacific Coast Time)

PRE-SEASON

Day	Date	Opponent	Time
Saturday	March 26	* Seattle	1:00 p.m.
Sunday	March 27	* San Diego	1:00 p.m.

REGULAR SEASON

Day	Date		Opponent	Time
Wednesday	April 6	@	Chicago	5:30 p.m.
Friday	April 15	@	Seattle	7:00 p.m.
Saturday	April 16	@	Seattle	7:00 p.m.
Sunday	April 17	@	Seattle	1:30 p.m.
Monday	April 18	@	Oakland	7:30 p.m.
Tuesday	April 19	@	Oakland	7:30 p.m.
Tuesday	April 26	@	Detroit	4:30 p.m.
Sunday	May 1	@	Toronto	10:30 a.m.
Thursday	May 5	**	Detroit	7:00 p.m.
Friday	May 13	@	New York	4:30 p.m.
Sunday	May 15	@	New York	10:30 a.m.
Friday	May 20	@	Boston	4:30 p.m.
Sunday	May 22	@	Boston	10:00 a.m.
Wednesday	May 25	**	New York	7:30 p.m.
Saturday	May 28	**	Baltimore	7:00 p.m.
Tuesday	May 31	**	Boston	7:30 p.m.
Thursday	June 2	@	Milwaukee	5:30 p.m.
Friday	June 3	@	Milwaukee	5:30 p.m.
Saturday	June 4	@	Milwaukee	6:00 p.m.
Sunday	June 5	@	Milwaukee	11:30 a.m.
Tuesday	June 7	@	Texas	5:30 p.m.
Wednesday	June 8	@	Texas	5:30 p.m.
Friday	June 17	@	Kansas City	5:30 p.m.
Saturday	June 18	@	Kansas City	5:00 p.m.
Sunday	June 19	@	Kansas City	11:30 a.m.
Tuesday	June 21	@	Minnesota	5:00 p.m.
Wednesday	June 29	**	Minnesota	7:30 p.m.
Friday	July 1	@	Detroit	4:30 p.m.
Sunday	July 3	@	Detroit	10:30 a.m.
Tuesday	July 5	@	Toronto	4:30 p.m.
Wednesday	July 6	@	Toronto	4:30 p.m.
Thursday	July 7	@	Cleveland	4:30 p.m.
Sunday	July 10	@	Cleveland	10:30 a.m.
Thursday	July 28	@	Chicago	5:30 p.m.
Friday	July 29	@	Chicago	5:30 p.m.
Sunday	July 31	@	Chicago	11:30 a.m.
Tuesday	August 2	@	Seattle	7:00 p.m.
Thursday	August 11	@	Oakland	7:30 p.m.
Friday	August 12	@	Oakland	7:30 p.m.
Saturday	August 13	@	Oakland	1:00 p.m.
Sunday	August 14	@	Oakland	1:00 p.m.
Tuesday	August 16	@	New York	4:30 p.m.
Wednesday	August 17	@	New York	4:30 p.m.
Thursday	August 18	@	New York	4:30 p.m.
Friday	August 19	@	Baltimore	5:00 p.m.
Saturday	August 20	@	Baltimore	4:30 p.m.
Sunday	August 21	@	Baltimore	10:30 a.m.
Tuesday	August 23	@	Boston	4:30 p.m.
Wednesday	August 24	@	Boston	4:30 p.m.
Monday	September 5	@	Kansas City	5:00 p.m.
Tuesday	September 6	@	Kansas City	5:30 p.m.
Wednesday	September 7	@	Kansas City	5:30 p.m.
Friday	September 9	@	Texas	5:30 p.m.
Saturday	September 10	@	Texas	5:30 p.m.
Sunday	September 11	@	Texas	Noon

* At Angels Stadium, Palm Springs

** At Anaheim Stadium

(Game times subject to change;
Additional games to be announced)



ANGELS 1988 TELEVISION-KTLA



Bob Starr launches his ninth season as one of the Angels' voices . . . Also the lead announcer of the Los Angeles Rams . . . Background includes work on both coasts — WBZ radio and TV in Boston and KTVU-TV in Oakland . . . Shared the microphone with Jack Buck for seven seasons doing play-by-play with the St. Louis Cardinals . . . Resides in Orange with wife Brenda.



Joe Torre begins his fourth year in the broadcast booth as a color analyst . . . Spent eight seasons in the National League, managing the New York Mets from 1977-81 before switching to Atlanta from 1982-84 . . . Guided the Braves to an 89-63 record and a divisional playoff in '82, the club's first since 1969 . . . Selected the N.L.'s Most Valuable Player in 1971 after hitting .363 with St. Louis to capture the batting title . . . Spent 18 seasons in majors with Milwaukee, Atlanta, St. Louis and New York Mets.

ANGELS 1988 RADIO-KMPC (710)

Allan L. Conin embarks on his fifth season in the KMPC broadcast booth . . . Background includes five years of play-by-play for Hawaii and Vancouver of the Pacific Coast League . . . Graduate of UCLA . . . Resides in Mission Viejo with wife Bonnie, son Adam and daughter Alexandra.



Ken Brett starts his second campaign with KMPC as color analyst . . . Served as color commentator for Seattle Mariners telecasts in 1986 . . . Veteran of 2 major league campaigns with the Angels (1977-78) and nine other clubs (Boston, Milwaukee, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, New York Yankees, Chicago White Sox, Minnesota, Los Angeles and Kansas City) . . . Graduate of El Segundo High . . . Joined the Red Sox in 1967 and became the youngest player ever to pitch in a World Series (19 years, 20 days) . . . Concluded active career in 1981 with an 83-85 record and 3.93 ERA in 349 games . . . Resides in Hermosa Beach with wife Teresa and twins Casey and Sheridan.



SPANISH RADIO-XPRS (1090)



Upiano Cos Villa is the premier play-by-play announcer for the Angels' Spanish radio network . . . Begins his seventh season in that capacity . . . Background includes more than 10 years of broadcasting on KWKW . . . Was selected by CBS radio to handle the American League Championship Series for the Spanish network in 1982 . . . Also broadcasted NLCS in 1984-85 and World Series in '84 for same network.



Ruben Valentin begins his third season as a color analyst for the Angels' Spanish radio broadcasts . . . Attended the University of Puerto Rico . . . Was signed by the Pittsburgh organization to a minor league contract . . . Has been in broadcasting for more than 20 years.

SPRING TRAINING

Gene Autry Park was officially dedicated March 1, 1984. The three-diamond complex in Mesa, Ariz. serves as the spring home of the California Angels and later for the club's minor league affiliates. In addition, the Angels' Arizona Instructional League entry plays its home games at Gene Autry Park.

California is the only major league team to have two spring training sites. The Angels remain headquartered in the Mesa area through the early portion of Cactus League play (California has 13 games scheduled in Arizona) before switching sites to Palm Springs, Calif. and the start of a 13-game schedule at Angels Stadium.

The Angels' varsity is scheduled to open camp when pitchers and catchers report February 18. The team remains in Arizona through March 16.

Since the inception of the organization in 1961, California has played at Angels Stadium in Palm Springs. The facility was formerly called the Polo Grounds until switching to the current name in 1964.

On December 19, 1965, the Angels signed an agreement to hold spring training in Holtville, Calif., located approximately 10 miles east of El Centro. The club annually spent 10 days to two weeks at the newly built four-diamond grounds from 1966 through 1979 before returning on a full-time basis to Palm Springs in 1980.

In 1982 and 1983, California divided spring headquarters between Casa Grande, Ariz. and Palm Springs.

The Angels defeated the Chicago Cubs, 8-3, in the club's first exhibition game on March 11, 1961 at the Polo Grounds.

1988 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	OPPONENT	LOCATION	TIME
Friday	March 4	San Diego	Yuma	1 p.m.
Saturday	March 5	San Diego	Yuma	1 p.m.
Sunday	March 6	San Diego	Yuma	1 p.m.
Monday	March 7	Oakland	Phoenix	1 p.m.
Tuesday	March 8	San Francisco	Scottsdale	1 p.m.
Wednesday	March 9	Chicago	Mesa	1 p.m.
Thursday	March 10	Cleveland	Tucson	1 p.m.
Friday	March 11	Milwaukee	Chandler	1 p.m.
Saturday	March 12	Seattle	Tempe	1 p.m.
Sunday	March 13	Cleveland	Tucson	1 p.m.
Monday	March 14	Seattle	Tempe	1 p.m.
Tuesday	March 15	San Francisco	Scottsdale	1 p.m.
Wednesday	March 16	Oakland	Phoenix	1 p.m.
Thursday	March 17	OPEN		
Friday	March 18	Milwaukee	Palm Springs	1 p.m.
Saturday	March 19	Milwaukee	Palm Springs	1 p.m.
Sunday	March 20	Cleveland	Palm Springs	1 p.m.
Monday	March 21	Oakland	Palm Springs	1 p.m.
Tuesday	March 22	Oakland	Palm Springs	1 p.m.
Wednesday	March 23	Chicago	Palm Springs	1 p.m.
Thursday	March 24	San Francisco	Palm Springs	1 p.m.
Friday	March 25	San Francisco	Palm Springs	1 p.m.
Saturday	March 26	Seattle	Palm Springs	1 p.m.
Sunday	March 27	San Diego	Palm Springs	1 p.m.
Monday	March 28	San Diego	Palm Springs	1 p.m.
Tuesday	March 29	San Diego	Palm Springs	1 p.m.
Wednesday	March 30	San Diego	Palm Springs	1 p.m.
Thursday	March 31	OPEN		
Friday	April 1	Los Angeles	Dodger Stadium	7:05 p.m.
Saturday	April 2	Los Angeles	Dodger Stadium	7:05 p.m.
Sunday	April 3	Los Angeles	Anaheim Stadium	1:05 p.m.

1988 MEDIA DIGEST

Editors . . . John Sevano, Tim Mead, Jan Newton, Larry Babcock
 Publication Date February 23, 1988

SPRING TRAINING RECORD

(Versus Major League Competition Only)

Palm Springs					ANGELS AT ANAHEIM STADIUM	
Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	Attendance		
1961	7	10	.412	20,850	1966—Giants 9, Angels 5	40,432
1962	16	13	.552	22,546	Angels 6, Giants 5	22,841
1963	18	10	.643	25,808	1968—Mets 4, Angels 2	5,057
1964	14	13	.519	27,343	Angels 4, Giants 1	8,538
1965	9	14	.391	26,880	1969—Dodgers 4, Angels 2	10,197
1966	15	13	.536	27,307	A's 8, Angels 6	1,741
1967	11	14	.440	25,725	1970—Dodgers 4, Angels 2	18,600
1968	13	12	.520	28,462	Dodgers 10, Angels 4	15,620
1969	13	14	.481	23,289	1971—Angels 4, Dodgers 3	21,857
1970	10	16	.385	22,378	1973—Angels 5, Dodgers 4	16,308
1971	9	15	.375	28,290	Dodgers 5, Angels 1	19,137
1972	7	13	.350	23,956	1974—Angels 7, Dodgers 5	24,634
1973	9	13	.409	23,656	1975—Dodgers 9, Angels 2	25,589
1974	11	10	.524	24,388	Dodgers 2, Angels 0	18,265
1975	15	9	.625	28,187	1976—Angels 3, Dodgers 3 (rain)	22,639
1976	8	3	.727	10,456	1977—Dodgers 5, Angels 0	29,678
1977	14	13	.519	29,485	Dodgers 10, Angels 3	36,732
1978	15	11	.577	32,946	1978—Angels 10, Dodgers 1	40,591
1979	14	11	.560	34,660	1979—Angels 7, Dodgers 4	41,674
1980	6	22	.353	35,875	1981—Dodgers 4, Angels 1	48,331
1981	16	9	.640	41,140	Angels 6, Dodgers 5	58,353
1982	12	12	.500	45,099	1982—Dodgers 5, Angels 4	61,026
1983	15*	9	.625	50,421	1983—Angels 7, Dodgers 4	57,408
1984	13**	12	.520	43,463	Dodgers 4, Angels 2	62,877
1985	15	11	.577	48,102	1984—Dodgers 7, Angels 0	62,921
1986	15	14	.517	53,158	1985—Dodgers 1, Angels 0	***62,968
1987	15	15	.500	57,527	Dodgers 9, Angels 7	37,888
					1986—Dodgers 6, Angels 5	35,901
					Angels 4, Dodgers 0	29,931
					Angels 10, Dodgers 8	61,538
					1987—Angels 1, Dodgers 0	42,273
					Angels 2, Dodgers 1	61,272
					Angels 2, Dodgers 1	34,601

* Angels-Brewers Played 5-Inning, 2-2 Tie, March 18.

** Angels-Indians Played 11-Inning, 5-5 Tie, March 24.

Single Game Attendance Record, Palm Springs:

6,002 March 22, 1986; Brewers 12, Angels 3.

***Single Game Record,
Freeway Series

ANGELS AT HOLTVILLE

8 wins, 3 losses

ANGELS 1988 SPRING HEADQUARTERS

GENE AUTRY PARK

4125 E. McKellips
Mesa, AZ 85205
(602) 830-4137

ANGELS STADIUM

Sunrise Way & Barristo Road
P.O. Box 609
Palm Springs, CA 92263
(619) 323-4143 (Office)

HOTELS

RODEWAY INN

5700 East Main
Mesa, AZ 85205
(602) 985-3600

RAMADA RENAISSANCE

200 Centennial Way
Mesa, AZ 85201
(602) 898-8300

DAYS INN

2600 S. 4th St.
Yuma, AZ 85364
(602) 726-4830

GENE AUTRY HOTEL

4200 East Palm Canyon Dr.
Palm Springs, CA 92264
(619) 328-1171

INTERNATIONAL RESORT HOTEL

1800 East Palm Canyon Drive
at Sunrise Way
Palm Springs, CA 92262
(619) 323-1711

ANGELS STADIUM PRESS BOX TELEPHONE NUMBER

(619) 323-9890

GENE AUTRY WESTERN HERITAGE MUSEUM BREAKS GROUND

On Nov. 12, 1986, the first shovel of dirt was turned toward the construction of the \$25 million Gene Autry Western Heritage Museum to be located in the Pine Meadows section of Griffith Park in Los Angeles.

Scheduled for completion in September of 1988, the museum will be one of the most comprehensive in regard to Western American history. Some of the museum artifacts to be displayed will include: a saddle from Buffalo Bill Cody, a Teddy Roosevelt ranch rifle, a Wyatt Earp revolver, a Frederick Remington bronze, "The Bronco Buster," and a selection of historical spurs and cowboy equipment.

The museum is a California non-profit public benefit organization established by the Autry Foundation.

1987 SPRING TRAINING STATS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB
Bichette	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sta. Cliburn	.500	2	4	1	2	6	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0
DeCinces	.232	23	69	9	16	22	1	1	1	11	4	12	6	0
Downing	.247	24	77	10	19	30	5	0	2	7	0	10	9	0
Fimple	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hendrick	.385	16	39	4	15	20	2	0	1	4	1	3	1	0
Howell	.313	28	96	17	30	51	8	2	3	15	1	10	19	0
Jones	.250	19	44	9	11	16	3	1	0	3	0	10	10	1
Joyner	.265	26	83	12	22	27	2	0	1	11	1	9	5	0
McLemore	.301	28	83	17	25	31	4	1	0	10	0	14	13	4
Merrifield	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Miller	.415	25	53	14	22	34	4	1	2	10	0	3	7	1
Montgomery	.000	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Narron	.200	10	10	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0
Pettis	.227	26	97	9	22	24	2	0	0	12	2	8	24	6
Polidor	.275	22	51	5	14	17	1	1	0	5	0	3	1	0
Ryal	.239	22	46	7	11	14	1	1	0	3	0	2	4	0
Schofield	.250	23	72	11	18	26	1	2	1	11	0	9	8	2
White	.375	30	128	23	48	71	10	2	3	22	2	6	20	8
Wilfong	.095	9	21	3	2	4	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0
Wynegar	.286	24	70	8	20	25	5	0	0	11	2	6	5	0
Angels	.284	30	1071	161	304	427	52	13	15	147	14	107	146	22
Opponents	.271	30	1032	127	280	407	36	17	19	120	14	86	176	23
PITCHER														
	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Buice	2	1	4.80	9	0	0	0	1	15	16	9	8	7	18
Candelaria	1	2	3.86	5	5	0	0	0	21	28	11	9	5	9
Chadwick	1	1	2.12	7	2	0	0	1	17	17	10	4	10	7
Clark	0	1	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	1	1	1	0
Ste. Cliburn	0	1	3.38	6	0	0	0	1	8	8	4	3	3	5
Cook	0	0	4.02	10	0	0	0	0	15.2	16	8	7	3	17
Corbett	1	2	6.75	4	0	0	0	0	6.2	8	5	5	2	3
Finley	0	0	4.41	11	0	0	0	0	16.1	19	8	8	11	16
Fischer	0	2	2.71	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	8	8	8	4	2
Fraser	1	1	2.17	8	2	0	0	1	29	22	8	7	5	17
Garcia	1	0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	2	2	2
Lazorko	0	1	81.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	3	3	0	0
Lucas	0	0	7.00	5	0	0	0	0	9	14	7	7	3	4
Lugo	1	0	2.77	6	4	0	0	1	26	28	9	8	7	13
McCaskill	2	1	4.13	5	5	0	0	0	24	26	12	11	9	23
Moore	1	0	1.59	9	0	0	0	1	11.1	5	2	2	3	3
Reed	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	1	1	0	0
Ruhle	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1
Sutton	1	2	3.54	6	6	0	0	0	28	31	12	11	1	13
Witt	3	0	1.97	6	6	0	0	0	32	23	7	7	10	23
Angels	15	15	3.71	30	30	0	3	6	272	280	127	112	86	176
Opponents	15	15	4.63	30	30	0	1	6	272.1	304	161	140	107	146

ANGELS 1988 ROAD HOTELS

Cross Keys Inn Village of Cross Keys 5100 Falls Road Baltimore, MD 21210 (301) 532-6900	Hyatt Regency Dearborn Fairlane Town Center Dearborn, MI 48126 (313) 593-1234	Hyatt Regency Airport 455 Hegenberger Road Oakland, CA 94621 (415) 562-6100
Marriott Copley Square 110 Huntington Ave. Boston, MA 02116 (617) 236-5800	Westin Crown Center One Pershing Rd. Kansas City, MO 64108 (816) 474-4400	Crown Plaza Sixth and Seneca Seattle, WA 98101 (206) 464-1980
Hyatt Regency Chicago In Illinois Center 151 E. Wacker Dr. Chicago, IL 60601 (312) 565-1234	Hyatt Regency 333 W. Kilbourne Ave. Milwaukee, WI 53203 (414) 276-1234	Sheraton Centre Park Hotel 1500 Stadium Drive East Arlington, TX 76011 (817) 261-8200
Bond Court Hotel East Sixth at St. Clair Ave. Cleveland, OH 44114 (216) 771-7600	Hyatt Regency 1300 Nicollet Mall Minneapolis, MN 55403 (612) 370-1234	The Sheraton Centre 123 Queen St. West Toronto, Ontario, Canada M5H 2M9 (416) 361-1000
	Grand Hyatt Park Ave. at Grand Central New York, NY 10017 (212) 883-1234	

DAILY AREA NEWSPAPERS

ANAHEIM BULLETIN

1771 S. Lewis St.
Anaheim, CA 92805
(714) 634-1567
Sports Editor – Robert Price

DAILY BREEZE

5215 Torrance Blvd.
Torrance, CA 90509
(213) 540-5511
Sports Editor – Mike Waldner

GLENDALE NEWS PRESS

111 N. Isabel Ave.
Glendale, CA 91206
(818) 241-4141
Sports Editor – Keith Lair

LA HABRA DAILY STAR PROGRESS

600 S. Palm
La Habra, CA 90631
(213) 529-2144
Sports Editor – Paul Click

LA OPINION

1436 S. Main St.
Los Angeles, CA 90015
(213) 748-2141
Sports Editor – Fernando Paramo

LONG BEACH PRESS TELEGRAM

P.O. Box 230
Long Beach, CA 90844
(213) 435-1161
Sports Editor – Jim McCormack

LOS ANGELES HERALD EXAMINER

P.O. Box 2416
Terminal Annex
Los Angeles, CA 90051
(213) 744-8000
Sports Editor – Rick Arthur

LOS ANGELES TIMES

Times Mirror Square
Los Angeles, CA 90053
(213) 237-5000
Sports Editor – Bill Dwyer

NOTICIAS DEL MUNCO

1301 West Second Street
Los Angeles, CA 90026
(213) 482-9644
Sports Editor – Manolo Douen

CORONA INDEPENDENT

823 S. Main St.
Corona, CA 91720
(714) 737-1234
Sports Editor – Jerry Soifer

DAILY NEWS

P.O. Box 4200
Woodland Hills, CA 91365
(818) 997-4101
Sports Editor – Steve Clow

LOS ANGELES TIMES

ORANGE COUNTY EDITION
1375 Sunflower
Costa Mesa, CA 92626
(714) 966-5600

Sports Editor – Herb Stutz

LOS ANGELES SENTINEL

1112 E. 43rd St.
Los Angeles, CA 90011
(213) 232-3261
Sports Editor – Mike Taylor

ORANGE COAST

DAILY PILOT
P.O. Box 1560
Costa Mesa, CA 92626
(714) 642-4321
Sports Editor – Craig Sheff

PASADENA STAR NEWS

525 E. Colorado Blvd.
Pasadena, CA 91109
(818) 578-6300
Sports Editor – Kevin Bronson

POMONA PROGRESS BULLETIN

P.O. Box 2708
Pomona, CA 91766
(714) 622-1201
Sports Editor – Randy Hill

THE REGISTER

625 N. Grand Ave.
Santa Ana, CA 92711
(714) 835-1234
Sports Editor – Jim Colonna

RIVERSIDE PRESS ENTERPRISE

P.O. Box 792
Riverside, CA 92502
(714) 684-1200
Sports Editor – John Garrett

SAN BERNARDINO SUN

3999 D St.
San Bernardino, CA 92401
(714) 899-9666
Sports Editor – Paul Oberjuege

ONTARIO DAILY REPORT

212 E. "B" St.
Ontario, CA 91764
(714) 983-3511
Sports Editor – Louis Brewster

SAN GABRIEL VALLEY TRIBUNE

1210 Azusa Canyon Rd.
West Covina, CA 91790
(818) 962-8820
Sports Editor – Art Wilson

SANTA MONICA EVENING OUTLOOK

1920 Colorado Ave.
Santa Monica, CA 90404
(213) 829-6811
Sports Editor – Leo Noonan

20 DE MAYO

1824 Sunset Blvd. #202
Los Angeles, CA 90026
(213) 483-4890
Sports Editor – Angel Torres

USA TODAY

924 Westwood Blvd. #920
Los Angeles, CA 90024
(213) 208-6425
Sports Editor – Henry Freeman
(Washington, DC)

WHITTIER DAILY NEWS

P.O. Box 581
Whittier, CA 90608
(213) 698-0955
Sports Editor – Mike Pratt

WIRE SERVICES ASSOCIATED PRESS

1111 S. Hill St.
Los Angeles, CA 90015
(213) 746-1200
*Sports – John Nadel,
Ken Peters, Joe Resnick*

UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL

316 W. Second St., #600
Los Angeles, CA 90012
(213) 620-1230
Sports – Terry Bales, Jeff Hasen

ORANGE/LOS ANGELES COUNTY RADIO STATIONS

KABC

3321 S. La Cienega Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90016
(213) 557-7286

KALI

5723 Melrose Ave.
Hollywood, CA 90038
(213) 466-6161

KEZY/KPZE

1190 E. Ball Road
Anaheim, CA 92805
(714) 774-9600

KFI/KOST

610 S. Ardmore
Los Angeles, CA 90005
(213) 385-0101

KFWB

6230 Yucca Street
Los Angeles, CA 90028
(213) 462-5392

KGIL

P.O. Box 1260
San Fernando, CA 91345
(818) 894-6397

KRTH AM/FM

5901 Venice Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90034
(213) 934-3499

KRLA/KLSX

3580 Wilshire Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90010
(213) 383-4222

KIIS AM/FM

P.O. Box 4352
Hollywood, CA 90078
(213) 466-8381

KJLH

241 W. Compton Blvd.
Compton, CA 90220
(213) 635-3473

KPWR

6430 Sunset Blvd. #418
Hollywood, CA 90028
(213) 467-1224

KIK-FM

Two City Blvd. E. #183
Orange, CA 92668
(714) 835-1300

KLAC/KZLA

4000 W. Alameda
Burbank, CA 91505
(818) 842-0500

KMPC AM/KMPC FM102

P.O. Box 710
Hollywood, CA 90078
(213) 460-5672

KWIZ

3103 W. 5th St.
Santa Ana, CA 92703
(714) 554-5000

KYMS

1749 W. Katella
Orange, CA 92667
(714) 835-1063

KLOS

3321 S. La Cienega Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90016
(213) 557-7259

KNX AM/FM

6121 Sunset Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90028
(213) 460-3343

KDAY

1700 N. Alvarado
Los Angeles, CA 90026
(213) 665-1105

KROQ

117 S. Los Robles
Pasadena, CA 91101
(818) 578-0830

KTNQ/KLVE

P.O. Box 1140
Hollywood, CA 90078
(213) 465-3171

XPRS

P.O. Box 1250
Hollywood, CA 90078
(213) 856-5151

TELEVISION

ESPN-Cable

9665 Wilshire Blvd., #800
Beverly Hills, CA 90212
(213) 205-8900

KABC TV (7)

4151 Prospect Ave.
Los Angeles, CA 90027
(213) 668-2196

KABC TV (7) Orange County

1462 Katella
Anaheim, CA 92805
(714) 634-1847

KCBS TV (2)

6121 Sunset Blvd.
Hollywood, CA 90028
(213) 460-3252

KNBC TV (4)

3000 W. Alameda
Burbank, CA 91523
(818) 840-3425

KCOP TV (13)

915 N. La Brea
Hollywood, CA 90038
(213) 851-1000

KHJ TV (9)

5515 Melrose Avenue
Hollywood, CA 90038
(213) 461-9408

KTLA TV (5)

5800 Sunset Blvd.
Hollywood, CA 90028
(213) 460-5500

KTTV TV (11)

5746 Sunset Blvd.
Hollywood, CA 90028
(213) 856-1236

KDOC TV (56)

1730 S. Clementine St.
Anaheim, CA 92802
(714) 999-5000

CNN-Cable

6290 Sunset Blvd.
Hollywood, CA 90028
(213) 469-5000

1988 BASEBALL DIRECTORY

Peter V. Ueberroth, Commissioner

Office of the Commissioner
350 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10022
(212) 371-7800

News Department
Rich Levin
Private: (212) 371-7898

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Dr. Robert W. Brown, President
350 Park Avenue, 18th Floor
New York, NY 10022
(212) 371-7600
Bob Fishel, Executive Vice-President
Phyllis Merhige, Director
Public Relations
Private: (212) 371-6571

NATIONAL LEAGUE

A. Bartlett Giamatti, President
350 Park Avenue, 18th Floor
New York, NY 10022
(212) 371-7300
Katy Feeney, Director
Media Relations
Private: (212) 371-8661

NATIONAL LEAGUE DIRECTORY

WEST DIVISION

ATLANTA BRAVES

Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium
P.O. Box 4064
Atlanta, GA 30302
(404) 522-7630
R.E. Turner, III, President
Bob Cox, General Manager
Jim Schultz, Public
Relations Director
Private: (404) 522-2724

CINCINNATI REDS

Riverfront Stadium
100 Riverfront Stadium
Cincinnati, OH 45202
(513) 421-4510
Murray Cook, General Manager
Jim Ferguson, Vice-President
Publicity
Private — (513) 421-2990

HOUSTON ASTROS

The Astrodome
P.O. Box 288
Houston, TX 77001-0288
(713) 799-9500
Bill Wood, General Manager
Rob Matwick, Public Relations
Director
Private: (713) 799-9596

LOS ANGELES DODGERS

Dodger Stadium
1000 Elysian Park Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90012
(213) 224-1500
Fred Claire, Executive
Vice President
Mike Williams, Director, Publicity
Private: (213) 224-1331

SAN DIEGO PADRES

San Diego Jack Murphy Stadium
P.O. Box 2000
San Diego, CA 92120
(619) 283-7294
Jack McKeon, Director
Baseball Operations
Bill Beck, Director, Media Relations
Private: (619) 584-7210

SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS

Candlestick Park
San Francisco, CA 94124
(415) 468-3700
Al Rosen, President
Duffy Jennings, Public
Relations Director
Private: (415) 468-2390

EAST DIVISION

CHICAGO CUBS

Wrigley Field
1060 W. Addison Street
Chicago, IL 60613
(312) 281-5050
Jim Frey, Vice-President,
Baseball Operations
Ned Colletti, Director
Media Relations
Private: (312) 281-9352

MONTREAL EXPOS

Olympic Stadium
P.O. Box 500, Station M
Montreal, Quebec, Canada H1V 3P2
(514) 253-3434
Claude Brochu, President,
Chief Operating Officer
Bill Stoneman, Vice-President,
General Manager
Richard Griffin, Publicist
Monique Giroux, Publicist
Private: (514) 253-3263

NEW YORK METS

Shea Stadium
Flushing, NY 11368
(718) 507-6387
J. Frank Cashen, Executive
Vice President, General Manager
& Chief Operating Officer
Jay Horwitz, Public Relations Director
Private: (718) 565-4330

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

Veterans Stadium
P.O. Box 7575
Philadelphia, PA 19101
(215) 463-6000
Bill Giles, President
Woody Woodward, Vice-President,
Player Personnel
Tony Siegel, Vice-President
Baseball Administration
Larry Shenk, Vice-President
Public Relations
Private: (215) 755-9321

PITTSBURGH PIRATES

Three Rivers Stadium
600 Stadium Circle
Pittsburgh, PA 15212
(412) 323-5000
Syd Thrift, Senior Vice-President,
General Manager
Private: (412) 323-5099
Greg Johnson, Director,
Media Relations
Private: (412) 323-5018

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

Busch Memorial Stadium
250 Stadium Plaza
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 421-4040
Dal Maxvill, General Manager
Kip Ingle, Public Relations Director
Private: (314) 425-0626

AMERICAN LEAGUE DIRECTORY

WEST DIVISION

CALIFORNIA ANGELS

Anaheim Stadium
P.O. Box 2000
Anaheim, CA 92803
(714) 937-6700/(213) 625-1123
Mike Port, Senior Vice-President
& General Manager
Tim Mead, Public Relations Director
John Sevano, Director, Publications
Private: (714) 937-7214

CHICAGO WHITE SOX

Comiskey Park
Dan Ryan @ 35th Street
Chicago, IL 60616
(312) 924-1000
Larry Himes, Vice-President/
General Manager
Paul Jensen, Public
Relations Director
Private: (312) 624-6460
Tim Clodjeaux, Manager, Media Relations
Private: (312) 924-1412

KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Royals Stadium
P.O. Box 419969
Kansas City, MO 64141
(816) 921-2200
Joe Burke, President
John Schuerholz, Executive
Vice-President & General Manager
Dean Vogelaar, Vice-President
Public Relations
Private: (816) 921-8154

MINNESOTA TWINS

Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome
501 Chicago Avenue South
Minneapolis, MN 55415
(612) 375-1366
Howard Fox, President
Tom Mee, Public Relations Director
Private: (612) 375-7470

OAKLAND A's

Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum
Oakland, CA 94621
(415) 638-4900
Roy Eisenhardt, President
Sandy Alderson, Vice-President
Baseball Operations
Jay Alves, Director Baseball Info.
Kathy Jacobson, Director, Media Relations
Private: (415) 638-4900

SEATTLE MARINERS

Kingdome
P.O. Box 4100
Seattle, WA 98104
(206) 628-3555
Charles Armstrong, President
Dick Balderson, Vice-President
Baseball Operations
Bob Porter, Public
Relations Director
Private: (206) 343-4608

TEXAS RANGERS

Arlington Stadium
P.O. Box 1111
Arlington, TX 76010
(817) 273-5222
Eddie Chiles, Chairman of the Board
Mike Stone, President/Chief
Operating Officer
Tom Grieve, Vice-President/General Manager
John Blake, Public Relations Director
Private: (817) 273-5208

EAST DIVISION

BALTIMORE ORIOLES

Memorial Stadium
Baltimore, MD 21218
(301) 243-9800
Roland A. Hemond, Vice President/
Baseball Operations
Bob Brown, Public
Relations Director
Private: (301) 235-9710

BOSTON RED SOX

Fenway Park
24 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215
(617) 267-9440
Jean R. Yawkey, President
Haywood C. Sullivan, CEO
Lou Gorman, Senior Vice-President/
General Manager
Dick Bresciani, Vice-President,
Public Relations
Private: (617) 267-2890

CLEVELAND INDIANS

Cleveland Stadium
Boudreau Boulevard
Cleveland, OH 44114
(216) 861-1200
Henry Peters, President/
Chief Operating Officer
Joe Klein, Vice-President
Baseball Operations
Rick Minch, Media
Relations
Private: (216) 861-4454

DETROIT TIGERS

Tiger Stadium
Detroit, MI 48216
(313) 962-4000
Jim Campbell, President &
Chief Executive Officer
William R. Lajole,
Vice-President/General Manager
Dan Ewald, Public
Relations Director

MILWAUKEE BREWERS

County Stadium
Milwaukee, WI 53214
(414) 933-4114
Harry Dalton, Executive
Vice-President & General Manager
Tom Skibosh, Director, Publicity
Private: (414) 933-6975

NEW YORK YANKEES

Yankee Stadium
Bronx, NY 10451
(212) 293-4300
George Steinbrenner,
Principal Owner
Lou Piniella, General Manager
Harvey Greene, Director
Media Relations
Private: (212) 579-4460

TORONTO BLUE JAYS

Exhibition Stadium
Box 7777, Adelaide St. P.O.
Toronto, Ontario, Canada M5C 2K7
(416) 595-0077
Pat Gillick, Executive
Vice-President, Baseball
Howie Starkman, Public
Relations Director
Private: (416) 595-0282

ELIAS SPORTS BUREAU

Seymour Siwoff
500 Fifth Avenue
New York, NY 10036
(212) 869-1530

TICKET INFORMATION

ANAHEIM STADIUM—(714) 634-2000 or (213) 625-1123 . . . 2000 State College Boulevard, Anaheim, CA 92806. **OPEN**—Monday thru Saturday 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. beginning March 19 at Gate No. 1. Advance ticket windows, located behind home plate on Field & View Levels during games.

MAIL ORDERS—Orders must be received at least 7 days prior to event. Please include \$3 per order for postage and handling. Mail orders to: **Angels Tickets, P.O. Box 2000, Anaheim, CA 92803**. Gift certificates also available by mail.

TELEPHONE ORDERS—From the convenience of your home or office order Angels tickets by telephone 7 days a week. Call **TELETRON*** at (714) 634-1300, (213) 410-1062 or (619) 268-9686, order tickets for any game on the 1988 home schedule and charge it to your VISA or Mastercard. Tickets ordered 10 days prior to the game will be mailed to you. Tickets ordered after that time will be available at game time at the Will Call window at Gate No. 1 at Anaheim Stadium. **TELETRON*** lines will be available from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday thru Saturday and from 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. on Sunday. The service begins March 16.

*Ticketron Telephone Service.

TICKETRON—Tickets may be purchased at Sears, Tower Record Stores and several independent locations. Please call (213) 642-4242 for information.

TICKET PRICES

Field & Club Box	\$8.00
Terrace Box	\$7.00
Centerfield Box Seats — Club/Terrace	\$7.00
View Level — Reserved	\$6.00
Upper View Level — Reserved	\$5.00
Family Section (Centerfield Box)	\$5.00
General Admission	\$3.00
(Sold 1½ hours prior to game time)	
Parking	\$3.00

1988 PROMOTIONAL SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	OPPONENT	EVENT	DAY	DATE	OPPONENT	EVENT
Fri.	April 8	Oakland	Opening Night/ Calendars	Sat.	Aug. 6	Chicago	Fireworks
Sat.	April 9	Oakland	Famous Chicken	Sun.	Aug. 28	New York	Player Cards #1
Sun.	April 24	Seattle	Battle of the Bands	Sun.	Sept. 4	Boston	Player Family Game/ Player Cards #2
Sun.	May 8	Toronto	Mother's Day/ Picture Frames	Tue.	Sept. 13	Kansas City	Notebooks
Wed.	May 25	New York	Caps	Wed.	Sept. 14	Kansas City	School Supplies
Mon.	May 30	Boston	Memorial Day/ Downing/Joyner Bats	Thur.	Sept. 15	Kansas City	Lunch Boxes
Sat.	June 11	Kansas City	Windshield Shades	Fri.	Sept. 16	Texas	Bike Bags
Tue.	June 14	Texas	Flag Day/Flags	Sun.	Sept. 18	Texas	Player Cards #3
Sun.	June 26	Milwaukee	Old-Timers Game	Wed.	Sept. 21	Milwaukee	Famous Chicken
Sun.	July 17	Detroit	Camera Day	Sun.	Sept. 25	Minnesota	Fan Appreciation Day/ Team Photos
Sun.	July 24	Cleveland	Baseball Card Books				

GROUP DISCOUNT NIGHTS JUNE 24 & AUGUST 5
Promotional Dates Subject to Change



APRIL						
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
					1 [*] LA 7:05	2 [*] LA 7:05
3 [*] LA 1:05	4 [*] CHI 12:00	5 [*]	6 [*] CHI 5:30	7 [*] CHI 11:30	8 [*] OAK 7:05	9 [*] OAK 7:05
10 [*] OAK 1:05	11 [*]	12 [*] CHI 7:05	13 [*] CHI 7:05	14 [*] CHI 1:05	15 [*] SEA 7:05	16 [*] SEA 7:05
17 [*] SEA 1:35	18 [*] OAK 7:35	19 [*] OAK 4:35	20 [*] OAK 12:15	21 [*] SEA 7:05	22 [*] SEA 7:05	23 [*] SEA 7:05
24 [*] SEA 1:05	25 [*]	26 [*] DET 4:35	27 [*] DET 4:35	28 [*] DET 4:35	29 [*] TOR 4:35	30 [*] TOR 10:20

MAY						
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
1 [*] TOR 10:35	2 [*] CLE 4:35	3 [*] CLE 7:05	4 [*] DET 7:05	5 [*] DET 7:05	6 [*] TOR 7:05	7 [*] TOR 7:05
8 [*] TOR 1:05	9 [*] CLE 7:05	10 [*] CLE 7:05	11 [*] CLE 7:05	12 [*]	13 [*] NY 4:30	14 [*] NY 10:20
15 [*] NY 10:30	16 [*]	17 [*] BAL 4:35	18 [*] BAL 4:35	19 [*] BAL 4:35	20 [*] BOS 4:35	21 [*] BOS 12:20
22 [*] BOS 10:05	23 [*] NY 7:35	24 [*] NY 7:35	25 [*] NY 7:35	26 [*]	27 [*] BAL 7:35	28 [*] BAL 7:05
29 [*] BAL 1:05	30 [*] BOS 5:10	31 [*] BOS 7:35				

■ HOME GAMES □ AWAY GAMES
 ALL TIMES PACIFIC COAST TIME
 ALL GAMES KMPC — 710
 * EXHIBITION GAME
 • KTLA — CHANNEL 5
 [Z] Z CHANNEL

JUNE						
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
5 [*] MIL 11:35	6 [*] TEX 5:35	7 [*] TEX 5:35	8 [*] TEX 5:35	9 [*]	10 [*] MIL 5:35	11 [*] MIL 6:05
12 [*] KC 1:05	13 [*] KC 7:35	14 [*] TEX 7:35	15 [*] TEX 7:35	16 [*] TEX 1:05	17 [*] KC 5:35	18 [*] KC 5:05
19 [*] KC 1:35	20 [*] MIN 5:05	21 [*] MIN 5:05	22 [*] MIN 10:15	23 [*]	24 [*] MIL 7:35	25 [*] MIL 7:05
26 [*] MIL 2:05	27 [*] MIN 5:10	28 [*] MIN 7:35	29 [*] MIN 7:35	30 [*]		

JULY						
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
2 [*] DET 10:35	3 [*] TOR 4:35	4 [*] TOR 4:35	5 [*] TOR 4:35	6 [*] TOR 4:35	7 [*] CLE 4:35	8 [*] DET 1:20
10 [*] CLE 10:35	11 [*]	12 [*] TOR 4:35	13 [*]	14 [*] DET 7:35	15 [*] DET 7:35	16 [*] DET 1:05
17 [*] DET 1:05	18 [*] TOR 7:35	19 [*] TOR 7:35	20 [*] TOR 7:35	21 [*]	22 [*] CLE 7:35	23 [*] CLE 7:05
24 [*] CLE 1:05	25 [*] OAK 7:35	26 [*] OAK 7:35	27 [*] OAK 1:05	28 [*] CHI 5:30	29 [*] CHI 5:30	30 [*] CHI 11:20
31 [*] CHI 11:30						

Game Times Subject to Change

AUGUST						
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
	1 [*] SEA 7:05	2 [*] SEA 7:05	3 [*] SEA 1:35	4 [*]	5 [*] CHI 7:35	6 [*] CHI 7:05
7 [*] CHI 1:05	8 [*] SEA 7:35	9 [*] SEA 7:35	10 [*] SEA 7:35	11 [*] OAK 7:35	12 [*] OAK 7:35	13 [*] OAK 1:05
14 [*] OAK 1:05	15 [*]	16 [*] NY 4:30	17 [*] NY 4:30	18 [*] NY 4:30	19 [*] BAL 4:35	20 [*] BAL 4:35
21 [*] BAL 10:35	22 [*] BOS 4:35	23 [*] BOS 4:35	24 [*] BOS 4:35	25 [*]	26 [*] NY 7:35	27 [*] NY 12:20
28 [*] NY 1:05	29 [*] BAL 7:35	30 [*] BAL 7:35	31 [*] BAL 7:35			

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER						
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
				1 [*] BOS 7:35	2 [*] BOS 7:35	3 [*] BOS 7:05
4 [*] BOS 12:05	5 [*] KC 5:05	6 [*] KC 5:35	7 [*] KC 5:35	8 [*] TEX 5:35	9 [*] TEX 5:35	10 [*] TEX 5:35
11 [*] TEX 12:05	12 [*]	13 [*] KC 7:05	14 [*] KC 7:05	15 [*] KC 7:05	16 [*] TEX 7:05	17 [*] TEX 7:05
18 [*] TEX 1:05	19 [*] MIL 7:05	20 [*] MIL 7:05	21 [*] MIL 7:05	22 [*] MIN 7:05	23 [*] MIN 7:05	24 [*] MIN 7:05
25 [*] MIN 1:05	26 [*]	27 [*] MIL 5:35	28 [*] MIL 5:35	29 [*]	30 [*] MIN 5:05	31 [*] MIN 5:05
2 [*] MIN 11:15						

Game Times Subject to Change

Everything
else is just
a light.TM

